# Dictator 'a broken man' as he surrenders to US drug agents

# Noriega in shackles faces 100 years' jail

From Charles Bremner, Miami

laundering and importing huge quantities of drugs. He

faces a theoretical maximum

of more than 100 years in jail.

shot in the legal battle by

refusing to recognize the juris-

diction of the US courts. His

lawyers said he would enter no

Full dress surrender ...

Vatican's diplomats...

Photograph ...

Leading article...

Noriega fired the opening

handcuffs, was locked up like a common felon in a Miami jail yesterday, as his lawyers vowed to expose the former dictator's long service as a Central Intelligence

L. Cumiller, Pr. help 

blas in la

e i, thu tanj

S = " one labyet

Marting Table

- 11 mi

e : c 2≥

- 25 g

and the

医动脉 化流压阀室

1. 787 全。

etert et û ta

Argonicata Secondo TE

Established To

During to define the contract of the contract

The Control

1-. 1

hiciare for

re the cop!

The control of the co

Same and the same

And the second s

in Participal

Agency "asset". The prospects of a long, politically embarrassing drugs trial dulled the jubilation in the Bush administration over Noriega's removal yesterday from the Vatican Mission in Panama to the holding cell at the Federal District

Court. Church officials in Panama said the general was a broken man when he was formally arrested by Drug Enforcement Agency officers.

The outline of General Noriega's defence - to implicate the CIA and if possible President Bush - became clear soon after he was whisked in a convoy from Homestead Air Force Base

## INSIDE

# The Pope's diplomats

 General Manuel Noriega's 11-day sojourn in the Vatican embassy in Panama City international spotlight on

the influence and power of the Holy See: page 10 There were two

winners of yesterday's £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize (see page 3). Today's chance to win £2,000 is on **page 27** 

# TOMORROW



From messing about on the river to putting a fully crewed ocean racer to sea, the world of yachting is reflected in our 16-page full-colour supplement

#### 'Poor nannies'

Business couples in the Southeast of England, earning £40,000 a year, are underpaying their nannies, cleaners and housekeepers, a conference in Glasgow was told ...... Page 7

#### Brabham sate

Formula One motor racing team has been assured with alore and E Mike Earle and Joe Chamberlain, who until recently ran the Moneytron Onyx team, joining the Brabham board, along with Romeo Casola, an Italian businessman ...... Page 38

#### INDEX

n ne	INDEX
	. <del></del>
	Home News2,3,5,
	Aug
	9-1 Business 23-2 Sport 32-3
بجبورة فبنازج وواورو	Sport 32-3
المحمد المراقع المراقع المراقع المراقع المراق المراقع المراقع المراق	Arrhandan 3
	Arts18,1
The state of the s	Births, marriages, deaths1
100	Business to business3
## 1	
ره در المعاور المعارف المعاور	
أوج والمراجع	. Court
1	Crosswords20.2
	Diazy1
2 10 20	Entertairemente 9
2 10 20 35 A	Features 12-1
5,4	information2
ار من المنظم المنظم المنظم المنظم المنظ	Features 12-1 Information 2 Law Report 3 Leading articles 12-1
وللكون المبريان أأنيه بالسي	Leading articles1
والمرازية المنظور	· LATROPO
10 to 10	Motoring 29.3
10 min 10 min Translation in the contract of	Obits serv
124	On This Day
1.5	Salemon

last night. Earlier, they had said he would plead not guilty. Mr Steven Kollin, his lawyer, said his team would immediately request secret government documents detailing General Noriega's rela-

plea when formally charged

tionship with the CIA and Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver North's operations to fund the Contra rebel army. Evidence that Noriega was

emerged from Congressional hearings. US newspapers have also obtained letters from the DEA to Noriega, praising his services. Noriera's lawyers are ex-

pected to adopt the so-called "Oliver North" defence and call as witnesses every CIA director of the past 20 years, including President Bush, who ran the agency from 1976 to 1977. They will also call CIA former officials involved in

the Iran-Contra affair. Noriega is expected to argue that whatever drug trade he shared in was condoned by the US as payment for his help in arming the Contras.

Noriega has repeatedly hinted that he holds damning evidence against President Bush personally. Mr Bush went out of his way over Christmas to say he had nothing to fear from any

disclosures by Noriega. Washington officials said the CIA had only just begun to study its files for references to dealings with Noriega and fellow officers at the Panama Defence Forces, a body cre-

ated by the Americans. The Government may have to choose between exposing sensitive information and dropping certain charges. Mr Richard Thornburgh, the Attorney-General, said yesterday: "We are confident that Manuel Noriega: Aims to we can successfully prosecute

#### Manuel Noriega, wearing into the court house, where he his general's uniform and was to be charged with multricate rules of the US legal tiple offences including conspiracy, racketeering, money system could obstruct a trial.

For example, none of the evidence obtained in the seizure of Noriega's files is likely to be permitted because it was obtained without a warrant. In repeatedly describing Noriega as a "drug-dealing dictator". President Bush may himself be held to have prejudiced the trial. Then there is the problem of finding a jury untainted by "pre-trial publicity".

In any event, the wrangling is expected to delay the full trial by many months and

possibly years. The Miami prosecutors hope they will obtain valuable help in their task from Lieutenant Colonel Luis del Cid, a senior Noriega aide who was arrested last week and charged with acting as Noriega's liaison with the Colombian drug barons.

lieved to be offering him a bargain under which certain cultivated and paid a generous charges would be dropped if stipend by the CIA has he testified against his former

Meanwhile, details emerged from Panama on the way Mgr José Sebastian Laboa, the Papal Nuncio, persuaded the former dictator to surrender. Mgr Laboa was said to have told Noriega: "You may get a comfortable prison - a Colorado castle with all the amenities, but if you wait too long you will be sitting in Alcatraz.

Noriega's top aides handed himself over to US troops. Lieutenant-Colonel Nivaldo Madrinan, former head of Panama's criminal investigation force, who was one of nine refugees left in the Vati-can embassy after Noriega surrendered, faces no charges in the US and was transferred to a Panamanian prison.



# US troops prepare to withdraw from Panama

From Martin Fletcher, Washington

The surrender of General withdrawal of the invasion Cheney, the US Defence Sec- have returned so far. retary, said yesterday.

Hailing the former dictator's surrender as "the icing on the cake" of "an enormously successful operation", surrender. Mr Cheney said there was "no really major pocket of resis-tance left" in Panama.

General Colin Powell, ama City to plan the orderly

Noriega will advance the with-drawal of American troops from Panama, Mr Richard few weeks. Fewer than 1,000

Meanwhile, President Bush telephoned the Pope to thank the Vatican for its help in persuading Noriega to

Mr Cheney said that before he surrendered, Noriega had asked for four conditions to be met that there be no press chairman of the US Joint coverage of his departure from Chiefs of Staff, flew to Pan- the Vatican embassy, that he Continued on page 22, col 7

The prosecutors are be-

cessor, Mr Norman Fowler.

Mr Howard, who took up union movement and to everyone else is that one man's pay increase is another man's job loss.

as true now as it was then".

the Government's "tremendous success" in creating 2.25 million jobs since 1983 could be in jeopardy if unions and other workers insisted on



TIMES

Racketeers: Pots and pans being hammered in joy by Panamanians yesterday as they celebrated the surrender of General Noriega on Wednesday night.

# Howard gives a warning on pay

By Tim Jones, Employment Affairs Correspondent

appointment, Mr Michael Howard, the new Secretary of State for Employment, issued unemployment

In a day of hectic activity, which involved a helicopter flight to Sandringham to receive from The Queen his credentials as a member of the Privy Council, Mr Howard indicated that he will steer the alter". same course as his prede-

Mr Howard indicated that

Less than 24 hours after his pressing for rises in excess of inflation. He said: "If we get high wage demands without match-

a warning to Britain's work- ing productivity we will beforce that high wage demands come less competitive and would lead to increased lose jobs. These are ab Photograph ..

Friday Page . Leading article.

solutely undeniable facts which no Government could Earlier, he had refused to be

drawn on how the unemployment figures would fare over his new position against the next few months. "We do speculation that the 40-month not know what the unemployfigures could soon end said: the months ahead. But what I "My message to the trade think we must all remember is that no-one can assume uninterrputed economic bliss.

"Managing the economy is a difficult business. It is quite "This was the message of foolish to assume that there Lord Callaghan, the last Lab- are not difficulties. Sometimes our Prime Minister, and it is they lead to unpalatable consequences." It was, from a new minister,

a cautious warning that against a background of high wage demands and a general downturn in the economy the Continued on page 2, col 5

#### Kinnock meeting must wait

# Gorbachov delays talks

By Nick Worrall, Moscow, and Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

politicians planned for this (CPSU). month to concentrate on the growing domestic unrest in the Soviet Union, it was disclosed last night.

present crisis was disclosed as Mr Gorbachov asked Mr Neil Kinnock to postpone his recently arranged three-day visit to Moscow due to start next

The announced postponetowards independence from the Soviet Union.

With Mr Gorbachov's popularity at home falling amid continued shortages of food and consumer goods, anti-communist and anti-government feeling in the outer republics are providing friction to heat the chill Soviet

On Tuesday the Soviet leader is scheduled to fly to Lithuania to talk to breakaway Communist Party officials

President Gorbachov has about reuniting with the mosphere". Mr Gorbachov called off contacts with foreign Soviet Communist Party was supported by the CPSU's

A two-day or three-day visit to Vilnius, the republic's capital, is now in prospect, and much hard talking to com-The gravity with which the munists who voted by 855-Soviet leadership regards the 160 last month to form an independent Communist to have taken place on Tues-The Party.

Changing Europe...10, 11 Leading article.....

visit was widely expected after ment of such contacts is seen the Lithuanian party chief, Mr sador, called on Mr Kinnock as underlining the scale of Algirdas Brazauskas, had trav-concern in Moscow at the elled to Moscow to talk to Mr Gorbachov. protests on the Iran border in Gorbachov. His second party secretary, Mr Vladimir moves by the Baltic republics Beriozov, later told Lithuanian journalists: "No attempt will be made to try and stop the process.

"Communists want independence. I think we were understood," Mr Beriozov said, adding that Mr Gorbachov, who had been adamant only two weeks ago and condemned the Lithuanian decision, now had a completely different attitude.

The Moscow talks yesterday were described as having been held in a "constructive at-

ideology chief, Mr Vadim Medvedev, and his internal commission chief. Mr Alexander Yakovlev, both of them Politburo members.

The date for Mr Kinnock's talks with Mr Gorbachov, due Vilnius day January 16, had been settled with Moscow only since Christmas and was announced

Sunday. Yesterday Mr Leonid Zamyatin, the Soviet Ambaswith a personal message from In it Mr Gorbachov said

Soviet Union" required his "personal attention andparticipation". With regret he had to ask Mr Kinnock to postpone his visit.

A statement from Mr Kinnock's office added: "Mr Gorbachov informed Mr Kinnock that he was postponing contact with foreign politicians scheduled for January. "Mr Kinnock responded

that he appreciated the circumstances which had to take priority and that he Continued on page 22, col 1

# acts to push down dollar

By Rodney Lord Economics Editor

The informal agreement on currencies by the Group of Seven industrialized countries was put under strain yesterday by the actions of the West German Bundesbank, which intervened in the markets to push down the dollar.

The West German action, which traders said would not be welcomed by other G7 members, knocked the dollar down almost three pfennigs, and further strengthened the already-strong mark, which has been boosted recently by optimism over East Europe.

Sterling was caught in the crossfire. It fell sharply against the mark closing down 2.77 pfennigs at DM 2.7456, but it rose 1.65 cents against the dollar to \$1.6275.

The effective rate index closed down 0.3 at 86.7. Report, page 23

# Bundesbank Cabinet supports Clarke's 999 line

By Philip Webster, Chief Political Correspondent

yesterday as Sir Geoffrey Howe linked it directly to the conquest of inflation.

With the Secretary of State for Health under attack from some in his own party for the way he has handled the dispute, the Deputy Prime Minister again underlined the Government's determination to stand firm. Ministers fear that an exces-

men would open the way to similar claims throughout the health service. Sir Geoffrey, speaking in a

BBC radio interview, said: "If strike. we are interested in restoring completely our success against inflation and heading off the threat of rising unemployment we must have sense in pay claims. The ambulancemen Comment, page 25 | are one of the crucial factors in

Mr Kenneth Clarke's tough that argument."

line in the ambulance dispute His intervention came as line in the ambulance dispute His intervention came as was given Cabinet backing ambulance workers urged a 15-minute national stoppage on January 30 to show support

for the crews.

In an apparent olive branch Mr Roger Poole, the chief union negotiator, has written to Mr Clarke repeating that the unions will accept less than their 11 per cent claim but not the sums they have already rejected.

Leaders of the five unions sive deal for the ambulance- met in London to discuss stepping up action in the the dispute and for the first time discussed - but then rejected - the possibility of an all-out

Mr Poole said: "We are stepping up the dispute, but we have decided not to call an all-out strike because we gave a pledge to the public when this dispute started that we Continued on page 22, col 3

# If you'd like your own number

D1 ANA

**Dial ours** 01 200 8888

To find out how to make your personal transport a touch more personal, call our registration mark hotline.

Open 24 hours a day, we'll send you details of our Classic Collection and Select Registrations schemes - your routes to the most individual vehicle accessory available.



Register your interest

# CBE for Herr Rommel, son of the 'Desert Fox'



mel: Admirer

By Andrew McEwen in London and Ian Murray in Bonn

In a gesture believed to be unprecedented, the Queen has approved the award of the CBE to the son of Field Marshal Erwin Rommel, who became known as "the Desert Fox" for his campaigns against the Allies during the Second World War.

Herr Manfred Rommel, Mayor of Stuttgart, received the award vesterday from Sir Christopher Mallaby, the British Ambassador, at a special ceremony in the city.

He was made an honorary Commander of the Order of the British Empire (CBE) for his considerable contribution to reconciliation between the former adversaries following the war. A Foreign Office citation spoke of

his "long and valuable services to Anglo-German relations". But the move was also a reminder of extraordinary changes in the relationship over the past 50 years. His father was portrayed in official wartime photographs wearing an Iron It was Rommel who drove the British

in Africa back into Egypt in 1942, while commanding Hitler's Afrika Korps. He won huge popularity in Germany and also gained respect among counterparts in the Allies for his initiative and ability to improvise in difficult situations. However, he was defeated in the second battle of El-Alamein in October 1942, and in March the following year Hitler ordered him home. He died in 1944, most probably taking his own life after being implicated in the unsuccessful plot

to kill or topple Hitler. However, others have suggested that he was murdered on Hitler's orders. Herr Rommel the younger, now aged

60, is widely known in his own right as Oberburgermeister of Stuttgart.

Whitehall sources said he was a strong admirer of British political institutions and liberal traditions and had done much to assist Anglo-German reconciliation. He had been an enthusiastic supporter

of the twinning of Stuttgart with Cardiff.

He also encouraged Mr James Stirling, the British architect whose works in-

clude the famous Stuttgart art gallery. In a related move the Foreign Office announced that the British Consulate General in Stuttgart is to re-open soon after being closed since 1984.

THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 5 1990

# NEWS ROUNDUP

# Climbers survive two avalanches

avalanches that swept them 400ft in the Cairngorm range (Kerry Gill writes). One of the men was being treated for serious head injuries last night. The climbers were swept over the edge of Coire an Sneachda, and were hit by a second avalanche near the end of their fall. They were rescued by skiers. An RAF helicopter flew the man to hospital.

The Scottish Avalanche Project later issued a warning to hillwalkers about the risk of further avalanches. Another avalanche injured a climber late yesterday on Beinna-Bhuird, near Braemar. A mountain rescue team reached him and he was flown to hospital by the RAF.

# MP's case in secret

The entire third day of the trial of Ron Brown, Labour MP for Edinburgh, Leith, who denies theft and criminal damage at his former mistress's flat in East Sussex, was taken up by legal argument yesterday. Mr Brown is accused of causing almost £800 worth of damage to Mrs Nonna Longden's flat in St Leonards and of stealing her jewellery and underwear. The case will resume today at Lewes Crown Court.

# Car sales set record

Car sales set a record last year, with 2.3 million new cars sold in Britain, making it the fifth successive record-breaking year and the third with sales above two million. However, Mr Simon Foster, director of the Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, said: "The last few months of 1989 showed a marked downturn in registration and it is unlikely that new car sales in 1990 will exceed last year's level." It predicts sales of 2.1 million to 2.2 million.

# Record firms may sue

big record companies, is considering legal action against the consumer magazine Which? after its report into the alleged artificially high prices of compact discs (Mark Souster writes). Which? said there was no justification for prices as high as £11 for a CD which might cost only £1 to produce. The BPI said yesterday: "We think the report is unhelpful, inaccurate, misleading and libellous."

# Gummer call rejected

Farmers yesterday rejected a plea by Mr John Gummer, the Minister of Agriculture, for unrestricted food supply in the Common Market. Delegates at the Oxford Farming Conference voted for keeping the principle of support for farmers' incomes and for the monopoly supply powers of the

potato and milk marketing boards. Mr Charles Runge, Milk Marketing Board chief executive, said it was not a time to end management of milk supplies.

**UP TO 30 UNITS IN** 

**OUR FITTED STYLES** 

**APHRODITE** 

**VENUS** 

FREE STANDING RANGE

Service enquiries only.)

COUNTY

CHALFONT

COUNTESS PEACH/ IVORY/GREY

INSTALLATION? CALL THE FITTING SERVICE

Britain's largest independent network of professional

obligation home consultation. (Number for Fitting

installers. Ring any time on 0800 282797 for no

SALE £84.99

SALE £119.99

SALE 424.99

SALE £129.99 £199.99 £69.99

SALE £104.99 £149.99

SALE

TICKET PRICE

ee.6013

£149.99

UP TO £2000 INSTANT CREDIT

with the MFI Credit Card, subject to status. APR 34.4%

variable (with Standing Order). Written quotations

on request. MFI are licensed Credit Brokers.

(VA) 11 ATHENA

# Labour rule 'will burden business and

ness, but consumers will be better protected,according to an independent report published yesterday.

The report says that while consumer and pressure groups have played a significant role in shaping Labour's new policies, there has been a lack of liaison with industry, resulting in its priorities and concerns not being properly reflected in the party's policy review.

The report, published by Public Policy Consultants, says sit is "the most up-to-date in-depth analysis of Labour's policies" and is based on months of examination of Labour's published policy documents and front-bench statements and interviews.

The report says: "Business comes out of the policy review poorly. There is no doubt that burdens will increase substan-

That is only partly Labour's fault and represents "an obvious testament to the relative ning the party's Policy Review lack of attention paid to the Labour Party by business and industry".

In particular, the report singles out employment and training legislation, research and development, penalties and contract compliance requirements as imposing a Consultants, 50 Rochester Row, burden on business which it London SW1 LIU; £31.50)

A Labour government will will find hard to bear. The result in an increased financial burden on industry and business and industrial policies will result in the creation of several dozen new quangos. "Bureaucracy will burgeon."

> One of Labour's immediate measures on taking power, it predicts, will be to use golden shares to have greater control over privatized utilities. The report also finds that Labour's policy on dividends and shares is still confused. Labour's economic policy is

> vaene and does not dispel doubts over Labour's competence, the report says. It also questions Labour's newly proased commitment to market The findings of the report will disappoint Labour lead-

ers, who have attempted to identify Labour closely with the needs of industry by claiming to be "the party of production".

tially, and probably They will, however, draw unacceptably, as things comfort from the party's stand."

That is only partly Labour's itself as the consumer's friend.

was to get away from Labour's traditional image as being more concerned with the producers of goods and services than with their

Labour's New Policies: The Complete Guide (Public Policy

# Howard begins his new job



Mr Howard arriving at the Department of Employment yesterday to take up his new post.

Continued from page 1 job creation successes of the last few years should not be taken for granted.

Mr Howard, who knew his predecessor, Sir Norman Fowler, when they were both at Cambridge, made it clear that he shared the same objections to the European Social Charter and had strong reservations that it should become a universal blueprint for all member states.

The charter, he indicated, could not be writ in stone and should allow sufficient fleximplement employment prac-

culture.

Mr Howard appeared to accept that once he has steered through Parliament the employment Bill, which ends the closed shop and curbs wildcat strikes, the framework of legislation for the unions would be about right.

Against this background, Mr Howard yesterday laughed at suggestions that he could be the last Secretary of State for Employment.

Pundits have suggested that now the trade unions have ibility for member states to been emasculated the main raison d'être for his ministry

tices within their own labour has been fulfilled and a marriage with the Department of Trade and Industry or even the Department of Education

> Mr Howard spoke forcefully of the pivotal role of his new department in promoting, financing and encouraging training.

would be logical.

"It is the single most important challenge facing the country. It is fundamental, for without a properly trained workforce Britain cannot succeed. I am deeply committed to ensuring the success of our programmes and expanding

# **Fowler** devotes a day to his family

10t

By Suzy Price

Sir Norman Fowler, who resigned as Secretary of State for Employment to devote more time to his family, spent his first day away from the front benches relaxing with his wife and two daughters yesterday.

He posed for photographs in Hurlingham Park in Fulham near his home and spoke enthusiastically about his

"I am not sorry to leave," he said. "It has been great fun being a Cabinet minister, but there are a lot of other really good things to come.

He and his wife are planning a four-day break in private - "nowhere exotic and we're not skiing or doing anything ambitious or foolhardy" - before he settles down to write his memoirs of the past 15 years.

He also said he was looking forward to speaking more widely on subjects outside the departments he had served.

But the main attraction of the coming months was the opportunity to spend more time with wife, Fiona, and daughters, Kate, aged eight, and Isabel, five.

"I only used to see my daughters at breakfast which was a bit of a rush," he said. "I will now have time to talk to. them, read stories and go out. We might even go to the cinema, I haven't been there for a decade.

"You cannot go back on a child's life or put it on the shelf. If it's gone it's gone."

The change has his children's approval. Kate said: "I'm looking forward to seeing more of daddy instead of him just popping in and out saying 'see you later'."

# Schreiber MASTER BEDROOM

**GUARANTEED UNBEATABLE PRICES** 



SUPERB STYLES **STOCKS** 

**PLANNING** 

BRITISH-MADE TO HIGHEST **SPECIFICATIONS** 

THE MFI SALE GUARANTEE UNBEATABLE PRICES OR YOUR

If within 28 days of purchasing from us, you see a product of comparable style and quality nationally advertised for

REFUND YOUR AND 2 GIVEYOUYOUR MONEY IN FULL PURCHASE FREE

ON 35 BEDROOM HITEINEY

Hammond condemns past policy

# TUC 'dined with bandits' attack

By Tim Jones, Employment Affairs Correspondent

union, which has been expelled from the Trades Union Congress, last night attacked other union leaders, whom he accused of "junketing with a crowd of bandits" in the past in the former bard-line communist-ruled eastern European countries.

set back any hope of the Electrical, Electronic, Telecommunication and Plumbing Union being readmitted into the ranks of the TUC. Mr Hammond said: "There must be British union leaders who hope that some files in Eastern Europe must remain closed."

Mr Hammond, speaking on the BBC Radio 4 PM programme, accused the unions of "fence sitting" in its early relationship with Solidarity, whose chairman, Mr Lech Walesa, recently visited Britain as a guest of the TUC.

"The events of 1980 were too recent for us to forget the hostility of the TUC when Frank Chapple, my predecessor, tried to gain support for Solidarity and stop the TUC visit to hardline Poland. Frank was removed from the TUC inner cabinet for his courage in speaking out."

no gloss can conceal how the choice.

Mr Eric Hammond, general TUC and the unions who secretary of the electricians' opposed us gave credibility to opposed us gave credibility to those corrupt government unions across Eastern Europe.

lar fo malar In

<u> 21</u>1 - 1 155

100 

"The leaders of those communist unions now have to account for their deeds."

Mr Hammond, whose remarks will also make it even more difficult for his union to merge with the TUC-affiliated Amalgamated Engineering Union, said his purpose in recording "this not very proud chapter in trade union history" was not to gloat "nor to castigate leaders of other unions for their junketing with a crowd of bandits".

He said he would be ignoring the "historical truth of the last decade" if he ignored the role of his union during the

"Time and time again our union has stood out against this nonsense in the union movement, often taking a lot of abuse and threats of violence and then being proven correct."

Referring to the expulsion of his union from the TUC, over the issue of single-union recognition, Mr Hammond said the TUC now accepted the campaign for the European Social Charter, which would give the right of a Mr Hammond said: "But citizen to join the union of his

# Street shootings raise fears of gangland feud

By Stewart Tendler, Crime Correspondent

battle in a London street believe the incident could be part of a gangland feud.

They think the shooting on Tuesday, and another in the same area of Islington, north London, the night before, could be part of a gang battle over business interests.

On Tuesday, two groups of men with a sawn-off shotgun and handguns exchanged eight or nine shots in Huntingdon and Crescent Streets, then disappeared in two cars. The men in one group were in their

Detectives investigating a gun twenties, the others were older. The previous night, shots

were fired from the street at a man moving along flat roofs above shops in the Caledonian Road, a few hundred yards from Tuesday's shooting. Neither the target nor the gumman has been found.

Nor has any connection with any of the shops been established.

No-one was hurt in either of the incidents, but one man has been arrested and released on police bail.

#### Amnesiac faces fire charge

Mr William McFetrich, the Scottish-born, naturalized Danish citizen undergoing treatment for amnesia in Abbeville hospital, northern France, awaits pyromania charges on his return to Denmark (Christopher Follett

Mr McFetrich, aged 45, is a puppeteer and is married to as printed. Miss Hanne Severinsen, a leading Danish Liberal MP. He is charged with setting fire to their home in Skjern, West

writes).

His wife heard that Mr McFetrich had been found in Abbeville after his picture was published in The Times.

# CORRECTIONS

The architect of New Court offices and library at Ledbury, one of the RIBA national award winners mentioned on January 3 is William G McMorran, not McCorran as printed.

Our report on business rates yesterday should have referred to the Retail Consortium, not the Retail Forum

مكذا عن ألاصل

£**94.99** 

Sat 9-6 Scuttish stores open Sunday 10-5 Northern Ireland exceptions Mon 10-6.

£99.99 £129.99

£84.99

£99.99 £127.99

£49.99

£73.99

PHONE 01-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE

£149.99

# Mother-and-baby units grow as more women are jailed

By Quentin Cowdry, Home Affairs Corresponde

and-baby unit, it was disclosed

man Fowler Man Secretary 1972 The to despite the family from the despite the family from the despite the despiters 1972 The secretary from the despiters 1972 The secretary from the despiters 1972 The secretary from the sec

deughters wills

sed for photos

uticsiii spalat - pre gome sat at uticsiii eer at

apinei uluma pas par graf or so

a lot of other h

his wife as a four-day heat

String of the

besore to a

vrite his menon

said he was log-

to speaking to

State of the second

main altranti

ig months aga

write Flore

Maic. aged of

used to set

at Breaking

Carbst. Brage.

ave time to the

Starres and pig

haven't kente

nnot so batha.

or put it only

gone als some

nge has his is

4047, F35 8

Sternage 5

du instruction

E 12 325 301 205

orresponden

ಚಿಂದ ಮುಂಚು ಕು

galet medagge

Egit governments As Eurater Long

ers of beenas-

15: 5: - <u>1</u>::2

५३ हिंदुराज्य

NS ON HER

State Lab 3

no no glicatifica

acin did

2712713

e 1.10€ 145 🛊

1. 1. 2 **4** =

Miller Brother

of the special

1 1:50 - 120 - 1

. .. .. ... es

than Limit

ij uraži <sup>vie</sup>

127 12.75 FEE

From the III

متصبي تناوين

N - 11 - 2

A CONTROL OF THE CONT

andeni

. ుద్దార్ల జా

the Caracha harring the software nor the same

The ships have

المنافقة المنافقة

strå tikisetik

No Company

-

their case"

even to to

5 years

gs to come.

It is also considering improving the units at Holloway, north London, and Styal, Cheshire, so inmates can keep their babies longer.

The number of women in prison has almost doubled in the past decade, putting the units under increasing pressure - even though some mothers are barred from keeping their babies in prison and others prefer leaving them

The Home Office says that only one mother considered suitable for a place was refused admission last year because of overcrowding and that for several months there were up to ten vacancies in the three existing units, which together can accommodate 39 offenders. Penal reform groups, however, think the number of women separated from their infants because of lack of places has been higher.

The Home Office said it was considering upgrading the two units housing offenders with more serious convictions, so they can keep babies until they are 18 months old instead of nine months. The new facility, to open next year, will accommodate nine mothers and babies at New Hall prison near Wakefield, West

Of the 2,813 women jailed in 1988, 44 per cent were convicted of non-violent of-

has led the Home Office to forgery; and only 14 per cent Boulevard, Huddersfield, of violence against the person. More than 900, or a third, were jailed for fine defaulting and 373 for drugs offences.

Seven per cent of women charged with indictable offences were imprisoned in 1988, compared with 4 per cent 10 years earlier.

Mr Paul Cavadino, of the National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders, said there were no easy answers to whether jailed women should be separated from their babies; but he added: "The dilemma would be less acute if courts used prison more sparingly on female offenders, most of whom

pose no risk to the public". An independent survey commissioned by the Home Office reported in 1988 that babies kept in jail for less than four months - the average figure - suffered no measurable damage. Development of those who stayed longer slowed, but they made up lost ground quickly on returning to a normal environment.

• Lawyers acting for Tracey Scott, the unmarried mother sent to prison with her baby by Judge Pickles on Tuesday, will go before another judge today to seek leave to appeal against the sentence.

Meanwhile, Judge Pickles made community service orders on two other unmarried mothers involved in the thefts for which Scott was sentenced to six months' youth custody. the Lord Chancellor's Office

The jailing of more women fences such as theft, fraud and Tracey Riley, both of Bradley were each sentenced to 50 hours' community service and ordered to pay £75 costs. Wakefield Crown Court was told they were among a number of women Scott allowed to steal from the store where she was a check-out operator.

Earlier, Scott's solicitor, Mr Kenneth Green, said that an application for leave to appeal against sentence would be heard by Mr Justice Judge in the Court of Appeal in London today. If successful, the lawyers will seek bail pending the hearing.

Mr Green, who successfully appealed on behalf of two other women jailed by Judge Pickles for their part in the Scott thefts, said: "The Appeal Court is in vacation, so this speedy hearing shows that the court regards it as a special

Miss Scott was taken to Styal Prison early on Wednesday and was joined later in the day by her 10-week-old daughter, Anisha. Judge Pickles had said he did not want to break the "loving bond" between mother and baby.

Passing sentence, he said that young women could not hope to escape prison by deliberately becoming pregnant after their arrest, although he did not say that Miss Scott had done so. The sentence and the judge's accompanying comments led to a wave of controversy and Millicent Liburd and has called for the case papers.

# Outing for the pedalling princes



On their way back to Sandringham House after an outing on their ponies Prince William, aged seven, pedals his new BMX bike, a Christmas present, while Prince Harry, who is five, takes a seat on the back of the Prince of Wales's bicycle.

# Revolutionary vintage up for sale

The Soviet Union is coming to Bond Street. A deluge of art from icons painted in the Middle Ages to wines from the vineyards of the tsars and pictures from a celebrated avant garde art collection will

April 2 and 5. One of the most poignant lots will be 24 bottles of wine from the year of the Revolution - grapes gathered in before the fighting began in October, 1918. There are also 12,330 bottles of vintages between 1918 and 1945.

The sales cover a wide range of Russian culture. The highlight will be a group of 22 paintings by nine artists from

cultivated, Mr Costakis had little formal education. He the breadth of the collection began collecting Russian sil- and are being sold to raise sale of over 13,000 bottles of timate £10,000-£15,000).

SALEROOM

ver, porcelain and Dutch picbe sold at Sotheby's between tures, most of which he had to sell to buy food and clothing during the Second World War. He began again with avant

> He traced several artists or their relations and became friendly with them, notably Alexander Rodchenko and Varvara Stepanova.

Mr Costakis always believed the pictures belonged in the Soviet Union but hoped the government would allow the famous collection of Mr him to take a small portion George Costakis, a Greek who away when he moved to was born in Moscow in 1912. Greece. About 80 per cent of The pictures are expected to the collection was finally given to the Tretiakov Gallery

The pictures on sale reflect £1.5-million).

capital and further publicize the great dessert wines from the avant garde in the West. the tsars' vineyards at Mass-They include three major works by Rodchenko (1891- ace at Livadia in the Crimea. 1956) the most valuable being 'Abstraction (Rupture)", a

There is a programme cover designed by Kazimir Male-vich (1878-1935), the founder Suprematism (estimate £125,000-£150,000). It shows the programme cover for the has been in the West. first "conference of the

committees for peasant poverty, northern region, 1918".

tial Force Construction"

andra, near the Imperial Pal-

They include 1,155 bottles made for tsars between the 1830s and 1917 and some bottles still bear the imperial seal in the glass, embossed with the tzars' twin-headed eagle cypher.

The sales close with an auction of Russian art which

Among them is a 15thcentury icon of the Dormition of the Virgin from Novgorod (estimate £40,000-£60,000) and a 16th-century pro-cessional icon painted with the ascent of Elijah on one side with eight by Liubov Popova and the Virgin of the Sign on the other (estimate £35,000-

There is also a 3 ft high Mark Antokolsky, the most famous Russian sculpture at The week opens with the the turn of the century (es-

# Free vote likely on change to Euro time

By Quentin Cowdry Home Affairs Correspondent

Ministers may allow Parliament a free vote in the next few months over whether British time should be harmonized with the the rest of the Enropean Community.

Some senior government officials think this is the only fair course given the importance and non-party political nature of the issue, which ministers, under pressure from Brussels and domestic lobby groups, feel they cannot avoid any longer.

Many MPs now suppor barmonization but Scottish MPs strongly oppose the move, which would bring lighter summer evenings and darker winter mornings, especially north of the border. At present, British time is

one hour behind other EC countries for most of the year. A Home Office consultation 3,000 replies from individuals and organizations; about 80

per cent supported the idea.
The Confederation of British Industry, one of its most prominent advocates, says opportunities for firms, 60 per cent of whose trade is already with Western Europe, would increase, while the Police Federation says burglaries

and muggings could be cut. But supporters believe their most powerful argument is that about 160 fewer people would die on the road each year. That was supported by independent research, which found more road accidents occurred in the evening rush

bour than in the morning. However, opponents say the change would increase costs for farmers and builders, add to traffic congestion, and seriously damage the quality of

life in Scotland.

Because of the far-reaching nature of such a change any proposal would need Cabinet approval

A tentative move towards harmonization was made between 1968 and 1971 but the experiment ended with MPs and peers voting for a return to

British time in a free vote. Yesterday Mr Angus Crichton-Miller, chairman of the Daylight Extra Action Group, said: "Generally I sense an acceptance among MPs and within the Government that things have moved on a lot since 1971 and that bringing the clocks into line would have great advantages".

# PORTFOLIO PLATINÚM

# Prize may fund car

Two people shared the £2,000 prize in yesterday's Portfolio

One winner was Mrs Inger Heeramaneck, an assistan at the Warwick University book shop, who lives at Balsall Common, near Coventry. She expects to put her £1,000 winnings towards a car or a holiday.

The other winner, Mrs

Dorothy Pollie, a retired civil servant, of Leicester, considers her win a good omen for the new year. "I have a feeling this is going to be a lucky year for me," she said.

# Timeshare company quits trade grouping

By Christopher Warman **Property Correspondent** 

Barratt International Resorts, Britain's largest timeshare developer, yesterday announced that it had withdrawn from the Timeshare Developers' Association, the industry's trade association and watchdog body.

The company, a subsidiary of Barratt Developments, has six resorts in the UK and three in Spain, catering for more than 21,500 holiday owners. Mr Doug Eaton, managing

director, said it was seeking to achieve higher standards for its customers in line with recommendations it had made to the Office of Fair Trading, which is conducting a review of the timeshare industry.

"Barratt is committed to long-term and growing involvement with holiday ownership. We believe we can provide better buyer protec-tion and improved standards outside the constraints of a developers' association.'

The decision coincided with its launching of a consumers' charter, which goes further than the existing practice of the association.

The charter gives a 14-day cooling off period, full deposit refund, an ombudsman and a real commitment to avoid high-pressure selling by ensuring that any special offers are not made available only at the point of sale".

Before Barratt's departure, the association had 28 developer members representing about 70 per cent of the British timeshare industry, and its walkout considerably reduces

that representation. The association, established two years ago to improve the industry's image and provide protection for timeshare buyers, has a five-day cooling period among its safeguards.

Last night, the association said that it and other features were <u>minimum</u> standards which it had sought to improve. "We regret that Barratt have decided to withdraw, particu-

larly at the present time when the association is in the midst of a thorough revision of its rules and regulations," it said. "These include the enhancement of the policing of our code of practice, Streamlining disciplinary procodures and possibly appoint-

ing independent people to our

code of ethics committee."

# Colleges may opt for local pay deals

technics and colleges of higher education are ready to abandon national pay bargaining and make local deals to end the long-running lecturers pay dispute, it was said last night.

The Polytechnic and Colleges Employers Forum, has pay packets. given notice of its intention to withdraw recognition from the lecturer's union. It said colleges were free to tailor the current 8.4 per cent offer to their local needs.

Mr Roger Ward, PCEF Chief Executive, said: "Over one third of the 84 poly-technics and colleges of higher education have already proposed local deals.

"Some institutions will wish to redistribute some of the money; we have no objection to that."

The offer, worth up to 11.4 per cent to senior lecturers, phased over 18 months has been rejected by the lecturers' union, the National Association of Teachers in Further and Higher Education.

A spokeswoman for the union said last night that branches had been told not to make local deals. The union was committed to retaining national pay bargaining.

At the Southampton Institute of Higher Education Mr David Leyland, the principal, yesterday repeated his Whitehall.

Bionic ear implants that will

able on the health service.

ing £1 million a year over the

next three years to establish

six centres to provide "coch-

Secretary of State at the Department of Health, said

proposals for implant pro-

grammes would be invited

from health authorities. About

5,000 profoundly deaf people

The Royal National In-

stitute for the Deaf (RNID),

which has funded most of the

UK development of implant

surgery at University College

hospital, London, Adden-

brookes Hospital, Cambridge,

Guy's hospital and the

London hospital said it was

"delighted" with the announ-

in Britain could benefit.

Mr Roger Freeman, Under-

lear" implants.

By Douglas Broom, Education Reporter A third of Britain's 84 poly- offer of local negotiations first made last October.

He also denied NATFHE claims that his institute had told staff that it would not implement a union request for a 30 per cent increase in union dues deducted from lecturers'

• The first of a new breed of City Technology College, designed to overcome Treasury objections to their cost, is being proposed for the London borough of Wandsworth.

The CTC programme of technology based superschools for pupils aged 11 to present form in October when the Treasury refused further

Although intended to be mainly funded by industry, most of the first 20 colleges will draw more than half of their start-up costs from the Treasury. So far the programme has cost the taxpayer £140 million.

The Wandsworth plan, to be debated by the council in a fortnight's time, would convert Battersea Park school, a comprehensive with falling pupil numbers, into a CTC.

Although industrial sponsors would pay for the conversion, running costs would be paid by Wandsworth. Existing CTCs are funded directly from

John Shaw

garde art in 1946.

make more than £5 million.

Although his family was in Moscow.

By Paul Wilkinson

Defendants who plead guilty in advance

are being offered a third off their sentence by Sheffield magistrates.

defendants changing their pleas to guilty

at the last moment, wasting the court's

time and leaving it with the bill for

Mr John Richman, clerk to the

justices, said: "I am having to list as

many as 80 not guilty cases each week

and the figure is rising all the time. Most

people deny the charge, then change their

The move is designed to avoid

canvas from 1920 (estimate £1.5million-£2million).

The collection also includes five pictures by Ivan Kliun (1873-1942) showing various periods of his work, together (1889-1924), a pioneer of the Constructivist Movement. The most outstanding is "Spa-(1921) (estimate £1million-

was no defence in the first place. If they

means other cases cannot be heard.

waste as much as a day on their case, it

"We are not suggesting that a genu-

inely innocent defendant pleads to the

contrary, and magistrates will have to be

careful not to push people into pleading

guilty when they should be pleading not

"We need to give priority to child care cases and deal quickly with people who

are in custody. These people should not

guilty," Mr Richman said.

Owning up earns a sentence discount minds at the last minute, and when you suffer through the thoughtlessness of

have heard the facts, it is obvious there others. He said the discount for guilty pleas would apply across the board. "In breathalyser cases, it will not affect the mandatory disqualification, but a £300 fine, for example, would be reduced to £200," Mr Richman said.

There could well be some cases in which the discount would not be used, but it would need to be something "quite exceptional".

The Home Office commented that sentencing was for magistrates to decide.

# NHS offers bionic ear implants for totally deaf

witnesses' expenses.

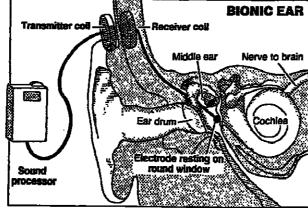
By Pearce Wright, Science Editor

provide a special type of hearing aid for totally deaf delighted with the operation. people are to become avail-It makes a big difference to The Department of Health "It does not restore their said yesterday it was allocat-

restore their sense of sound."

hearing to the levels at which you and I hear but it helps to Cochlear implants are in-stimulated by the vibrations

Normally, sound waves are transmitted across the ear drum to the middle ear. A highly sensitive structure of tiny canals in the inner ear. called the cochiea because of its spiral shell-like shape, is tended for the totally deaf who and transmits the signals dican hear nothing or get no rectly to the auditory nerve



cement. Miss Hilary Pearce, of benefit from even the most which goes to the brain, the RNID, said: "Patients are powerful hearing aids. producing the sensation of sound.

> In a bionic implant the picks up signals from an their complexity. external receiver. The implant will help forward and could be per-

people

the ears.

meningitis, head injury and Menière's disease. Implants will help with lip reading; improve control of voice volume and intonation; restore self-confidence and relieve the sense of isolation; improve tinnitus – ringing in

Later this year the Department of Health also intends to start a series of pilot projects into methods of improving hearing aid services by speeding up referral from GPs to grammes for children would NHS hearing aid centres. start over the next few years.

Mr John Graham, a surgeon producing the sensation of at University College Hospital, London, who has carried out many of the 70 operations cochlea is stimulated arti- so far in Britain, said the ear ficially or by-passed by a fine implants cost between £500 wire electrode in the ear that and £10,000, depending on

The surgery was straight-

whose deafness is formed by any competent ear. caused by damage to the nose and throat surgeon, but cochlea from such causes as patients then required a year of intensive training. Recipients all said that the sounds differ widely from those they remember before they were deafened, and are

somewhat electronic - like a badly tuned radio. Mr Graham said implants might also benefit thousands of children who were born congenitally deaf each year in Britain. Centres in the UK concentrated on adults but it was likely that implant proChess at Hastings

# Nikolic well placed to extend his lead

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

mier section of the Foreign and Colonial chess tournament at Hastings, was well placed early last night to increase his lead in the seventh round of the tournament.

Taking the white pieces against the British champion, Michael Adams, Nikolic, in a Bogolyubov Indian defence, gained a pawn in the middle stage of the game for which Adams had no visible compensation.

Britain's Jonathan Speel-Artur Yusupov, both world championship semi-finalists, engaged in a fierce struggle in a man sacrificed two pawns to Yusupov 2 pts.

Predrag Nikolic, the Yugoslav establish a huge prepongrandmaster leading the pre- derance in the centre of the board. After 31/2 hours of play, the situation was not clear.

Canada's Kevin Spraggett, twice Commonwealth champion, was manoeuvring to gain the advantage against Britain's Murray Chandler in an English opening, while the Russian grandmaster Sergei Dolmatov was two pawns ahead against Boris Gulko (US) after a Nimzowitsch defence opening.

Scores after six rounds, with all the games in round seven man and the Soviet Union's still unfinished: Nikolic, 4 points; Gulko and Dolmatov 3½ pts each; Adams and Spraggett 3 pts; Speelman and Torre attack opening. Speel- Chandler 21/2 pts; and

# Women drivers are gentlemen at the wheel, insurer says

By Robin Young

Women drivers are more captions and courteons behind the wheel, setting an example to everyone, ccording to the insurance company General Accident, which commis sed a survey of women drivers from Gallup as part of an £8 million road safety campaign.

Only 2 per cent of a nationally representative sample of 1,057 money interviewed last November admitted to having been in a major accident in the previous three years,

although more than a fifth had suffered a minor mishap. Of those involved in minor accidents, 43 per cent admitted being at least partly to blame, while 38 per cent claimed that it was the other driver's fault.

More than three quarters of the women admitted that they got lost in unfamiliar areas, 46 per cent said they lacked a proper sense of direction and 45 per cent could not read maps. Nearly half tried to avoid driving in sufamiliar areas. Some 43 per cent confessed to

getting flustered, more than a third thought themselves indecisive, and more than a quarter thought they were likely to drive too slowly or to The women admitted also to

difficulties with parking (30 per cent), joining motorways (17 per cent) and reversing (16 per cent). Almost a fifth thought parking was the most difficult thing to do with a car. Well over half (58 per cent) tried to avoid driving in bad weather, more than a third were nervous of night

frightened of driving on motorways. More than four fifths thought drinking and driving should be banned altogether, and 83 per cent claimed never to drink and drive.

driving, and 37 per cent were

However, nearly half admitted to speeding, almost a fifth to jumping traffic lights, and 17 per cent to parking illegally. Women did not think well of men drivers; 61 per cent of respondents complained of male aggressiveness on the road, and almost threequarters found male drivers too impatient. Asked about personal experiences, more than four-fifths complained of men cutting in, speeding and overtaking dangerously.

In a separate survey, 54 per cent of male drivers questioned paid tribute to the safety of women drivers.

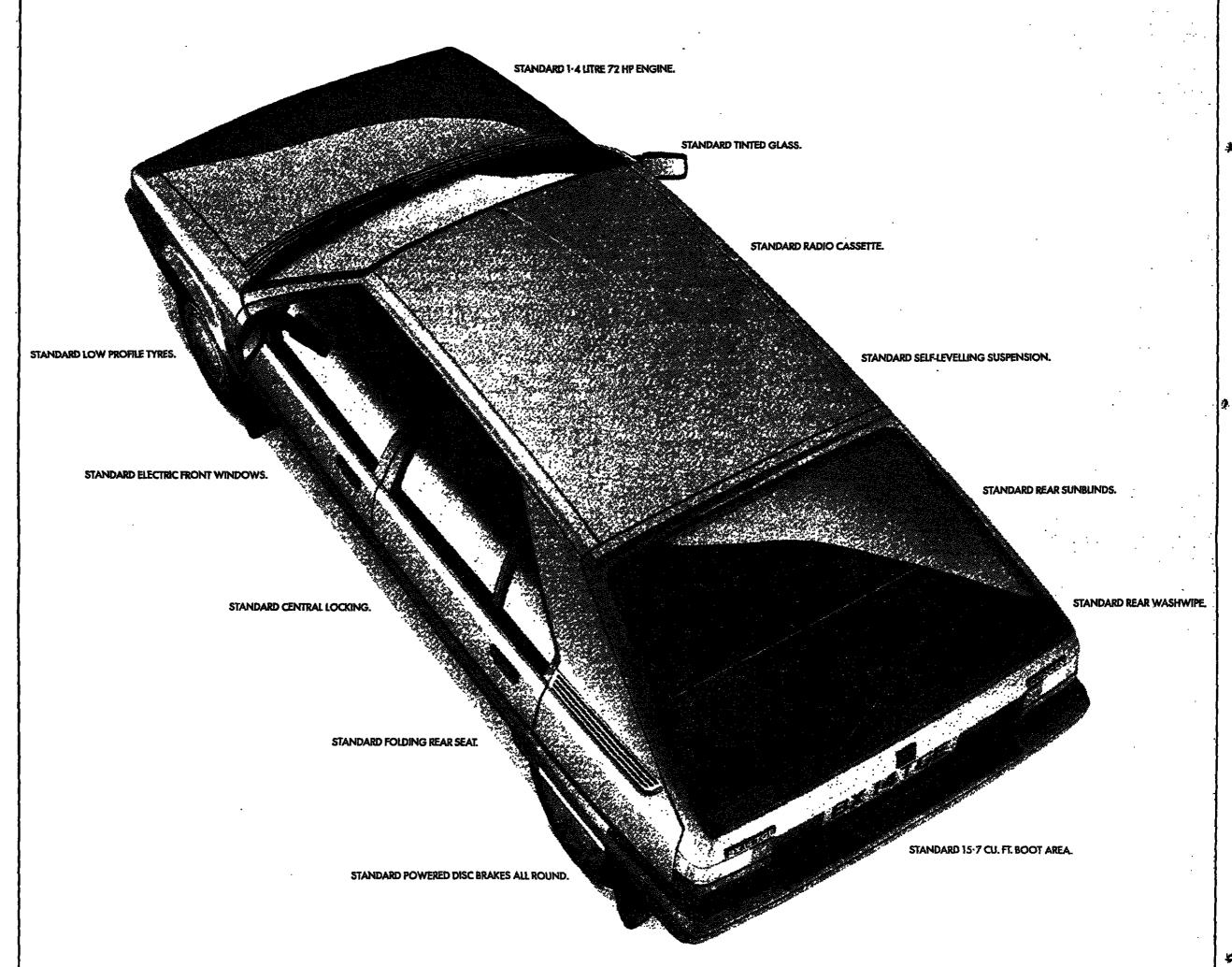
Nearly half the women (47 per cent) passed the driving test first time, and four-fifths had no more than two tries. Only 8 per cent said they ever used the rear-view mirror for doing their makeup.

# ANNUAL JANUARY SALE NOW ON

FRIDAY 5TH - SATURDAY 27TH PARSONS GREEN REPRODUCTIONS LTD

145-153 LOWER RICHMOND ROAD PUTNEY, LONDON SW15 TEL: 01-788 3616 & 7477 SOME FURNITURE DOWN BY 50%

# CITROËN BX. NOBODY ELSE HAS SUCH HIGH STANDARDS,



# AND SUCH LOW DEALS.

At £8,083 the Citroën BX 14TGE makes other cars in its class seem rather lowly.

After all a lot of them don't even offer standard equipment, like central locking and electric front windows, as optional extras.

But do Citroën charge a higher price for this higher spec? On the contrary,

CITROËN BX 14TGE ESTIMATED PRICE ON THE ROAD £8,082.81								
12 24 36 48 MONTHS MONTHS MONTH								
FLAT RATE	0	3.9	6.9	7.9				
APR	(0%)	(7.6%)	(13.5%)	(15.2%)				
INITIAL PAYMENT (20% DEPOSIT)	£1616.56	£1616.56	£1616.56	£ 1616.56				
MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF	£ 538.85	£ 290.44	£ 216.80	£ 177.28				
FINANCE CHARGE	NIL	£ 514.31	£1348.55	€ 2053.19				
TOTAL PAYABLE	£8082.81	£8597.12t	£9431.36†	£10136.00				

compare it with the competition then draw your own conclusions. Call 0800 282671 to find your nearest Citroën dealer.

They have a number of highly competitive finance deals on the whole BX range.

Including 12 months 0% finance on the BX 14 range until the end of January. So high tail it down there before the end of the month.

CITROËN BX



CAR FEATURED BX 14TGE £8,082.81, ON THE ROAD PRICE ESTIMATED ON THE ROAD PRICE IS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS AND INCLUDES CAR TAX, VAT, FRONT/REAR SEAT BELTS, NUMBER PLATES AND SIX MONTHS ROAD TAX, FULL WRITTEN DETAILS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST. ALL FINANCE OFFERS SUBJECT TO CREDIT ACCEPTANCE, VEHICLE AVAILABILITY AND RELATE TO CREDIT TRANSACTIONS COMPLETED BY 31ST JANUARY 1990. TINCLUDING A SINGLE £10 ACCEPTANCE FEE PAYABLE WITH THE FIRST INSTALMENT. GOV'T FUEL:

CONSUMPTION FIGURES: URBAN CYCLE, 34.0 MPG; CONSTANT 56 MPH, 51.4 MPG; CONSTANT 75 MPH, 39.8 MPG. ALL BX RANGE RUNS ON UNLEADED FUEL EXCEPT FOR 16 VALVE (98 RON ONLY). FOR MORE INFORMATION WRITE TO DEPT. TIM136. CITROEN UK LIMITED;

# Elderly couple told | Pup with winning ways | Charity to help 'they could eat out' when cooker broke

By Jill Sherman, Social Services Correspondent

More than half the people payments for essential items seeking help from the Government's social fund have been turned down - sometimes because they were too poor to repay the loan, accord-

The unemployed, the in 1988 and last year, although young, the elderly and the a further £3 million was added homeless found it particularly last month because offices had hard to secure loans, the report by the National Association of Citizen's Advice Bureaux showed.

fused a loan because the assistant director, said. Department of Social Security allegedly claimed they could eat out. A man in West Yorkshire who said he could not afford to eat was told to go to the local soup kitchen; and another was offered money for bedding but not a bed.

In a fourth case, a homeless boy, aged 16, who applied for a crisis loan because he was not entitled to benefit had his request refused on the grounds that he would not be able to repay it, since he was not eligible for benefit.

The cases emerged in a nationwide survey of 1,500 advice bureaux clients carried out in April 1989.

It showed that 81 per cent of the registered unemployed, 80 per cent of those under 25 and refused loans from the fund, which was introduced in 1988 to replace the system of single able to repay the loan.

such as beds and cookers. Overall, 55 per cent of those surveyed were refused loans.

The fund had £60 million ing to a survey published £143 million for use as investerday. to be distributed in grants and a further £3 million was added run out of money.

"As a mechanism for meeting need, the social fund is One elderly couple whose meagre, restrictive and unreliable," Mr Peter Hildrew, the cooker broke down were re- advice bureaux association's

> But the Department of Social Security dismissed the report as unrepresentative. More than 1.5 million loans and more than 280,000 grants had been made since the fund was introduced, it said.

> Fewer than 2 per cent of social fund loans are refused because applicants are unable to repay, and fewer than 10 per cent of applicants are turned down as a low prior-ity." A third of the pensioners who had been refused loans had been awarded a community care grant instead, the

> spokesman said. The report claims that applications are mainly being refused because of lack of funds, or because applicants did not fit into local office priority lists. In 24 cases, the reason for refusal was that the person was not considered

In other cases, people were reluctant to take up social fund loans because they could not afford the repayments.

Those who did get loans often faced extreme hardship in repaying them. Nearly half of those surveyed who obtained loans were having 15 per cent deducted from their benefits in repayment instalments, sometimes on top of other debts.

A single man, needing a £120 loan for a bed, had £4.11 deducted from his income support of £27.40 for 30 weeks. Similarly, a family with two children who borrowed £400 had to pay back £10.54 a week out of their £70.30 income over 37 weeks.

of recommendations, inc-• Where clients are too poor to repay a loan, they should be

The report makes a number

given a grant.

Levels of benefit should be increased to reduce reliance on the social fund. Weekly repayment levels should be lower than commer-

cial loans. • Loans should cover deposits for rented accommodation and work-related expenses. • Benefit should be paid in advance instead of arrears.

Hard times for social fund applicants. National Associ-ation of Crizen's Advice Bureaux, 115-123 Pentonville Road, London N1 9LZ (free with an A4 28p SAE).



Proud owner Mr Ralph Dunne, of Co Cavan, Irish Republic, with Raycroft Socialite, a clumber spaniel, which yesterday won the Pup of the Year 1989 contest. From a record entry of nearly 10,000 the 26 finalists competed at The Brewery, Chiswell Street, east London.

Education Advisory Group England marriage guidance council." The charity already Marriage Education Panel.

# families 'from cradle to grave

life "from the cradle to the out of 44 dioceses, their grave" was launched yester-salaries paid by the dioceses. day by the Church of England.

strains on many marriages backing the charity.

The Right Rev John Dennis, Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, said too many young people expected instant solutions.

Most people held on to an idea of the "ideal marriage" but when theirs did not conform they were too inclined to say the marriage was a failure. He said the Church saw its role as one of supporting family life and cited the case of Sir Norman Fowler, who resigned as Secretary of State for Employment to spend more time with his daughters.

"Many people are under great stress from the work that they do. The pressures on them are very considerable. Family life often runs into difficulties for that reason.

"I welcome any public person saying he wishes to give more time to his family."

Family Life and Marriage Education, or Flame, was not knowledge must be made avintended to compete with ailable as widely as possible." Relate, formerly the Marriage Guidance Council, but could of the work of two former help refer couples where nec- church bodies, the Family Life essary. "It is not a Church of Education Advisory Group

A charity to support family has 17 full-time officers in 12

Flame plans to provide Higher expectations, in- training for volunteers, run creasing stress and confusion regional workshops and conabout values, are placing ferences and organize a national conference every two and families today, according years. It will also cooperate to senior bishops who are with other churches and work with secular groups.

It hopes to raise money from local individuals, business and charitable trusts rather than seek funding from the Church of England.

The bishop said: "We are sticking to a very firm line. The Church's ideal on marriage is that it is for life. Within that commitment the children are to be loved, supported and cared for. Our aim is to help that

ideal become reality." Mrs Patricia Munn, adviser for the Chester diocese, said clergymen were increasingly enlisting the help of trained lay workers to prepare couples

for marriage. She said the charity aimed to help couples to solve potential problems before they reached the point of separation or divorce. "A lot is known about ways of streng-The bishop said the charity, thening family ties and making them more satisfying. This

The charity has grown out

#### Farm waste to save Amazon trees

# Paper production solution to straw burning

Plans to build the largest mill ; in the world turning straw into high quality bleached paper pulp were announced yesterday. It will cost more than £300 million and consume a third of all the straw burnt each year by farmers in

Eurocell, a subsidiary of Berisford Bristar, the international food and agribusiness concern which owns British a planning application to construct the mill on the south

bank of the Humber. Leaders of the local councils involved in ruling on the company. If the application is tion it would create 1,500 quality pulp each year would Eurocell which has received start to 1990,"

F725 (25-45

successful and financial support forthcoming from negotiations with the Department of Trade and Industry, the plant could be operating by the end of 1992.

Late last year the Government said straw burning would be ment made in Humberside, an banned from 1992 onwards area where 9.2 per cent of the and farmers were faced with the expensive and time consuming alternative of Sugar plc, formally submitted chopping straw into small pieces and putting it back into

> The plant on Humberside is proposed to be built on a 160 Immineham and Grimsby.

It would be good timing.

acre greenfield site between

munity in support services such as haulage. It would be the largest industrial invest-

area where 9.2 per cent of the workforce (31,000 people) is unemployed. The mill will use 750,000 tonnes of straw a year, about a third of the 2.5 million tonnes burnt off in Britain each year and will provide a non-food

source of income for the

farming industry. I is claimed that production

building jobs. Once opera-replace imports that are the £170,000 of support from the tional it is claimed the mill equivalent of a third of a EC. The study will lead to a would provide 250 permanent million acres of Brazilian final decision on proceeding direct jobs and a further 600 eucalyptus wood pulp and within the surrounding com- would improve the balance of half of this year." payments by about £120 mil-

> far has only been used by a mill in Denmark. Straw will be chopped up and blown into the mill by air where the fibres are extracted in water before being bleached

> and dried. Yesterday Mr Robert Bass, Eurocell director, said: "The planning application is part of

with the project in the first

The site was chosen because of its location near to plentiful The mili would use a resupplies of water and ready cently developed chemical access to the ports of Grimsby processing technique which so and Immingham for exports of finished products. Humberside County Council is also spending £5 million to upgrade roads around the site.

Mr Terry Geraghty, leader of Humberside County Council, said yesterday: "The proposed investment would be a world leader helping to create hundreds of much needed jobs

# Poll tax rebates could mean £3bn payout, minister says

Launching a £4 million cam- in community charge. On an tax rebate because of its paign on community charge 85 per cent uptake of benefits, undiscriminating approach. benefits, Mr David Hunt, that would mean the Ex-Minister of State for the chequer repaying local Environment, said yesterday authorities between £2.5 bil-that its success could cost the lion and £3 billion in income Government a further £3 support and in making up could be achieved." Mr David

The package of television, radio and newspaper advertising, which starts today and will last a month, is aimed at up to 10 million people who will be able to claim about 80 per cent reductions on their poll tax bills.

The "How to Pay Less" campaign will be backed by 80 per cent reduction. leaflets explaining who is enmuch, and coupons to apply

When the community rebates, with about five mil- people docging payment. lion getting the upper limit of

"If the money had been used on alternative methods their loss of community Blunkett, Labour spokesman

on the environment, said. Sir Rhodes Boyson, a leadcharge comes into effect in ing Tory critic of the mechan-England in April, Mr Hunt ics of the new tax, said a expected that those claiming national system of identity benefit would almost double cards plugged into a computer the number now receiving rate system was needed to stop

The MP for Brent North suspected that at least 10 per Last night, Labour claimed cent of those liable for the titled to benefit and how that the publicity campaign charge would fail to register would tail to reach many of and "go underground", leavfor forms to claim a reduction those in greatest need of a poll ing others to pay their bill's.

# North of England Education Conference

# Teachers' jargon 'muddles parents'

By David Tytler Education Editor

Teachers must stop alienating and confusing parents by talking jargon even if that made life more difficult for the schools, an education conference was told yesterday.

the North of England Education Conference in New- SATs - Standard assessm castle upon Tyne: "Giving tasks - tests; parents dirty paint pots to Statement of attainment wash is easier and cosier for school report; teachers than inviting them to Record of achievement tell us what the issues are and school report; acting on them."

tices and conventions of everyday life in primary schools are often alien and incomprehensible to those not already in the know." Many parents still felt un-

welcome in schools, often because of the way teachers spoke to them. "There are professional barriers expressed in the form of exclusive educational jargon."

Miss Drummond said she had experienced them herself when she questioned her step-son's progress: "Professional defensiveness was wheeled smartly into place... The concept of openness arouses among other things defensiveness, mistrust and sometimes

Some examples of jargon used

ERA — the Education Reform Act 1988, which fundamentally changed the school system in England and Wales: Education provision - teach-

Miss Mary Drummond told Programmes of study

Levels of attainmen

Miss Drummond, a tutor at much you know; the Cambridge Institute of Attainment targets - how Education, said: "The prac-much you should know;

understood."

by teachers:

downright hostility and re-

The recent education reforms were increasing jargon, she said. "There are teachers whose talk is now littered with the jargon of the statutory orders, the acronyms of the new bureaucracies.

culate, and more importantly

mathematics, science (and, in Wales, Welshit

"There is a need for a new wholly professional language in which teachers feel confident to articulate their most precious beliefs, their most tend to talk about more trivial pressing concerns. We must pursuits than the big bad become noisier and more arti-

Teachers could only achieve

National curriculum - lessor every child will be taught and on which they will be tested; Core subjects - English,

Foundation subjects - all the core subjects plus technology, one foreign language, music, art, physical education, geography and bistory;

Modular studies - mix and match lessons from bits of Cross curricular themes easily anywhere else such as

lessons the experts cannot fit citizenship, health and sex education; Resources - as in the cry "we

South Yorkshire, said that when talking to newspapers teachers too often stuck to subjects free from controversy like sports days or fund-

raising rather than tackling the real problems facing them. "Even among ourselves we questions of curriculum what do we teach and why?"

LMS - not the pre-nationalization Lordon Midland and Scottish railway company but Local Management in Schools. This is the acronym Mr John MacGregor, Secretary of State for Education, hates most. It means to run a school more like a business by delegating more power and cash to the head teachers and governors, and taking them away from the local council; Non-contact time - time speut preparing for lessons, marking work or having a coffee

this by being more honest and on jargon was welcomed by open with parents, the local Mrs Christine Maher, director community, even journalists. of the Campaign for Plain Miss Drummond, a former English, who said: "This headteacher in Sheffield, educational gobbledegook is iust like social worker nonsense. Dozens of teachers have already complained to me about the amount of jargon in Government and in official

Mrs Maher, a mother of four, said that when she had spoken to teachers about her own children, she had been "blinded by science". She added: "You become totally infuriated but you don't want Miss Drummond's attack to seem like a dingbat."

Key Stage 1 - a child aged up to seven.

LOSS School memorial to playground victim

lengthy process.

nermanently solved quickly, inexpensively and without fuss or NATIONWIDE SERVICE

EXTENSIVELY USED
BY ARCHITECTS,
SURVEYORS,
COUNCILS & HEALTH
AUTHORITIES A MEMBER OF THE GUILD OF MASTER

CRAFTSMEN

Spraysed is the most cost effective roof renovation system available and, because of its excellent insulation properties, will actually save many on your heating bills by drastically reducing workmasship used in the Sprayseal

applied internally, Sprayseal is ideal for completed. the renovation and repair of roofs where 📂 Flat roofs and corrugated asbestos on unchanged appearance is required, such as listed buildings.

or metal surfaces can also be treated with Sprayseol form on the outside.

position and the completely waterlight barrier actually strengthens the entire roof structure. All the materials and heat loss through the roof (by up to 80% process are comprehensively guaranteed 1 in some cases). What's more, because it is for a period of 25 years after the work is

with Sprayseal foam on the outside.

TO FIND OUT MORE FILL IN THE COUPON OR PHONE FREE 0800 269330

(24 HR ANSWERING)

**SPRA**YSEAL **SPRAYSEAL** SPRAYSEAL *SPRAYSEAL* SPRAYSEAL SPRAYSEAL SPRAYSEAL

**SPRAYS**EAL

Please send me more information about

SPRAYSEAL COMMERCIAL DE DE LE INDUSTRIAL TEK

DOMESTIC	Δ
Name	 
Tel. No	 
Address	 
	 <b>8</b>
	 <u>F</u>

Akmed triggered the idea. She wants b provide good education for children and from five to 15 in an area often trabled by flooding. She sees it as a

on a school named in her son's memory. Relatives said Mrs Fatima Ullah had worked tirelessly on the project since her son Ahmed was killed going to the aid of a younger boy being attacked by a bully at Burnage High School, Manchester. The 300-papil Ahmed Ullah Memorial

The mother of a boy aged 13 who was stabbed to death in a school playground

lour years ago was in her native

Bangladesh vesterday to see work begin

school is being built in the village of Bougow, in Sylnet province, after a fund-lasing campaign among the Bang-ladeshi community in Britain. The dead boy's eldest brother, Shaheed, aged 21, said: "My mother Comes from that area and what happened

By Douglas Broom, Education Reporter

living memorial to Ahmed. My grandfather, a farmer, has donated a piece of land and a lot of money has been given by the Bangledeshi community here."

Mr Ullah, who is studying mechanical gineering at Manchester University, said his father, Habid, aged 62, had suffered two heart attacks since Ahmed died and had been forced by ill-health to sell his restaurant. Mr Ullah was speaking at a conference in Manchester to mark the launch of

Murder in the Playground, the full report of an inquiry into the killing. The Labour-controlled Manchester City Council, which commissioned the report, refused to publish it, claiming parts were libellous. But Mr Ian Macdonald, QC, the inquiry chairman, and his team had it published at their own

Mr Macdonald said yesterday: "We

cannot provide an instant recipe for eliminating racial violence and racial harassment. That is something we are going to have to struggle with and work towards ending. But we believe our report is a useful tool."

A statement by the Ullah family, read

to the conference, said: "It is clear that

the school was managed very badly and that black children, and Bangladeshis in particular, had been experiencing racial harassment for a long time." The family criticized Manchester City Council for not acting over other incidents at the school before the murder, saying the papil who killed Ahmed should have been removed from the

The statement concluded: "We hope that people will heed the lessons of the Bornage tragedy in such a way that Ahmed's death will not be in vain."

school long before the tragedy.

TILES/SLATES **FATIGUE UNDERGAPS** \*\*\*\*\* UNDERFELT **>>>>>** DAMAGED UNDERFELT CONDENSATION >>>>>>>> **BURST PIPES** 

SOLVES ROOF PROBLEMS

There can be many causes of roofing problems including nail totigue, decayed or damaged underfelt, ratten battens and slipped tiles or slates. Until recently the only solution to these problems was reroofing which is a costly, disruptive and

IN LOFT

Now, with Spraysed's rigid foam system, roofing problems can be

BOLLIN HOUSE, BLAKELEY LANE, MOBBERLEY, CHESHIRE WA16 7LX

Postcode Send to (NO STAMP NEEDED): ayseal, FREEPOST, Bollin House, Blakeley Lane, Mobberley, Cheshire WA16 7BR. Tel: 056 587 2303







	0%	3.9% (APR 7.5%)
FIAT PANDA DANCE	24 MONTHS	48 MONTHS
Cash Price (A)	£4844.87	£4844.87
Deposit 25%	1211.21	1211.21
Balance Financed	3633.66	3633.66
Interest % p.a.f.	0%	13.9%) 566.85
APR%	0%	7.5%
Total Debt	3633.66	4200.51
Payable by Equal Monthly Instalments	151.40	87. <i>5</i> 1
Total Credit Price	4844.87	5411.72

Right now there are some amazing deals available on all new Pandas.

And that includes the special edition Panda Dance.

But you'd better get on your toes because there's an inflation beating range of finance options from 0% interest over 2 years to 3.9% over 4 years.

I AI MANUIACTUREPS TIST PRICE INCLUDING WIT AT ISM AND EXOFOR DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND EXOFOR IT MONTHS FOAD HUND LICENCE THESE OFFIES ARE AMULABLE ON AGREEMENTS AS OUTLINED ABOVE AND APPLY TO ALL NEW HAT HAN INNANCE ARRANGED THROUGH HUT PRIVATE BY THAT OF THE INSTITUTE HER HER HER

So everyone will be asking for a Dance.

And who can blame them? With its unique trim and individual styling, 903cc engine and 5 speed gearbox, the Panda Dance is a real mover about town.

Why not step into your Fiat showroom today and take one for a spin?

PANDA. THE ONLY CAR WITH BOX APPEAL



octors

F/I/A/T

كذا من ألاصل

13 miners

suspended

for pit-face

party By Robin Young

Thirteen miners have been

suspended for holding a

Christmas party 2,300ft un-

derground. The remains of

their revelry were discovered

during a safety inspection

Safety supervisors at Tre-

lewis Deep Navigation col-

liery near Merthyr Tydfil,

Mid-Glamorgan, found that

the men had set up a table at

the coalface and tucked into a

meal of roast chicken followed

by mince pies. The binge ap-

peared to have taken place while the men were suppos-

edly working their last shift before the Christmas break.

An investigation is in pro-

gress to ascertain if any alco-

hol was consumed. One alleg-

ation is that some of the men

smuggled cider to the work-

"It is a matter of serious

misconduct and an offence

under the Mines and Quarries

Act to take alcohol below

ground," a British Coal

spokesman said. "The men

have been suspended on full

pay until inquiries are com-

from the shaft bottom and well away from the rest of the

pit's underground workforce

of 486, are to appear before the

pit manager at a disciplinary

hearing today to explain their

If it is found that alcohol

was taken underground they

could face dismissal.

conduct.

The 13 miners, who were working on the development of the new coalface two miles

face in their water bottles.

after the Christmas break.

# Business couples 'underpay their nannies and cleaners'

By Thomson Prentice Science Correspondent

Britain's high-earning husbands and wives are creating a new servant class of lowlypaid nannies, cleaners and housekeepers, researchers said at the Institute of British Geographer's conference in children under 15 and chlori-

Glasgow yesterday.

The return to the "upstairs, downstairs" lifestyle is marked by a mean streak in professional and business couples who pay miserly wages to leenage nannies and elderly cleaners, they said.

"The nanny or au pair, cleaner or cook is as much a part of the lifestyle of these households as the second car, the second home and the multiple holidays," Dr Nicky Gregson said.
"Conditions of employ-

ment vary but paid domestics frequently lack formal contracts, and they find their job departs radically from the initial description of it.

"They go for substantial periods without pay rises, and pay bargaining, often have to up jobs as nannies in London and fired 10 nannies in two esie with their employer, at and the Home Counties. years. The researchers count-

Suspected links between chlorine in public water supplies and leukaemia must be thoroughly investigated, Dr Simon Raybould, of Newcastle University, said yesterday. He has found a connection between lenkaemia rates among nated drinking water in the Sunderland and South Shields

area of Type and Wear. He said he hoped that a clinical trial would look at cases of the disease and

the risk of losing their jobs."
Dr Gregson, of the Centre for Urban and Regional Development Studies, Newcastle upon Tyne, conducted the these girls are totally responresearch with Dr Michelle sible for the children 24 hours Lowe, of the geography a day," Dr Gregson said, department at Reading "They live in garrets or

They interviewed nannies, cleaning ladies, other domestic workers, and their employers. Worst treated are "naive and exploitable" young women who leave areas such with no recognized means of as North-east England to take analyse water consumed by sufferers. Evidence from the United States suggested that chlorine reacted with organic materials found in water, such as nitrates, to form chemicals called tribalomethanes, which

could induce cancer. Dr Raybould, of the Centre for Urban and Regional Development Studies in Newcastle, said: "It is possible that something in the water is a risk factor. It requires to be investigated."

"They live in with their employers, often working for the disgustingly low wage of £65 to £85 a week. Many of "They live in garrets or shoe

lated and have one week-end off a month." As soon as a nanny began to protest about her working conditions, she was putting her job at risk, Dr Gregson said. One woman had hired

The conference was also

told, by a Liverpool Univer-

sity researcher, that the needs

of many women patients are

largely namet by their busy

Women with intimate phys-

male general practitioners.

ed 1,700 nanny vacancies in The Lady magazine in a threemonth period, only 30 of which were not in the prosperous South-east.

The employers were couples with joint incomes of up to £40,000 a year or even more. They spent so much on their homes, cars, holidays and other luxuries that they grudged paying more to nannies and cleaners, Dr Gregson

Cleaning ladies tended to be middle-aged or elderly women, some aged 70 or more. "There are 70 year-old women working as cleaners at the same intensity as they would in a factory." she said.

One such woman was expected to wash and iron 10 silk shirts, wash windows, clean and tidy up her employers' boxes, they are socially isohouse in two hours, at the rate of £2.50 an hour.

The Prime Minister has talked about a return to Victorian values but the upstairs, downstairs households of that era were probably more paternalistic and less mean than those of the 1990s," Dr

# Currie 'hindered cancer test'

and virgins by Mrs Edwina Currie while she was a health minister have put women off having vital checks for cervical cancer because they associate the condition with promiscuity, the conference

was told yesterday. A study into why women often do not keep appointments with their doctor for smear tests has shown that one reason is a remark by the former Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Health linking promiscuity with the risk of getting cancer of the cervix.

She warned women: "Don't screw around - nuns don't get it, virgins don't get it."

Dr Martyn Senior, a lecturer at Salford University, told the conference that Mrs Currie's comments "were not helpful".

A fellow researcher, Ms Sonya Williamson, said: "If people in the public eye are saying things like that, inherent in it is the implication that cancer is associated with sexnal promiscuity. It is putting

About 1,200 cases of this

bacterial form of the disease,

or which there is no vaccine,

are reported a year in England

and Wales, but the real figure

is probably twice as high, Dr Mary Dobson and Dr Cherry

id been given to an apparent

er of cases in the Strond

n of Gloucestershire.

Milton told the conference.

Their study of 100 women in Manchester showed that fear of the disease was the chief problem in persuading women to have regular checkups. But practical problems, such as illness and lack of time, were also a big factor.

Dr Senior called for more research into whether the



Mrs Currie: Her comments

Dobson said. The illness was

cases, and seemed more likely

to affect children and teen-

Dr Dobson and Dr Milton,

of the department of commu-

nity medicine and general practice at the Radcliffe In-

firmary, Oxford, mapped the

incidence of the disease by

contacting medical officers of

people off having smear potential embarrassment were tests." problems and for more medical information to accompany

doctor's sex and patients'

ical, emotional or sexual probiems avoided discussing them with Liverpool's male GPs, but waiting lists for the city's 'Well Woman' clinics were up to three months long, Dr Maggie Pearson said. Any woman needing treat-ment would be referred back

clinic invitations.

by the clinics to the GP she had tried to avoid.

More than 40 per cent of patients attending the clinics were suffering from stress, anxiety or depression.

"Their stories reveal a huge iceberg of need which is largely unmet by their busy male GPs, by whom many felt

Doctors' meningitis warning Doctors called yesterday for a clusters in many other areas. districts. "Nobody, including nationwide campaign to alert "Insufficient attention has the Department of Health, narputs to the "frientenine" has noted to the campally district.

> other parts of the country," Dr or how many deaths occur from it, with any certainty," fatal in about 10 per cent of Dr Dobson said. Some local authorities notified only 25 per cent of cases to the Department's Communicable Disease Surveillance

> > Although the disease is infections, the ways in which it is spread are not fully understood, nor is it clear why it appears to occur in geographical clusters of cases.

# **Docklands** transport 'is chaotic'

Transport systems in London Docklands are chaotic and threaten the scale and pace of the regeneration of the area, an expert in urban geography

geography department at Birkbeck College, London, blamed bad transport planning, which had been market-led and used to promote the values of wealth generation and an enterprise culture,

The results were that the could barely cope with existrequire it, while roads were

Planners had ignored the needs and priorities of Docklands residents and Londoners in general, while property developers were setting the order of priority for transport improvements, Dr Church

"Unlike the rest of London, where transport improvements have to be fitted into a crowded residential environment, the 2,000 derelict acres of Docklands represented a ce to construct a dolo

integrated transport system. "Public transport, cars, bicycles and pedestrians could all have had a well-defined role. But instead of a showpiece for the rest of London, Docklands will now be just more of the same. It has been a missed opportunity."

Dr Church has carried out research in Docklands for Conservative and Labour MPs, community groups and the London Docklands Development Corporation.

Dr Andrew Church, of the

Docklands Light Railway ing demand, let alone the extra passengers who would soon heavily congested.

Xtra-vision, which is quoted on the unlisted securities market in London and is owned by Mr Richard Murphy, a Dublin entrepreneur, has opened 66 video rental stores across Northern Ireland employing 300 people. It is to open 36 more by summer.

plans for further expansion in England and already runs a orchestrated rumour that it string of stores in the United has associations with the IRA The last attack on company otherwise unexplained att States, has been picked out by and are an attempt to intimipremises was on New Year's on commercial premises.

An international high street

video leasing business has said

that it has been picked out by

"loyalist" racketeers in North-

ern Ireland after its huge

expansion since July.

bombed three of its stores since November. Yesterday a spokesman for

Racketeers blamed

Video firm defies Ulster bombers

By Edward Gorman, Irish Affairs Correspondent

Xtra-vision said its recent independent video outlets in Northern Ireland had provoked the hostility of "fringe" racketeers - thought to be the so-called "loyalists" - who had been making thousands of pounds creaming profits from small operators and running lucrative illegal video copying The company, which has rackets. Xtra-vision believes the bombings are a result of

Joanne Stebbings, British under-21 ladies water skiing champion, walking across Chelsea Harbour yesterday in an inflatable rubber wheel. The harbour is being used as an extension

to the London International Boat Show at Earls Court, where the wheel is on show.

it is determined will not

"There is no way that the acquisition of a number of company is going to back independent video outlets in down," the spokesman said. This is a £62 million international company — we are Belfast store after ordering not going to let a few fringe customers and staff to leave people defeat us." He said that on November 11. A store in while no one had been injured in attacks, the company was concerned for the safety of its staff and had taken advice on improving security from the RUC, which is conducting an investigation.

para-militaries who have date it out of the market in Eve when a store at Bell's Northern Ireland, something Bridge in east Belfast was damaged by a bomb which detonated in the early hours of the morning.

In earlier attacks, two men, one armed with a handgun, threw a hand grenade into a Portadown was damaged on December 18 when two armed men planted a bomb in it.

In the past, mafia-style activities of paramilitaries on both sides of the community have accounted for many otherwise unexplained attacks

# Prices warning as diesel cost spirals

The soaring price of diesel fuel could soon start inflating costs elsewhere, the road transport industry said in a warning last night.

With the cost of diesel already higher than four-star petrol, it said it would soon have to think about passing the additional cost on.

Mr David Barnes, of the London Taxi Drivers' Association, said the association might be forced to apply for a fares increase ahead of the annual mid-summer review because of the 15 per cent increase in fuel costs since last

Today Shell becomes the latest of the

diesel up to 188.7p a gallon. Most of the other producers put their charges up before Christmas. Since last summer a differential of about 16p a gallon has been eroded.

"The question of upward price movement is bound to occur as a result," Mr David Green, of the Road Transport Association, said. His 13,500 members range from individual hauliers to giants such as Sainsbury's and ICI."The impact of this continuing increase on transport costs is significant. At present, people seem to be able to absorb it in their costs, but if it continues to rise, they must have to consider passing it on."

savings of 30p a gallon compared to forecourt prices. They are also able to use their purchasing power to achieve fur-ther discounts, but according to Mr Green those additional cuts became more difficult to negotiate at the end of last year as supplies dried up.

There are several reasons for the sudden shortfall in diesel supplies. A huge fire put America's second largest refinery out of action. There was increased demand from West Germany and France and a reduction in supplies from the Soviet Union.

Oil firms are hopeful that once the out if it continues to rise, they must have o consider passing it on." weather improves demand will drop and so will the price. "Conditions in the US have already improved," BP said.

# ANNUAL SALE

bing impact of the disease in time of this disease there are

Their research showed similar environmental health in 260

Birger Christensen MAXWELL CROFT

170 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON WIY 9PB, ENGLAND, TELEPHONE 01-629 2211

THE ANNUAL FUR SALE AT BIRGER CHRISTENSEN AND MAXWELL CROFT OFFERS A UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY TO PURCHASE A FINE FUR AT AN EXCEPTIONALLY LOW PRICE.

HERE ARE A FEW EXAMPLES:

	<u>Was</u>	NOW
DARK MINK COAT	£5,500	£2,900
DEMI BUFF MINK 7/8 JACKET	£5,750°	£3,900
FURLINED RAIN COATS	<del>£650</del>	£490
SHEARLING 7/8 JACKET	<u>£99</u> 5-	£590

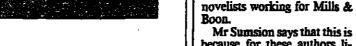
APART FROM THE SELECTION OF SUEDE, SHEARLING AND SHAWLS, THE SALE AT BEE CEE WILL INCLUDE A RANGE OF INTERNATIONAL FASHION, DRASTICALLY REDUCED.



169 SLOANE STREET, LONDON SWIX 908, ENGLAND, TELEPHONE 01-235 5618



SALE STARTS JAN 5<sup>TH</sup>



# Public library borrowing

# Cookson is author most in demand

By Robin Young

from public libraries, according to the latest figures issued yesterday by the Public Lend- and for hundreds of others ing Right registrar, Mr John

She had 32 titles in the top 100 books most borrowed libraries in the year ended last June. She was followed in popularity by Agatha Christie (who does not died before 1982) and Dick

Agatha Christie reaches the top three, calculated on borrowings to June 1988, by sheer weight of output.

Newcomers to the annual list of 100 most issued books are Virginia Andrews and each), Maeve Binchy, Shirley Conran, James Herbert and Stephen King.

In all 63 authors qualify for the maximum PLR payment of £6,000 (four fewer than last year). They include wellknown names such as Jeffrey Archer, Barbara Cartland, Hammond Innes and Claire Rayner, but also about a third who are not household names, such as Philip McCutchan, Sarah Shears, E V Thompson, Margaret Yorke, Brian Callison and a clutch of romantic

because for these authors li- 19 per cent.

One author, Catherine Cookson, wrote almost one third of the 100 books most in demand have little income from mass market paperback or film and television rights, so for them, lower down the lists, PLR is a

of income. The 63 include 15 writers of romance, 14 of general fiction, 12 crime writers, eight historical novelists, seven children's authors and three war novqualify for PLR because she elists, but only two humourists, one science fiction writer and one writer of Westerns. No non-fiction writers qualify.

particularly important source

The payments are cal-culated this year on a reduced rate of 1.39 pence per library loan, down from 1.45 pence last year due to unchanged funding, increased admin-Noel Barber (with two titles istrative costs and a larger number of loans for registered

> This year a total of 14,149 authors will receive PLR pay ments totalling £3,072,000 from the £3,500,000 provided by the Government, but 9,960 (42 per cent) will receive less than £100, and 3,294 authors who are registered for the scheme will get nothing. It is estimated that 611

million loans were made by libraries in the year, of which 40 per cent qualified for PLR payment. Adult fiction accounted for 60 per cent of the loans, non-fiction for 21 per Mr Sumsion says that this is cent and children's books for

# **ELIZABETH DAVID COOKSHOPS AUTHENTIC**

# **FRENCH KITCHENWARE** AT DECIDEDLY LOW PRICES.



The Le Creuset Oval Casserole is now only £19.80 a saving of over £13 and the Buffet Casserole is now only £23.95 a saving of over £15. Just two of the reductions in our Winter Sale.

ELIZABETH DAVID COOKSHOPS, 3 The Market, Covent Garden, WC2 (01) 836 9167. Mon-Sat from 10am. Sun from 12 noon. At KEDDIES, The High Street, Southend-on-Sea107021600461.AtNASON'S, 46/47 High Street, Canterbury (0227) 456755. Extn. 329. KEDDIES and NASON'S Mon-Sat 9am to 5.30pm.

# Spend a few minutes reading about the Community Charge and save yourself some money.

From April the <u>Community Charge</u> will replace the domestic rates.

Almost everyone aged 18 or over has to register and pay.

Many people will not have to pay the full amount.

There is <u>Community Charge Benefit</u> to help people who are on lower incomes pay their bill.

If you're now on Housing Benefit most Councils will work out what you can get

without your needing to make a separate claim. (Check your bill when you get it.)

If you're on Income Support, but not Housing Benefit, you should have received a claim form from the D.S.S.

Others on low incomes might get help too.

Anyone who thinks they need to claim

Community Charge Benefit should send off

To get a reduced bill from the start it's important to claim now.

the coupon for a claim form.

# 

ISSUED BY THE DEFARTMENT OF THE ENVIRONMENT THIS INFORMATION APPLIES TO ENGLAND SIMILAR BENEFIT ARRANGEMENTS APPLY IN SCOTLAND AND WALES.

لكذا من ألاصل

# Noriega's arrest: Ousted strongman opts for trial in US as the best option

# Dictator's full-dress surrender General's CIA links

that he be allowed to wear his military uniform when he left his refuge in the Vatican embassy. The Papai Nuncio acceded, and also agreed to Florida. stop photographers from recording the event.

"When a man is walking out personal one," he said. to be judged for life, we can give him small things," said Archbishop Marcos McGrath, head of the Panamanian Church. "We can let him wear his bat"

granted two other requests present state of flux was not a also - to be allowed to surrender to an American officer of the rank of general and not to be formally arrested until he was off

General Noriega, who had been kept in isolation in a small room at the back of the Nunciature since Christmas Eve, was also granted several telephone calls. It was not

Rome - The Vatican said yesterday that General Mamel Noriega left the Apostolic Nunciature in Panama City "of his own free will", and that Monsignor José Sebastian Labon, the Nuncio, gave him a convenir of his stay in the Nunciature before accompanying him to a waiting American

immediately known yesterday whether he telephoned his wife and three daughters, who have taken refuge in the Cuban Embassy, his mistress in US custody or his lawyers

Archbishop McGrath said the general had originally sought refuge in the Vatican mission in the hope he would be granted sanctuary in a third

But, after a strong letter to the Pope from Panama's 12 Roman Catholic bishops, the Vatican decided he would not be treated as a political refugee and transferred elsewhere, and General Noriega's options

began to narrow. As other people who had sought refuge in the Vatican mission began to leave, Monsignor José Sebastián Laboa, the Papal Nuncio, spoke for hours with General Noriega about his predicament. Archbishop McGrath

General Manuel Noriega de-manded before surrendering declined to say if the Vatican diplomat had made substantial concessions to the ousted general, who faces possible murder charges in Panama as well as the drug charges in

> "The relationship between a man and God is a very

The Archbishop said that General Noriega decided to give himself up to the United States when he realized that it was the best option left to him.

'To turn himself over to the The deposed dictator was Panamanian authorities in the very good option either."

The mass demonstration held by about 20,000 Noriega opponents near the Vatican mission on Wednesday after-Panamanian soil. The arrest took place at Howard air force decision by destroying any illusion he had that he was still a popular leader, Archbishop McGrath hinted.

> The crowd's chants of "Justice" could be clearly heard in the Nunciature, and Vatican staff were seen on the building balconies watching the protests only 200 yards away.

General Noriega could have tuned in to the demonstration, which jammed a mile-long stretch of one of the city's main avenues, on the television set in his room.

Although the set was earlier reported to be broken, it still provided a blurred picture and full sound.

"It is not a coincidence that he decided to leave shortly after the demonstration," the Papal Nuncio said.

Journalists staking out the Vatican compound from the balconies of the Holiday Inn hotel overlooking the missionwere put on alert by a flurry of rumours and unusual activity around the mission.

First word that a surrender was imminent came in the early afternoon when Italian correspondents received instructions from their newspapers' Vatican specialists not to leave the hotel.

A Black Hawk helicopter then landed in a small carpark which had not been used as a landing-pad before.

The lot was hidden from the press by the school building in front of the Nunciature, where intense negotiations between the Vatican envoy and US officials had been taking place

Leading article, page 15



Arresting celebrations: A Panamanian exile holding a pineapple on a stick while waiting yesterday for the arrival of General Manuel Noriega, the deposed Panamanian ruler, at Homestead air force base in Florida.

Residents of the wealthy areas of Panama City took to the streets in wild celebration, sounding their car horns, waving Panamanian and US flags, dancing and popping champagne corks (James Bone writes). "This is like our independence," said Señor Carlos Contreiras, an engineer, who said he had been jailed and exiled under General Noriega. Señora Cecilia de Sucre, also celebrating in the streets, said:

"Thanks to God, thanks to the gringos. Tomorrow I am going to start smiling again." Vice-President Roberto Arias Calderón, the

new Panamanian Justice Minister, said yesterday that Panama had respected General Noriega's right to choose to whom he surrendered. Dodging a question about the legality of the general being transported to the United States despite a Panamanian constitutional bar on the extradition of its citizens, he said that the general had been taken "under the authority of the US". But he added that Panama wanted him to be returned for trial on murder charges.

# cloud Bush triumph

From Susan Ellicott, Washington

President Bush yesterday least twice. In 1976, they had US has sought his overthrow basked in the glory of the lunch together in Washington for more than two years.

arrest of General Manuel when they headed their coun
Mr Bush, according to Noriega as the final victory of tries' respective intelligence the US invasion of Panama, and a milestone in his Administration's efforts to eradicate drug trafficking.

On the horizon, however, lies the ghost of Mr Bush's involvement in the Iran-Contra scandal and threats from the general lawyers to reveal information that could embarrass the President and US intelligence officials.

Even while the general remained in the Vatican mission in Panama City, his lawyers in Florida said that their client intended to divulge de-tails of his years as a paid Central Intelligence Agency in-formant if he were brought to the US for trial on charges of drug-trafficking and moneylaundering.

Mr Raymond Takiff, one of General Noriega's three lawyers, said the trump card would be "embarrassing revel-ations" about Mr Bush, who was CIA director in 1976. There are also fears that the general could reveal secrets about US intelligence and national security.

Mr Bush must surely be determination to bring the general to justice suggests as much, and Mr Bush has fended off questions about General Noriega's role in the Iran-Contra affair before.

services. A second meeting took place in Panama in December 1983, when Mr Bush was Vice-President and responsible for the Reagan

One of the general's close advisers has said the then Panamanian leader was indirectly solicited to help procure money for the US-backed right-wing Contra rebels of Nicaragua in return for the US ignoring his role in international drug trafficking.

General Noriega also met Mr Oliver North, the retired Marine Lieutenant-Colonel who was a White House adviser to President Reagan, on a yacht in Panama in 1985, in Mr North's Washington office later the same year and in London in 1986. Mr North is currently appealing against convictions connected with the Iran-Contra affair.

During the presidential Noriega?" chants from crowds along the campaign trail and fended off questions on his prepared for all of this. The role during a televised debate with Governor Michael Dukakis, his Democratic rival.

Now, the Bush Administration accuses General Noriega of being the creator of a safe haven for the Medellin co-

Mr Bush, according to close associates, grew so frustrated with the Panamanian leader's ability to outfox him during his first year at the White House that be became obsessed with the notion of Administration's anti-drugs removing the general from

> President Bush said the US is committed to giving the general a "fair trial". However, some legal experts, including the defendant's own advisers, say the prosecution could be hampered by questions over the admissibility of certain evidence, national security concerns, and the difficulty of finding a jury that is open-minded about General Noriega's alleged misdeeds.

If found guilty of all charges the general faces up to 145 years' jail and at least \$1.5 million (£900,000) in fines. His lawyers have said he will plead not guilty. General Noriega's lawyers

also announced they intend to demand certain CIA files on election campaign of 1988, Mr the general. If the agency Bush weathered "What about refuses, the lawyers intend to argue that their client's defence would be incomplete without such documents.

Mr Richard Thornburgh the US Attorney General, yesterday expressed confidence that the US would achieve a conviction and declined to comment on the possibility of a subpoena of

# Moscow hits at 'lynch law'

From Nick Worrall, Moscow

The Soviet Union yesterday sult the Organization of arna, but has joined other accused Washington of practi- American States. You acted American states in fiercely accused Washington of practi-sing "lynch law", saying that the removal of General Ma-vour own hands, which is bad. nuel Noriega by the US contravened Panamanian law and a trial in the US would break international law.

"It's lynch law if a country takes the law into its own hands" Mr Gennadi Gerasimov, the Foreign Ministry spokesman, said.

There are special procedures if you are dissatisfied with General Noriega." He told an American

journalist after a press briefing

here: "You didn't even con-

From the very beginning it was illegal for you to enter

Asked if the Soviet Union would change its view if General Noriega was tried on drugs charges and convicted, Mr Gerasimov said he understood Panama had no extradition legislation, which meant that the deposed dictator had been removed in violation of Panamanian law.

opposing the US intervention. Mr Gerasimov suggested yesterday that the US took the

step because it did not want to lose control of the Panama Canal. He also expressed outrage about Panamanian casualties in the conflict He added:"As your Presi-

dent Roosevelt once said of Somoza (the former Nicaraguan dictator): 'He's a SOB but he's our SOB'. So this particular SOB was your SOB and then he went astray and The Soviet Union has no now you want to capture diplomatic relations with Pan-him.

# WORLD ROUNDUP

# Cambodia arms ban proposed

Bangkok - The Soviet Union yesterday proposed a total ban on weapon supplies to Cambodia and endorsed an Australian plan to end the conflict there (Neil Kelly writes). Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, in an interview with the Vietnamese News Agency said the Australian plan, which has been widely welcomed, was "a

timely initiative full of prospects". He also said that the Soviet Union was proposing a ban on weapons for all the Cambodian factions and that the US supported the proposal. Mr Khieu Samphan, the Khmer Rouge leader, and Mr Son Sen, the army commander, travelled to Bangkok yesterday from their headquarters near the Thai-Cambodian border to discuss the Australian peace plan with Mr Michael Costello, deputy secretary of the Department of Foreign Affairs in Canberra.

# Global rise in Aids

Geneva (Reuter) - Aids spread at an alarming rate worldwide in 1989, with the reported number of cases rising by more than half to more than 200,000 despite a global prevention campaign. Reports from 177 countries and territories signalled a cumulative total of 203,599 cases to the World Health Organization by the end of 1989, up from 132,976 a year earlier, according to World Health Organization data. Dr Jonathan Mann, who leads the WHO fight against Aids, said the campaign had reached a critical stage.

# French sell to Taiwan

Paris - France's already strained diplomatic relations with China are likely to take a further turn for the worse with the decision here to allow the sale of six frigates to Taiwan (Philip Jacobson writes). A Cabinet committee, apparently indifferent to warnings from Peking that the \$1.7 billion (£1.05 billion) deal would constitute "direct interference" in China's internal affairs, saw no obstacle to the contract for the 1,200-tonne La Fayette class vessels. The Peking massacre last June and the subsequent exile in France of Chinese dissidents have severely dented ties.

# Nakasone accused

Tokyo - Mr Yasuhiro Nakasone, the former Japanese Prime Minister whose financial book-keeping raised the eyebrows of prosecutors during the Recruit bribery scandal last summer, is in the spotlight again over another lucrative stock market deal (Joe Joseph writes). The Asahi Shimbun newspaper yesterday alleged that a share deal that netted one of his gides 120 million yen (£480,000) in one month in 1987 when Mr Nakasone was in power could be a disguised Political donation.

# Fires ravage outback

Sydney - Fierce bush fires have destroyed dozens of homes and forced thousands of people to flee from rural communities in south-east Australia (Robert Cockburn writes). Strong winds fanned the fires, which had devastated more than 40,000 hectares of bush and farmland by yesterday. Seven people were reported injured and more than 40 homes were destroyed. Army units reinforced 1,000 firefighters in New South Wales as the flames threatened 12 towns from Cootamundra in the north to Albury in the south, including Canberra, the federal capital.

# Move to save sharks

Sydney - A campaign to save the great white shark has begun in the South Australian port used in the film Jaws (Robert Cockburn writes). Experts in Port Lincoln have reported a decline in the species' numbers and concern for its survival as more are caught by local fishermen. Port Lincoln is known to professional and game hunters as the shark capital of the world.

# Hong Kong and 1997

# Peking forces Bill of Rights changes

#### From Jonathan Braude

to be altered or disregarded

It was to have been superior to other laws, overriding any legislation which did not conform with its provisions, but

By Michael Knipe

**Diplomatic Correspondent** 

Mr Timothy Raison, Conservative MP for Aylesbury, and Lord Ennals, a former Labour minister, leave today for Vietnam to visit the 51 Viet-

namese who were forcibly repatriated

from a Hong Kong detention centre

The 51 were the first of about

40,000 Vietnamese refugees whom

the Government plans to repatriate

forcibly if they are classified as

economic refugees rather than genu-

Lord Ennals said: "We expect to see

most if not all 51 of that group. "We want to find out their feelings about

25 days ago.

inely political ones.

The Government's original

proposals to give the Bill will enjoy de facto superiority legislators in the colony have total; members of the council, superiority and to entrench it before 1997, in that the Govwarned that this would be on the other hand, want at

It may, however, be

Mr John Morris, the visit-

Kong courts have the power to interpret locally enacted laws, the ultimate power of inter-pretation of the Basic Law lies of Members of the with the Chinese National Executive and Legislative People's Congress in Peking.

In another development yesterday, Mr Martin Lee, an outspoken Hong Kong politician, urged legislators to resign in a body over growing Peking pressure to slow democratic reform.

China wants to limit the

warned that this would be on the other hand, want at least 30 per cent of the They say that, while Hong chamber to be directly elected by next year, and 50 per cent

> Executive and Legislative Councils (Omelco) - which combines the Executive Council, the "inner Cabinet", with non-civil-service members of the Legislative Council - "should seriously consider whether they should or should not resign collectively".

Mr Lee has been labelled a subversive by Peking because supremacy over the rest of members of the Legislative of his support for the democ-

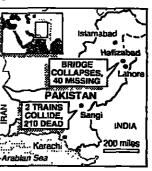
# **Negligence** blamed as 225 die in rail crash

From Our Correspondent Karachi

The driver of an express train involved in Pakistan's worst rail disaster in which more than 220 people died claimed yesterday that negligence was to blame.

At least 225 people died and more than 300 were injured on Wednesday night when the crowded passenger express slammed into a freight train at the rural station of Sangi. Negligence by a cabin man and a station officer caused the accident, said the engine driver, Mr Pyara Massih, who saved his life by jumping out

of the engine. "I received the clearance signal and the train was running through at full speed," Mr Massih, who is in



hospital with serious injuries, was quoted as telling Pakistan television.

"I applied brakes but because of the speed the train could not stop, therefore I could not avoid the collision," he said. An official inquiry has been ordered and the Government has suspended some of the station staff.

Railway officials said more bodies could be trapped in the twisted wreckage of the two trains, and the death toll could rise to 300. Police have not ruled out sabotage, but railway officials said the accident may have been caused by a signalling fault

Local hospitals appealed for blood donations to treat the injured, including at least 25 who were critically hurt, in the accident near Sukkur, about 240 miles north of Karachi, on the double-track line that links Karachi to Lahore and northern Pakistan. Troops from a base near by supervised the rescue operation.

Meanwhile, 40 people are missing, feared drowned, after a canal bridge which was being dismantled collapsed near Hafizabad in Punjab

#### making it difficult to amend, amend any law that does not have had to be dropped for comply with it, but that it will fear that it will simply be not be entrenched.

journey and to find out what has

Lord Ennals and Mr Raison, both

happened to them since their return."

former ministers of state at the

Foreign Office, are undertaking their

mission at the request of Mr Douglas

Hurd, the Foreign Secretary. He

announced it in the Commons at the

time of the repatriation as one of the

measures to ensure that those re-

The visit is taking place amid reports that officials in Hong Kong are

making preparations for the next

forced deportation and that this could

occur before the next meeting of the

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) steering com-

turned were not ill-treated.

#### Hong Kong

The Hong Kong Government is to amend a proposed new Bill of Rights that will allow it after the colony reverts to Chinese rule in 1997.

The Bill, which will allow Hong Kong people to challenge breaches of human rights in the courts, has been seen as one of the most valuable contributions Britain can make to confidence in the territory in the run-up to the handover to Peking.

repealed after 1997.

plans were thrown into disarray last month when Mr Wang Shuwen, a senior Chinese member of the Basic Law Drafting Committee, drawing up the territory's post-1997 constitution, said the Basic Law made no provision for superior legislation. The Bill of Rights would be repealed if it were incompatible with the Basic Law, he said.

in the Hong Kong statutes, ernment will attempt to

changed before or after the handover by a simple majority in Hong Kong's generally compliant Legislative Council, a situation constitutional lawyers have warned would make the Bill virtually useless.

ing British Labour MP, said the Bill of Rights should be incorporated in the Basic Law itself, which would give it number of directly elected It is understood that the Bill Hong Kong's legislation. But Council to one-third of the racy movement in China.

Hurd emissaries to visit deported boat people returning, their experiences on the

mittee on refugees from Indo-China on January 18. However, Mr Raison and Lord Ennals have urged that no more forced repatriations should take place before they report back on the first one as such action would seriously undermine their mission, as well as

the Government's position. One of the widespread concerns over the Government's compulsory repatriation policy is the absence of any independent monitoring of the

returnees' circumstances. The UNHCR has declined to monitor their situation because it disapproves of Britain's policy of forced repatriation. The first group in this category, which had been

screened by the UNHCR to establish that its members did not qualify as political refugees, consisted of four individuals and 47 members of seven families. All but one family and one individual are believed to be in Haiphong, 40 miles south-east of

> Lord Ennals said he and Mr Raison were hoping to meet some of the 800 Vietnamese who have returned to Vietnam from Hong Kong voluntarily in three groups since March to see how well the voluntary return programme is progressing.

> Lord Ennals emphasized he was not undertaking the visit in his capacity as chairman of the Asian Committee of the British Refugee Council.

# Tyrannosaurus challenged as dinosaur king

# From Martin Fletcher Washington

Contrary to popular demonology, the mighty Tyrannosaurus rex may not have been the biggest and most ferocious predator ever to stalk the world.

An American palaeontologist has come up with a new contender, the giant Epanterias amplexus, which, he says, lived 30 million years before the first tyrannosaurs, was as long as rex, the largest of the family, and could swallow an animal the size of a cow at a gulp.

Dr Robert Bakker, of the University of Colorado, bases his claim on vertebrae, jawbones, teeth and other fossil fragments which his team has excavated from the bed of a lake, known as the Morrison formation, in Colorado. The bones of another



Edward Drinker Cope, a dino- around 1.5 million years dursaur hunter, but their signifi- ing the Jurassic period. cance had not been realized until now.

the age of dinosaurs, which Also ignored were bones of lasted from 195 million years an Epanterias found in Okla-homa in 1932. Dr Bakker Cretaceous period 141 million

They probably resembled a giant version of Allosaurus.

This was the mid-stage of sumed that the allosaurs, about 35ft long, were the worst threats to the herbivores of the Jurassic, some of which were gigantic and probably

by the time tyrannosaurs ap- allosaur. But Epanterias peared in the Cretaceous period 30 million years later. Dr Bakker told The New

York Times that he believes the creatures were about 50ft long, weighed about four tonnes, walked crouched forward on their three-toed back legs and, unlike tyrannosaurs, had powerful forelimbs ending in three claws. They had teeth like daggers and their jaws expanded like a snake's.

the common carnivorous dinosaurs of the Jurassic period whose fossils are regularly discovered. "Most experts have as-

them to diseases which proved

would have spelled trouble for everyone," Dr Bakker said. The period's largest herbivorous dinosaurs, such as

brontosaurs, would have been terrorized by much more formidable predators than anyone had previously realized, Dr Bakker's claims have yet to be considered by other palaeontologists but, using the

three sets of bones, he intends to co-operate with colleagues in constructing a full model. Why the Epanterias and other dinosaurs apparently became extinct at the end of the Jurassic period is not known, but Dr Bakker supports the

view that migrations across newly formed land bridges to other continents exposed

# years ago. They were extinct able to fend off even an

them to travel to the West, the

The moves come after sol-

East German Defence Min-

diers in garrisons across the

country stepped up their pro-

tests that the Army was react-

ing too slowly to reforms in

the country. The changes are

being seen as emergency mea-sures to ensure stability in the

A new law governing mili-

tary service is being hurriedly prepared to liberalize the

harsh conditions under which

conscripts serve out their

time. Capt Uwe Hempel, the

defence ministry spokesman, said it would be presented to

parliament by the end of the

The extended military ser-

vice period of three years

undertaken by those who wish

to go on to university will be

reduced to two years. Pass-

ports will for the first time

allow soldiers to travel both to

West Berlin and West Ger-

many. Until now the military

were banned from travelling

to the West and had been

unable to take advantage of

Capt Hempel promised

there would be no exceptions

to the travel freedom clause

and said the new law would

provide the option of non-

Beelitz, near Potsdam, thou-

sands of soldiers were still

demonstrating yesterday to be allowed to leave the Army and

Morale in the military remains low. The conscripts'

main complaint is their poor

living conditions. Garrisons,

mainly built in the Fifties, are

cramped and cockroach-

Another gripe is the new

James Callaghan, page 14

antipathy towards the Army

among the general population.

pursue civil careers.

In the towns of Cottbus and

military national service.

the opening of the border.

armed forces.

## **East German election**

OVERSEAS NEWS

# **Opposition parties** to forge alliance against communists

From Anne McElvoy, East Berlin

will stand together to defeat The newly formed Green East German Defence M the ruling communists in the Party has refused to take part istry announced yesterday.

largest opposition organization, said they would work on a joint programme and agree on candidates in advance. The ucket will be known as the Electoral Alliance 90" and will consist of a market economy platform and an as yet unspecified common line on

Herr Konrad Weiss, a spokesman for the Democracy Now group, said it was the alliance's aim "to remove the last remaining structures of the past in government".

He said he hoped the move would convince the electorate that the opposition was prepared to take on political

Herr Weiss admitted that there would be some difficulties in preparing a joint programme from the dis-parate groups but said: "The differences between us are not so great - at least not as great as those with the communist

He accused the reformed Socialist Unity (communist) Party of exploiting fears about the resurgence of neo-Nazism for its own political gain.

The Social Democratic Party which is to share the links with the West German joint platform said it was the task of the opposition to prevent the communist party regaining its dominant role. A recent opinion poll in East Germany gave the communist party 34 per cent of the vote, mainly because the popula-tion is not convinced of the opposition's competence to

The communists' leading role in Herr Modrow's Government must only be transi- back from 18 months to a year tory," said a statement issued and all soldiers are to be

East Germany's main opposition parties have said they said they cratic Party.

yesterday by the Social Demoissued with passports allowing them to travel to the West, the

in the alliance, saying that The six groups and parties, such a conglomeration of including New Forum, the interests will not survive the election campaign in one piece. An independent Marxist party will also fight the elections on an individual

> Meanwhile, the Council of Ministers met yesterday to discuss the growing problem of Neo-Nazism in the country, with the Prime Minister, Herr Hans Modrow, promising that

#### Spending ban East Berlin - East Germany

yesterday announced extra tures to limit the activities of "border-hoppers" who live in the West but enjoy the cheap services of the East (Anne McElvoy writes). It will no longer be possible for West Germans to make bulk orders on services, such as washing, repairs and hairdressing. The government spokesman did not elucidate on how many West Germans were enjoying multiple haircuts in the East.

he would present measures to parliament next week to control this trend.

Herr Wolfgang Meyer, the Government spokesman, said authorities would be stepped up to prevent West German Neo-Nazi groups infiltrating East Germany.

In Leipzig and Karl-Marx-Stadt police on Wednesday night seized material and flags issued by the West German Republican Party, which is trying to set up a sister organization in the East.

 Service cut: Military service in East Germany is to be cut Front decides to fight Romanian elections

THE TIMES MONDAY IANTIARY 1 1990

The National Salvation Front. reformed Communists and military men now running Romania, will compete for power in the elections next April, according to Professor Silviu Brucan, a member of the Front's 11-man executive

He told a press conference yesterday that the Front would put up candidates in the elections and would "fight the other political parties with all its might". However, it did not regard itself as a political party but as a "unique original product of the revolution.

The Communist Party, to which Professor Brucan and many other leading figures in the Front once belonged, was "finished" he said. There would, however, be nothing to stop members of the party who thought it still had a future from contesting the elections in its name. "We would welcome such an opponent", he said.

Asked how the Front could act both as an impartial referee at the elections and as a contestant. Professor Brucan saw no problem. He added that the Front had had no option but to assume power after the overthrow of Ceausescu because of the vacuum that he had left behind.

Professor Brucan's remarks are bound to intensify the controversy over the Front's role. When it was first set up, officials said that it would not contest the elections and that its role was merely that of an interim caretaker administration. Other political parties which have started to declare themselves in the past week fear that the Front's control of radio and television, not to speak of the backing it has from the Army, will give it a huge advantage in the election

From Roger Boyes Bucharest



An old woman carrying a load of firewood yesterday, culled from the debris of Bucharest houses destroyed in the fighting.

press conference that he was quite impossible in Mr Brucan said Romania had no police, would soon be re-West could have been persuaded to print stories about a conspiracy and plans for a military coup. He described these reports as "hash" and "a monumental fake".

If he and others had been engaged in a plot over the past six months, they would hardly have wanted to conceal the fact after the plot had succeeded he said. "We would have boasted about it from the

"astonished" that the editors Ceausescu's repressive police of serious newspapers in the state. "The massive social explosion on December 22 was 100 per cent sponta-neous" he declared.

The members of the Front met for the first time in the Communist Party Central Committee building after the dictator's overthrow. The Communist Party itself had played no part whatever in the revolution.

In separate remarks about the visit expected here tomor-Shevardnadze, the Soviet For- abroad, who had been found conspiracy of that kind was eign Minister, Professor to have links with the security

Intellectuals call on Moscow to free Moldavia

claim whatever to Soviet Moldavia, formerly Bessarabia, which has a large Romanian-speaking population. He said that Romania was

"massive" supplies of oil and natural gas from the Soviet Union to help the country through a difficult winter and keep the economy running. also chairman of the Front's

hoping for what he called

Professor Brucan, who was Foreign Affairs Commission. also disclosed that a number of Mr Eduard of Romanian ambassadors

placed. He said the names of made known very shortly. GENEVA: Red Cross officials have been allowed to

Charles a live in the

Enter Till

ers Com

igina con (mai

Section 1

inti tell sele il

visit captured members of the Securitate in Romania (Reuter reports). A spokesman said yesterday

that officials of the International Committee of the Red Cross would also visit detained relatives of Nicolae Ceausescu, including his son Nicu, a former regional party

# Bonn content despite jobless total over 2m

From Ian Murray, Bonn

firms in East Germany as co-

Herr Blum: "Extraordinary

result" after immigration.

operative joint ventures get

underway will provide more

the medium and long-term, and it must face the fact that

the figures are unlikely to get

meaningfully better between

now and the general election.

employed are likely to find it

work, particularly with refu-

jobs for pay below the norm.

es ready and eager to take on

All this makes worse the

The hard core of un-

But its predictions are all for

The number of unemployed in consumer goods of all kinds would create employment in above two million for the first the medium term. A recent time in a year, but the survey, commissioned by the Government says it is more Government, suggested that than happy with the figures. the flood of refugees would This is because, allowing for the arrival of 716,000 ethnic nomic miracle by the turn of German refugees during the the century, with gross nat- mans who find it relatively

year, unemployment actually ional product growing by the fell on average by 200,000 equivalent of around £30 compared with 1988. The iobless total is now 7.9 per cent of the total workforce compared with 8.4 per cent a vear ago.

According to Herr Norbert Blum, the Labour Minister, the figures represent "an extraordinary result".

With an eye to the general election next December, the Government now hopes to be able to win votes by combining the solutions to the two most important issues which face the electorate - German reunification and the economy.

Herr Rudolf Dressler, a spokesman for the opposition Social Democratic Party, also with an eye to the election, said that the outlook was "anything other than rosy", and warned that unemployment was now likely to stay above the emotive two million mark throughout 1990.

He was particuarly critical of the way in which the DM5.5 billion (£2 billion) needed to help refugees to integrate had come from the unemployment fund. With East German refugees still arriving at an average of more than 1,400 a day, the labour market will need to even more difficult to obtain expand rapidly to absorb them

Herr Blum, however, predicted that the enormous de-

figures add emphasis to the scale of the problem. During 1989 some 200,000 refugee were able to find jobs. But the December unemployed figure of 2.19 million still includes create a second German eco- 258,000 refugees.

Half of these are East Gereasy to get jobs compared with those from countries like Poland and the Soviet Union. The Government hopes who often do not even speak too, that the likely growth of German, investment by West German Another Another factor is the un-

quantifiable growth of blackleg labour from East Germany, with people crossing the open border each day to find work for low hard-currency pay and then returning home in the evening to subsidized living in the East. where their Deutschmark cash is worth up to 20 times its face value. This illicit labour market is likely to effect particularly the border regions.

The West German trade unions, led by the powerful IG Metall, claim the solution to unemployment is to reduce the working week to 35 hours. IG Metall, in fact, has lodged a claim along these lines for when its present wage agreement expires this spring.

The employers counter that this would make West German labour uncompetitive just when industry needs to prepare for the challenge of the Single European Market after 1992.

Despite the gloomier predictions, however, the West German economy seems on the verge of another boom, with industrial production up by 7.4 per cent in the last quarter and the volume of retail sales rising by 8.9 per mand by the refugees for short-term scene, and the cent in the same period.

in the West and a measure of most of the Warsaw Pact mili- the appeal, and there was now Gorbachov came to power, popularity at home.

A group of Romanian and Soviet-based intellectuals yesterday issued a joint appeal to President Gorbachov to set free the south-western Soviet republic of Moldavia. The call came only days

before the arrival in Bucharest of Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, to give the initial stamp of international approval on the revolutionary leadership, and it highlights some of the serious tensions between the two countries, even after the fall of Ceausescu. KGB agents in black Volga

limousines cruised down the main boulevards of Bucharest videotaping the city to make final preparations for the visit. The police and the Army have been jolted out of the calm of the past few days and are tightly controlling the capital. At least one shooting in-

cident was reported yesterday. Plainly, one Securitate sniper's bullet aimed at Mr Shevardnadze would put paid to Soviet-Romanian relations, and the revolution would skid out of control.

Ceausescu cultivated a vehemently anti-Soviet line be set up, but Mrs Anca policies as well as deaths Europe v because it won him approval Panter of the World Union of caused in the fighting. Many children.

In 1940 the Soviet Union, with the connivance of the Germans, forced Romania to hand over Bessarabia and northern Bukovina. A few weeks later it lost more territories - southern Dobiaia to Bulgaria and northern Transylvania to Hungary. This opened a real wound in Romania and Ceansescu, for his own purposes, scratched at it continuously.

His foreign policy - raping President Nixon in 1969, with Israel, withdrawing from the Soviet annexation, said bian territories. When Mr

By Anthony Hodges

Hundreds of children or-

phaned and made homeless in

the aftermath of the Romanian

revolution could start a new

The plight of the children

tion inquiries to the

has prompted thousands of

Romanian Embassy in

London. The situation is still

too confused for any scheme to

life with families in Britain.

tary structure, and obstructing a volcano waiting to erupt. Comecon integration - was calculated to aggravate the to open the borders, issue Soviet Union.

Yesterday's appeal showed that Romanian grievances have not disappeared with Ceausescu. The letter, drafted by a "Bucharest-Kishinev National Action Committee", declared that Romania was "divided as thoroughly as Germany. Romania has its own German Democratic Republic - it is the socialist republic of Moldavia".

refusing to break off relations via had suffered severely from those in the former Bessara-

Orphans may come to Britain

it would be willing to allow the

A spokesman at the Roma-

nian Embassy said they had

received no official statement,

but inquiries were being made and the situation should be

The homeless children are a

result of Ceausescu's anti-

abortion and birth control

children to leave.

Free Romanians, said that the towns have orphanages to interim Government had said which babies born to teenage

"We call on the Soviet Union passports, issue visas for free its uniqueness. The gradual travel between Romania and dissolution of the Warsaw With frequent demonstra-

on its western fringes.

The Romanians in Molda-

tions in Moldavia, Moscow is worried that there will be yet

another senaratist movement The Romanians in Moldavia were not eager to unite with Ceausescu's Romania. But the revolution and the

will have a magnetic appeal to

girls were taken and raised to

spent five days in Bucharest on behalf of the Flanders

Scottish Alliance, an Edin-

burgh-based charity, said that

the number of orphaned and

tens of thousands. The capital

has the largest orphanage in

Europe with some 600 to 800

meless children ran into

Mr Kevin Earnshaw, who

the 22e of 16.

Israel by Poland and Hungary, and Mr Gorbachov's visit to Peking have all robbed Romania of its much-trumpeted They also helped to spawn the conspiracy against him in the ranks of the Foreign Ministry reformers - men such as

the terms of reference

changed: Ceausescu's foreign

policy lost its sense, certainly

Pact, the open bargaining in

Comecon, the recognition of

Mr Silviu Brucan — who now play an important part in running the Romanian revolution.

Should the new Romanian leadership stake out its independence from Moscow? How can it do so without mimicking Ceausescu? The revolutionary leadership - or at least Mr Brucan, its chief strategist - seems to recognize there are new ground rules.

The latest assessment of economic performance under Ceausescu shows that almost every statistic was hopelessly manipulated. The true picture, in so far as it can be gauged, indicates a deep Romanian dependency on the Soviet Union.

# Unrest in the Soviet Union

# Iranian Azerbaijanis puzzled by nationalist wave

Since Soviet troops withdrew from Iranian Azerbaijan in 1946, leaving behind a shortlived puppet government, most of the Azerbaijanis south of the border - now an estimated 14 million strong have envied some of the cultural freedoms enjoyed by

their northern compatriots. The teaching of their lan-guage, which is of Turkic origin, is banned by the Iranian Government. Baku radio broadcasts of Azeri music and

drama beamed into Iran have been extremely popular, demonstrating a high cultural development over the border. Thus there is puzzlement at the desire of some northern itical oppression of Bolshevik rule for so long that they feel no other system could be worse."

The sense of oppression among the estimated 55 million Soviet Muslims living in the Transcaucasus and Central Asia is indeed strong. According to Professor Tayer Tayerof, an Uzbek member of the Soviet Academy of Sciences in Moscow, the rural parts of the huge region suffer widespread youth unemployment and unbelievable pov-erty while the industrialized parts are heavily polluted.

was democratic.

matter for us'.

"Alongside that - the guarantee

guarantees, now devised and writ-ten in, that in no circumstances

would any form of racial

discrimination or anti-Semitic

propaganda be tolerated," he said.

Semitism would be taken as a

breach of international agree-

ments. It will be no argument for

them to say. This is an internal

Lord Jakobovits said it was

"The slightest show of anti-

is a case of nationalist senti- deformed babies were being the Islamic south. People are gols and Turks. In the early ment overcoming reason," an born in Kazakhstan owing to now making a point of sending nineteenth century. Tsarist trongs conguered the northern northerners have felt the polstaved silent. Perestroika had not reached the region and an



place there. "Soviet rule has for seven

decades cut us off from a thousand years of our history Azerbaijanis to rejoin Iran
A recent visitor to London by trying to make us look
after a break of 162 years. "It from the region said many towards Europe rather than others, Persians, Arabs, Mon-

schools - even Communist Party officials."

Tehran has made known its any direct link with seven million liberated Soviet Azerbaijanis. Although the Iranian media have maintained a stony silence, Soviet reports say Iran protested about the attacks earlier this week on Soviet border posts. The area populated by

Azerbaijanis - bordered by the Caspian Sea, Russia, Soviet Georgia, Soviet Armenia, Turkey and the Iranian province of Kurdistan - has

their children to Koranic troops conquered the northern part of Azerbaijan, bringing the territory north of the Araks River into the Russian displeasure at the thought of Empire. The territory enjoyed a brief period of independence from May 1918 but was reconquered by the Red Army in 1920. The Soviet republic of Azer-

baijan, covering about 33,000 square miles, includes the Nakhichevan autonomous republic, an enclave between Soviet Armenia and the Iranian border. It also contains the largely Armenian-inhabited autonomous oblast (district) of Nagorno-Karabakh, where been fought over for centuries: ethnic conflict has flared for aimost two years.

Leading article, page 15

#### Chief Rabbi sees threat of anti-Semitic revival in reunited Germany By Andrew McEwen of Russians, Frenchmen, Dutchsinki conference ... then I think essential to obtain the guarantees



Diplomatic Editor

Lord Jakobovits, the Chief Rabbi of Britain and the Commonwealth. called yesterday for Jewry to be consulted before any reunification of Germany took place.

In an interview with The Times, he said the Jews were entitled to demand international guarantees against any resurgence of anti-Semitism in a reunited Germany. His remarks followed a mass

protest in East Berlin against neo-Nazi groupings which have re-emerged since the fall of the communists. Lord Jakobovits said this indicated there were still nockets of fascism in Germany. The changes in Europe offered

historic opportunities, but there

were also dangers, he said. "So long as Germany is prosperous and the economy is stable there is little to fear, because the Germans are the first beneficiaries of European

prosperity," he said.
"But should ... at some future date there be a serious economic recession, leading perhaps even to bread queues, then there would be no telling what dangers may arise." He added: "We live in a very volatile world. Should there be a major setback economically, then I think we would need very far-

reaching assurances. "No group needs greater reassurance than the group that has suffered by far the most from domination by a united Germany "However grim the losses were

men and so on fighting the Germans, they were incomparably smaller than the losses of the Jews. Moscow (AFP) - The Soviet

Foreign Ministry yesterday accused East German neo-fascists of colluding with the West German far right in profaning the Soviet war memorial in East Berlin last week. Vandais painted anti-Soviet slogans on the monument.

We lost one third of our people, six million out of 18 million. Lord Jakobovits said he thought an international conference based

on the 1975 Helsinki gathering would be called to discuss the question of reunification. "Should there be another Hel-

before reunification because ecothere ought to be a chair for a Jewish spokesman," he said. Such a conference would enable the nomic circumstances might change "If you wait for an economic breakdown, it will be too late. We Soviet Union, Poland, France and other directly affected countries to

ensure that a reunited Germany must not allow the seeds to be sown now," he said. "We are dealing with a successor of democracy - there should be generation who may not even

remember the Holocaust. There are some who deny the Holocaust altogether," he said. It should not be thought that only the 30,000 Jews still living in

West Germany, and the smaller number in East Germany, would be affected if anti-Semitism were to go unchecked, Lord Jakobovits argued. There was a risk that, if there were some future economic slump in a reunited Germany, the

country could act as a breedingground for anti-Jewish feelings throughout the world.

While most commentators had been surprised by the speed of the changes in Eastern Europe, Lord Jakobovits said he had expected them 10 years ago, when it first became clear to all that communism had failed to deliver its

He said that Dr Julian Jakobovits, his son, who lives in Baltimore, Maryland, was told by many people during a visit to the Soviet Union that the Chernobyl disaster of 1986 had served as a catalyst. It undermined their faith in a society based on technology without human values. "They told him that when it blew up, their god

لكذا من ألاصل

基础上表面。11.10 term. T2 : : - : Selection of the contract of t Popular .... 1000 The EC The state of the s Bullian 18 of Let. 182

Perment I - Co

To specify a She T

ØE±cor\_ Marie ... Chicae Carrier the september : 2.

oudan 'm Andelay

(AP) - T damy aid

o marries dough (i.e.

abo spasm

#### THE CHANGING FACE OF EUROPE

THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 5 1990

# Prague plan for break-up of Comecon

From A Correspondent, Warsaw

Warsaw daily, yesterday that products for export to the Poland supported his Govern-Warsaw daily, yesterday that ment's plan to propose the dissolution of Comecon, the East bloc's equivalent of the European Community.

The paper said that Czechoslovakia would propose the meeting in Sofia, the Bulgaran capital, next week.

"Czechoslovakia is of the opinion it is necessary to disband Comecon," the newspaper quoted Mr Klaus as saying. "Of course, I would like something else to emerge in its place, but only on condition that modern chan-

Warsaw (Reuter) - Mr Lech Walesa gave away his Nobel Walesa gave away his Nobel Peace Prize money yesterday to help relieve the economic hardships facing the Polish people. The Solidarity leader, who won the award in 1983 for his role in creating the independent trade union, said that he was giving \$200,000 (£125,000) to the fund.

ed in the fight

1413 5000 be €

Secretary would be

A: F.c. Cross 6 u been gijandit

an yan shoup.

ges will be proposed by the participants of the meeting." Mr Klaus said he had had talks with Mr Leszek Balcero-wicz, the reform-minded Pol-ish Finance Minister and Deputy Prime Minister, who had agreed to support the plan. "We reached an understanding for most of our proposals," he said.

Comecon was formed in 1948, with its headquarters in Moscow. Its members are the Soviet Union, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Hun-gary, East Germany and Romania, together with Mongolia, Vietnam and Cuba.

The general conviction has been that the development of Eastern bloc economies was subjected to Soviet interests.

In recent years, when East Western cash to revitalize other.

Mr Vaciav Klaus, the new their economies, they have Czechoslovak Finance Min-begun to sell inferior goods to ister, told Rzeczpospolita, the one another, saving their best

> slovakia felt so strongly about the matter that it would unilaterally withdraw from the organization if its proposal were not approved.

On the subject of bilateral agreements, Mr Klaus told the newspaper that Poland and Czecholsovakia were ready to establish closer relations.

Several Polish parliamentarians yesterday went further, according to the official news agency, suggesting that Poland should seek federation with

This would create a balanced situation in Europe through the formation of a new strong political or-ganism," Mr Stanislaw Stomma, a deputy representing Solidarity, was reported as saying. He was supported by four other members of the parliamentary foreign affairs

Taking up the theme, Rzeczpospolita said in a frontpage editorial that Czecho-Havel, should become Pol-

"A closer co-operation between Czechosiovakia and Poland, together with some be highly sensible in view of the future unification of the Germanies," the newspaper

The references to closer relations echoed the suggestion made by Mr Zbigniew Brzezinski, the former United States National Security Adviser, who on Tuesday told the Voice of America broadcasting organization that Poland and Czechoslovakia should form a federation to protect themselves from the Soviet Union, on one side, and a European countries needed reunited Germany on the

# EC seeks to widen aid to East bloc

nity official is to visit Prague, Sofia and Budapest within the to relaunch the economy. next 10 days to assess what the The community has Twelve can do to undernin the revolutionary changes there.

Mr Frans Andriessen, the Commissioner for External Affairs, will discuss existing agreements with the EC and the need to broaden these to give Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria and Romania similar help to that now being offered to Poland and Hungary.
Yesterday EC officials

briefed the 17-member Euroean Commission on their four-day visit to Bucharest at the end of last year. The Commission spent the day debating the sweeping changes

in Eastern Europe. Shortly before the overthrow of Nicolae Ceausescu. Brussels suspended the 1980 trade agreement with Romania in protest at repression

A senior European Commu- ready to offer substantial extra short-term and long-term help

The community has sent emergency aid worth 6.5 million ecus (£4.77 million) to Romania already. Most of the medical aid has arrived, and food aid is being sent grad-ually, at a rate of 60 lorries a month. Poland has received or been promised 130 million ecus in aid.

The EC already has an ordinary trade agreement with Czechoslovakia, but the new Government there wants to transform this into a more farreaching treaty modelled on one signed by the Soviet Union last month.

Negotiations for a trade and co-operation agreement with Bulgaria began last spring but were interrupted. They are likely to resume soon.

begin talks with East Germany within weeks on a similar

# Sudan 'massacre

than 2,000 people had been killed in a central Sudanese town last week in what they termed a massacre by local militia forces, which were recruited and armed by the Khartoum Government. The radio of the Sudanese People's Liberation Army denied statements by the authorities in the capital that only 200 had died in clashes in el-Jebelein.

#### Court delay

Supreme Court adjourned for two months hearings to decide if five Palestinians convicted of murdering five Britons and two Sudanese in a bomb attack on a Khartoum hotel in 988 will escape the gallows by paying blood money to their victims' families.

#### riji army aid

Suva (AFP) — Britain is to drop an informal ban on military aid to Fiji and has <sup>agreed</sup> to send an army officer to help with military training.

# Bongo marries

Brazzaville, Congo (AP) -President Bongo of Gabon, aged 54, has married the 27year-old daughter of President Nguesso of the neighbouring

#### lambo spasm

Stockholm (Renter) - Mr Oliver Tambo, aged 72, the South African nationalist leader, arrived at a Swedish clinic for treatment after a Orain spasm, police said.

#### Oil respite

Khartsum (AP) - The Sudan Rabat (Renter) - Pollution experts said calm weather had lifted the threat of oil damage to Morocco from the crippled Kharg-5 Iranian supertanker.

#### Ban lifted

Manila (Reuter) - The Philippines has lifted an entry ban on a Soviet woman who staged a hunger strike at Manila airport after arriving without a visa from Bangkok, allowing her to be reunited with her Filipino diplomathusband and daughter.

#### Missiles find

Athens - Greek security services were investigating possible terrorist links with the discovery near Mount Olympus of four portable anti-tank missiles believed stolen from military stores in Cyprus.

# Off the menu

Mbabane (Reuter) - Swaziland is to deport a jailed selfconfessed Moroccan cannibal who had been demanding the bodies of road accident victims for his meals.

Poland backs | Magdeburg police demonstrate for pay increase



Police officers protesting for better pay, longer holidays, shorter military service and more democracy in the East German city of Magdeburg yesterday.

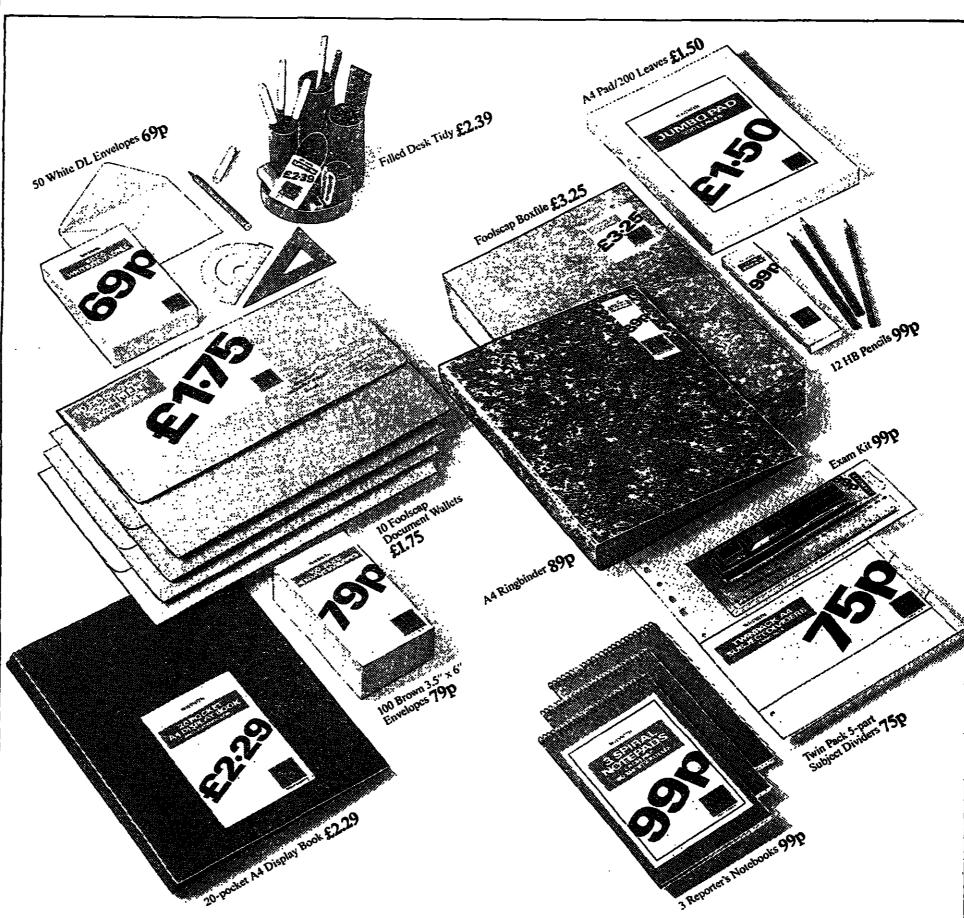
# Bulgarian protesters deliver ultimatum

Sofia (Reuter) — About 10,000 Bulgarians demonstrated out-side the National Assembly eral strike and demanding the Government resign over its decision to restore civil rights to ethnic Turks.

Carrying anti-Turkish ban-ners and Bulgarian flags, the demonstrators converged on the capital from two predominantly Turkish regions in southern and north-eastern Bulgaria "Resign, resign!" the crowd chanted as hundreds

munist Party decided last week to end decades of assimilation, giving the Torks back their ethnic names and allowing them to practise Is-lam. The demonstrators said that unless the Government responded to their demand to rescind the decision by last night, they would call a gen-

The question of the rights of the 1.5 million ethnic Turks and 200,000 Bulgarian Mus-lims has plagued the country's new leaders since the ousting



# You don't need a degree in economics to recognise good value stationery.

Being organised doesn't cost the earth at W H Smith. Just look for our special value range of stationery. Every item in the range, be it a boxfile or a brown envelope, is designed with simplicity and efficiency in mind. And that's reflected in the price.

# WHSMITH

More to discover

Subject to availability. Prices correct at time of going to press.

# **SPECTRUM**

# On the Vatican's secret service

General Noriega's peaceful departure from the Vatican embassy in Panama highlights the quiet influence of the Holy See which, in diplomatic terms, is now among the leading world

powers. Clifford Longley reports

ut they are Ameri-cans..." one papal dip-lomat remarked recently, sadly shaking his head at the vulgarity of United States tactics outside the Vatican embassy in Panama City after Christmas. If there is one thing the papal diplomatic service is jealous of, it is its dignity. Short of having naked dancing girls in the street outside, it is difficult to imagine a less promising approach than pop music blarring from US army loud-speakers. When the music stopped, the Americans got their

Papal diplomacy is so dignified, in fact, that the Vatican never asks, nor even officially suggests, that it and some friendly government might open diplomatic relations. The asking has always to come from the other side, on the grounds that a request from the Holy See itself would be

For all this dignified reticence, more than a hundred states have done so - and the list grows longer all the time. World diplomacy is one of the Vatican's major industries. And nunciatures, as many fugitives had realized before Noriega, are excellent places to seek sanctuary. After the overthrow of Allende in Chile the nuncio there provided shelter and safe conduct for dozens of leftwing refugees fleeing from the

vengeance of the army.

All papal diplomats have the first duty, at least in theory, of representing the Holy See to the local Catholic community. Pope Paul VI declared that it was "the primary and specific mission of the Pontifical Representative" to "render even closer and more operative the ties that bind the Apostolic See and the local churches." But it was he who also added ecumenical relations, and the advancement of peace and justice to the more traditional aims of papal diplomacy.

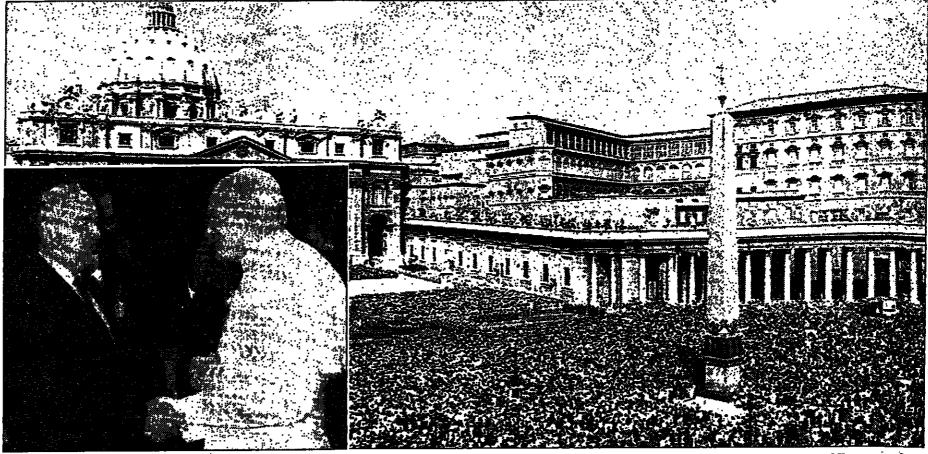
Papal diplomacy is growing. In recent years the US has joined

Britain in establishing full relations; and at their recent meeting, President Gorbachov and Pope John Paul II agreed to open formal relations between the Vatican and the Kremlin, which must make some claim to being the least expected development in world affairs of the entire decade. Poland has already established full relations, and a number of other Eastern European countries are working towards it. It has become, in those contexts, an ultimate badge of true sovereignty and world recognition.

Nor are such relations judged marginal. There are few things the Israeli government would like more than to have full relations with the Vatican, as its spokes-men, and world Jewish bodies outside Israel, frequently remind it. The Vatican's official reason for holding back is that Israel does not have secure borders guaranteed by international treaty, but it is universally held in the Jewish community that the real reason is the fear of offending Arab interests. Many Muslim states are already accredited, and there is a sizeable Catholic population among the Palestinians and

In terms of its diplomatic strength, activity and authority, the Holy See is now among the leading world powers. As well as states and governments, it is fully accredited to more than a dozen international agencies, entities which exist in international law as sovereign bodies though not quite as states do, including such unlikely bodies as the International Atomic Energy Agency. There are Vatican ambassadors to the European Community and the United Nations, and it is a full signatory of the Helsinki Agreement.

Nevertheless, even in the Roman Catholic Church there is an undertow of criticism of the splendour of these arrangements, which surfaced at the Second Vatican Council 25 years ago and which tend to make the Vatican a



St Peter's and the Vatican: the faithful crowds flock to see the Pope, but growing powers of papal diplomacy stetch throughout the free world and the rapidly crumbling eastern bloc

little defensive, even with its own flock. This is hardly surprising, as the theory behind them is some-

Critics say that it symbolizes an unhealthy centralist tendency in the Roman Catholic Church by unduly stressing the primacy of Rome over the local Catholic churches. The standard - and diplomatic - reply to such criticism is that the Vatican's diplomatic role is frequently misunderstood. But, rather like the legal establishment of the Church of England and the position of the Queen therein, it is there because it is there, not because it is easily justified. It goes back a very long way,

and some diplomatic historians

credit the Holy See with having invented the whole concept of international diplomacy and international law. Medieval states did sometimes receive and send representatives to their neighbours, for whom immunity from arrest and imprisonment was granted even when they were at war, but it was the Papacy which

Today the Vatican maintains a diplomatic staff college where all its new diplomats are trained'

first established the practice of basing representatives permanently abroad, turning temporary immunity into a permanent

Sometimes the task was under-. taken by a local churchman -Cardinal Wolsey was for a while a papal legate. But gradually a professional corps came into being, and other countries began to realize the value of such an approach. Today the Vatican maintains a diplomatic staff college where all its new diplomats are trained, and, as other diplomats are quick to recognize, its graduates are very good indeed if somewhat underpaid. They are still invariably ordained, usually with the nominal status of archbishop, though nothing in the theory says they have to be.

At the Congress of Vienna after the Napoleonic War, papal nun-cios were automatically granted seniority over all other diplomats with the right to assume the role and title of Dean of the local Diplomatic Corps — the spokes-man of all accredited diplomats to the state in question, on any matters of protocol which touched

It is undoubtedly useful to have the duties of dean entrusted to the representative of a power with little or no political axe to grind; and useful to the Vatican too. The Apostolic Nunciature in Panama skilfully used his position as dean to gain the support and sympathy of all the other diplomats in Panama in his dealings with the Americans. And though it was the Panama nunciature which was in the spotlight, the key role in

defusing an unpleasant confrontation must surely have been played by the pronunciature in Washington, and the United States Embassy to the Holy See in Rome. If these bilateral dealings needed outside support, then with its nuncios as diplomatic deans in virtually every other country in Latin America the Vatican was powerfully placed to arouse conti-

nent-wide pressure on the US to

behave itself.

Britain and the US have politely declined to follow the Vienna convention of granting the Holy See diplomatic seniority, and this fact is technically recognized by describing the papal ambassador in those two countries as the "pronuncio". In both cases the opening of full diplomatic relations with the Vatican was judged delicate move - in Britain because of the unique legal status of the Church of England, in the USfor the opposite reason, the constitutional separation of church and state.

Diplomatic recognition of the Holy See is not quite the same as

official recognition of the Roman Catholic Church, however, nor is it merely recognition of the sovereignty of the Pope over the territory in Rome called Vatican City. It belongs in a class of its own. Between the collapse of the papal states in the 1870s and the Lateran Treaty signed with Mussolini, Vatican City was not officially recognized by anyone, while the abstract international entity called the Holy See certainly was - and papal diplomacy went on uninterrupted.

In the First World War Britain sent an accredited Minister to the Vatican as a useful listening post, and judged it a measure well worth & while. The Vatican was a major international centre for diplomatic dealing in the Second World War, and Allied diplomats, in the heart of enemy country, greatly valued their full immunity and the range of unofficial contacts it brought them.

It is not a diplomat's job to be visible — until, that is, a fleeing dictator knocks on the door, with the entire US army on his heels.

= = :

5055 20172---

artisis...

# Why twitchers are Morocco-bound

his weekend, eight of its Siberian home, excitement experienced "twitchers" will fly to Morocco to sit by a lake south of Tangier and stare at a small, dowdy bird.

Twitchers are birdwatching's most obsessive exponents. Effectively on call around the clock, they will the birds have declined or if take time out from their there is an undiscovered professional lives, grab their binoculars and go anywhere at no small expense - at the first hint of the avian world's more extraordinary and elu-In February last year, an

American Golden-Winged Warbler, blown by storms over the Atlantic, strayed to a parking lot behind Tesco's in Maidstone, Kent. Within three days more than 1,000 twitchers had tramped to the store to

The Moroccan sands are, perhaps, no better known for such prizes. But for an original member of Britain's first rare bird "hot-line" and the landscape gardeners, accountants and business executives who make up the Moroccan party, they assume significance as the winter residence of one of the world's dying species, the Slen-der-Billed Curlew.

For decades, ornithologists identified the Slender-Billed Curlew, which looks virtually identical to its common European counterpart, as a migrant to Europe and North Africa from its summer breeding grounds in Eastern Siberia. As

REGIONE CAMPANIA REGIONE PUBLIA

the country's more grew three years ago when enthusiasts found several pairs in a Moroccan lake. Leading twitchers from around the world flew in. The flock shrunk. This winter welcomed just three birds, one of which has since disappeared.

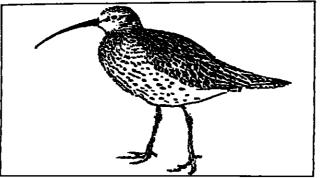
"Nobody really knows why the birds have declined or if population somewhere. They are pretty much an unknown species," explained Richard Millington, one of the founders of the hotline. For him and his companions, a glimpse of the clusive curlew will be the zenith of a year of furious activity My emotions will be run-

ning high. The whole point of seeing a rare bird is the relief that you have actually seen it. The first reaction is to think Thank God. I've just flown all the way here and I've seen ... quickly superceded by a feeling of elation."

The past 12 months have been good for him. The inspirwitnessed the Tesco sighting, the group managed to charter planes to Fair Isle, to the migrant-infested Scilly Isles ("never had any problem fill-ing 'em"), and was one of thousands to be privy to the sighting of the Red-Breasted Nuthatch in Norfolk.

The British isles are sud-denly abounding with rare birds. In 1988, no fewer than 10 newcomers were recorded. many tried and failed to locate A particularly hardy Tris- ories. According to Adrian

There is a rare breed of bird-watcher who will do anything, and go virtually anywhere, to see a rare breed of bird



Twitcher's target for this weekend: the Slender-Billed Curlew

tram's Storm Petrel even managed to reach Cornwall on an excursion from the South One explanation for the increase, put forward by Dr

Tim Sharrock, managing-editor of British Birds magazine, ing sense of relief has been is that bird populations and pleasantly frequent. Having ranges have changed far more ranges have changed far more substantially and quickly than anyone previously imagined. Whether this is due to longterm food shortages after ecological disturbances at home or simply a series of freak weather conditions is unclear.

But members of ornithology's official home — the Royal Society for the Protection of ciety for the Protection of Birds at Sandy, Bedfordshire has offered additional the-

Darby, chairman of the society's council, the increased number of sightings is in direct proportion to the increased number and sophistication of those watching - a phenomenon which has on occasion ruffled a few of the society's feathers.

general we try to accommodate twitchers if we can," Darby says. "But I know wardens of our reserves think it a nuisance if a huge influx of them suddenly appears when a rare bird arrives. But then, they get pretty excited

Two years ago, the RSPB issued a statement warning that the scarce Cirl Bunting was likely to become scarcer as

the result of birdwatching 'pressure" in the south-west of Millington concedes his 24-

hour "Birdline" may have helped trigger an explosion in birdwatching, but its technological revolution would still have continued apace. Connected by a system of Vodaphones, CB radios and personal invitations he and other diehards can now swoop on key arrivals with ease. Millington claims that the group is self-policing. "If you

don't behave the bird will either fly away or you won't be told about the next one." The birds are often less reliable. Last year an Australian Great Knot landed in the Shetlands. Millington chartered a flight, called up a dozen or so acquaintances who arrived with telescopes ex-

tended, only to see the bird fly

off - homewards - as they

The stakes have risen. Increasingly desperate for their sightings to be accepted by the all-powerful British Birds Rarities Committee, fanatics have resorted to a series of lessthan-ingenious hoaxes.

In recent years, the elected committee of "10 rare men" has been forced to dismiss a photograph of a Siberian Thrush after the subject was found, stuffed, in a Gloucestershire field. An equally inanimate Night Heron fooled watchers for hours when it was stuck in tree in Northumberland. But away from the controversy, at his home in Cley in Norfolk, situated by one of Britain's prime sites for weary and utterly lost foreign birds Millington looks back with some satisfaction at his life as a twitcher. He was just 15 years old when he first "twitched".

It was 1969 and he had been a wide-eyed enthusiast for three years. "Somebody asked if I wanted a lift down to Portland Bill to see a Desert Warbler and I just said yes." Since then he has seen 453

of the 550 or so species of bird known to have bred, landed or simply collapsed on the British isles (he points out that at least one, the Great Auk, has be-come extinct during his lifetime). But the target is moving. At the present rate of arrivals, Britain is likely to claim up to 600 species by the end of the Although, domestically, he is a "top-lister": one of the few

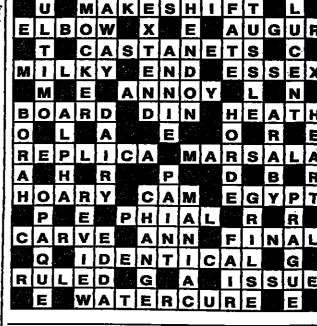
who have seen more than 400 species in Britain - internationally, he remains some-thing of a fledgling. The legendary Stuart Stokes, an English businessman living in America, is the world's premier top-lister. The singleminded Stokes has taken it upon himself to see at least 7,000 of the planet's estimated 9,000 bird species.

Millington pauses in admiration. "After all," he muses philosophically, "it's only a small planet with a finite number of birds.

Tom Giles

# Crosswords answers

These are the answers to yesterday's reprinted Times Crossword



# Different stations

Tomorrow in The Times Ray Connolly talks to a man who, after a childhood spent partly in China — from which his family had to flee when the Japanese invaded Shanghai vent on to serve in the army during the Second World War. play Hamlet at Oxford University and, eventually, run British Rail, Sir Peter Parker is the businessman who still thinks he could have had a career as an actor . . .

Dear Newsagent, please deliver/save me a copy of The Times						
Weekdays □ NAME	Saturday D					
ADDRESS						

# NOW'S THE TIME TO GIVE YOUR WIFE THE BOOT.

The perfect guide to an unforgettable vacation in Southern Italy. Who: You and those you love (especially your wife).

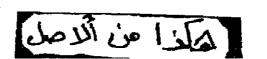
Where: From Gatwick Airport, London, directly to Southern Italy.

What to do: Simply enjoy all the comforts of a through flight via Naples to Bari, Catania or Palermo under the flag of a great company. Upon arrival in Italy, just settle into one of the exclusive hotels we reserved for you (and, eventually, your wife).

Now, unmistakably, you are in that unique boot-shaped country. Open your eyes to the wonderful nature. Open your heart to the masterpieces of art.

Don't forget to open your mouth in the presence of the richest cuisine in the world. Important: After giving your wife the hoot, look at her. She'll be grateful to you forever. To boot.

**O** CATANIA



# Challenge of a new mistress

Sandra Howard, wife of the new Employment Secretary, has no doubts about the other love in her husband's life - it's politics. But, she tells

Brian James, 'I don't feel cheated'

or a woman whose husband had just taken on "a new and much more challenging mistress", Sandra Howard remained remarkably poised yesterday as her answerphone filled up with calls from journalists asking how she felt, as she cleared away the mess from an unscheduled teenagers' party, darned trousers for her son and prepared to shift — for the second time in two days - the entire family, including the hamster, to another home 100 mîles away.

noting easternly

in on the Roce on, nowever me

Partition of the p

he Pepe our:

ome called has

<u>ئە</u> ئاڭ ئاڭ ئاڭ ئاڭ ئاڭ

the college of

: .... : A 33 230 :

in the said

g..... 22 T. 27Vp

Trans.

一点 经工事

೯೨: ವಿ.ಶ.೧೯<u>೮೪</u>

in the Marie 195

TO UNIVERSE

4.9年 計畫

in the second

- - L

and the action

The "new mistress" was her own description of husband Michael Howard's promotion to Cabinet rank as Secretary of State for Employment. Although deeper entanglement with HMG does not pose the same threat that term conventionally implies, nevertheless the man Howard replaces had given the destruction of his family life as his reason for saying "no more".

As we had been invited to feel sorry for the Fowlers, did Sandra Howard in any sense feel herself a likely object of pity? "Oh, absolutely not! Politicians are not conscripts: they know what they are getting into, and accepting the penalties the job imposes upon them is a decision they

have already taken.
"In the Fowlers' case he had carried responsibility for a great many years. But we have not been involved so long, our of what he has said'."

youngest years . . . we feel we shall cope." Politicians may not be con-

scripted, but their families certainly are. Sandra Howard married her present husband when he was a barrister, presumably destined for a life of days in court with the short working year of a judge to aim at. "Not quite. Michael was already fascinated by politics. He had stood twice for a Liverpool constituency. I knew that life as an MP, at least, had attraction." But her own life as one of Britain's best-known models in the early 1960s had been far removed from the treasurehunting, husband-seeking for-

Young Liberals. "But I understood politics, had views. I was not as versed in its detail as I am now. Politics sucked me in, and are now a compulsive part of my own life." Had they argued about issues? "We do still. Furiously. I am his \*common man', someone to bounce ideas off, to test things he wants to say." And who wins these debates? "Usually he persuades me. But not

ays of the Young Tories or

On what issues had her viewpoint triumphed? "Oh, that is never actually announced! It is just you have the feeling something you said struck home, or a suggestion is taken up. But usually I am persuaded by the good sense



"Every stage that you rise takes a little more of your freedom": Sandra Howard philosophizes

politically sound remark, was ministerial home in London a reminder that Sandra Howard had been described in the day's papers as "an accomplished political hostess".

The hat marked "hostess" is only one of many she must wear, as she had herself explained in the past, when asked rather more junior minister. She had spoken of the housewife, creating chaos with two supermarket trolleys; the mother, making sure the children have what they need when national fame in fashion.

and the constituency house in Kent; the constituency wife beaming away beside him on platforms, remembering important local figures and issues: then the ministerial wife, providing drinks to keep the man awake when, just in at to describe life as the wife of a midnight, he had red dispatch

boxes of paper still to absorb. In all these guises she had, of course, had to subsume her own individuality: as Sandra Paul she had enjoyed intermaking headlines in her three marriages to society notables. Did she not regret now getting only fame that was reflected? "As a model I lived through a marvellous and enciting time, But fishion became so much more big-money professional. So there was nothing left for me to let go of there." "Some wives, better bay

spouses, do manage to have a panneul marriage and salttime career, willing is the semi-tilife in which the bushengs work dominates, the family children are older, Michael The obvious quotation they need it whilst in a making the then unthinkable life has area priority, and set rise takes has had the pleasure of their marks around that last, very constant dash between the sum of £100 per week, and room can be cound for some freedom."

para-time occupation. I do s intie writing about fashion. and am in ing to develop an mierest in interior design. I don't feet chezted."

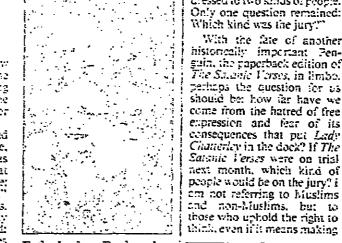
Cards along mantlepiece reported that rums of London's best-known names expected to be "at home" to Michael and Sandra Howard, Were they often at home to others, or even together? "At weekends in the country, yes, In the week, almost never. The pressure on his time is horrendous. And this has. I fear, cost us a few cld friends," And will it now put worse? "I do not see how it can. Where are the hours to come from: only from the time he now spends asleep, I imagine. There is no other part of the day or week now lying spare." And is it worth "For Michael, yes. His satisfaction is a price we are all

prepared to pay."
What most of us summise we base on television's Yes, Prime Minister. The wife of Peul Eddington's PM had a vast contempt for the manouvering of the political which I rather Ceptore, I have to werry about what (maging "Not guilty",

saying this, but yet, there is a | superior to sice of politics that is too him. But the pointical for me. I would leve it Chanerley verif to be all open, for reopie diet was by no coing the same work for the means as insame side to be sweet to each a evitable as lit other ... but I have a weari- | seems now. ness maker than a contempt. The jurors, when the mandatering after all, were

machination when men and ! their wives seek the highest the Howard's dream? - Hel Absolutely not." Really? "Recily. That is no part of I Michael's grand plan. And that is a comfort to me. indeed, a great comfort. I have said politics is a mistress, and this promotion is a newer, more exciting arrival. But I am not jealeus, i have learned to share."

Sandra Howard said she was sormy she would now have to go, the constituency, the children and the hamster were all waiting. Thou see, every stage higher that you rise takes a little more of you



Father's days Fortier gires his daughter, Mate, a illi

# Life, liberty and literature

Askipping Radio 4's A nence. Book at Bedtime this week D. H. Lawrence was a great the introduction to it: a recreation of Penguin Books's trial, in 1950, for criminal obscenity in publishing Lady

Cauterley's Lover. Like all good courtroom dramas, this one had several moments of high comedy, such as Mervyn Griffithabout life inside high politics | Jones, the prosecutor, asking a mixed jury, with suicidal snobbery, its it a book you would wish your wife or servant to read?" and, later, reacting with strangulated fury men, not excluding her hus-band. Did Sandra Howard share any of that? Tin any sphere there are politics, reverence for the weight of a man's balls", it had, as well, a certainly wish there were less | most satisfying climax, with politics, with a small 'p', in the forces of the usual kind of real political lifet to never puritanism seen off with a

"Tam not sure I should be a on television, it is easy to feel voted guilty because the

ordinary Erit-Managavre turns easily to i ish men and women, not psychologis:3

or alterary craiexpected to share the assumptions of a society that thought Lawrence's book tended to deprave and comupt its read-ers. The Crown counsel thought his case would be property deal. made simply by having each juror read a copy of the book. The defence parade of such witnesses as Rebecca West E. M. Forster and the Bishop of Woolwich testifying to the novel's literary and more! worth not only enraged but ostodnéed him. As Sybilie Bedford, in her report on the trial, wrote, "The speech for the defence and the speech for

Which kind was the jury?" With the fate of another historically important Penperhaps the question for us should be: how far have we come from the hatred of free expression and fear of its consequences that put Lady Chanceley in the dock? If The Saturic Verses were on trial next month, which kind of people would be on the jury? i am not referring to Muslims and non-Mushims, but to

s I never have trouble mistakes, and those who sleeping. I have been equate thinking with imperti-

in support of Salman one that all impressionable Rushdie's novel, defence young people should be counsel today could doubtless shielded from, lest they be call another roster of distinseduced into thinking guished writers and theologians. But a prosecutor could writer). But I was interested in also call a number of secular writers who have said that the book is wicked and its author should be punished - among them, Hugh Trevor-Roper who wrote that, he would not shed a tear if some British Muslims . . . should waylay him [Rushdie] in a dark street and seek to improve [his

manuers]". My own experience, in New York, of a jury did not leave me very optimistic about the average person's regard for rational, unprejudiced thought. Most of the 12 people charged with deciding whether 2 shopkeeper had correctly identified the man who robbed him had made up their emotions hearing the case.

Before it began, one woman was kicked off after asking, What do you call the man colleagues were saying about. At a time when the word who committed the crime? Is your promotion, your defeats that so upset Griffith-Jones is that the defendant?" Among not only spoken but enacted the rest were a woman who defendant re-

minded her of Ti The Latenic the man who had robbed her Nerses were on mother and a trial next month. ron who voted what kind of to acquit because she sympeople would be pathized with on the jury? the tragic criminal class against the

petit bourgeoiics, and could have been sie. After three days of deadlock, a mistrial was declared when the rich lady, who had been lecturing us on social justice, faked a heart attack so she could get out to complete a

> We later learned that the defendant, who had sat silent throughout the trial, had three feiony convictions and that his friends had threatened the shopkeeper. I was left feeling bitter against a system that withheld important facts from jurors and left questions of life and liberty to the ignorant.

And yet, as the Chatterley case showed, facts, even intelligence (Griffith-Jones probably had more of that the prosecution were... addressed to two kinds of people. -than most of the jurors who Only one question remained: defied him) are not everything. What was on trial was a view of human nature. Some guin, the caperback edition of the Chanterley jurors must have come into court with the traditional English belief that some things are not very nice; but they listened to the earnestness and passion of the witnesses and voted for the more traditional English belief of live and let live. The answer to Bedford's question is that they were the kind of people who could change their minds. Could we expect the same today? Which kind is the jury? Rhoda Koenig

Barbara Amiel is on holiday

# Fowler fulfils his own prophesy t was in October that Norman said, "and it came home to me in the unyielding with their high-flyers, verge of walking out on the", like new Fowler startled the Bow Group, summer that I was in danger of "The trade-off is that they pay well works near home for a like of the

the Conservative backbench pressure group, by affirming that "Men should play a bigger role at home... bringing up children is a shared responsibility". He was talking about women's careers, but we now know that the remark was a very large straw in the wind. He had already decided to retire to the backbenches and spend time with his own children: he revealed yesterday that he had been planning it since August.

When I talked to Fowler about that speech, perhaps I should have guessed something unusual was going on. He was, after all, startlingly less pompous and obsessive than most ministers who live wrapped up in the importance of their work: he chatted away about broken nights, children's need to talk to their parents, the complexity of getting them to parties and nurseries, and regretted that, having come to fatherhood rather late in life (he is 51), "I have not been the best of sharing fathers myself". He sounded like a man who had found out something about life: but I never guessed he would act on it.

"Both my daughters were born while I have been a minister," Fowler

missing out on them growing up."
Their first words, he confessed, were:
"See you later". So Kate, aged eight,
Isobel, five (whose first political duty was to be vaccinated on television when her father was Secretary of State for Social Services) and family life have beaten fast-lane politics. A sort of Berlin Wall has toppled.

Fowler may well prove to be a real man of the Nineties. Charles Handy, whose maverick theories on "port-folio" living and the balanced, uncorporate individual are becoming more widely accepted, sees it often "more usually with second families".

He says, "Fowler is unusual in having his children late. But there is a pattern of people working for a very intense 25 years in the core of business or politics, then reaching their 50th year and saying, 'Is it worth going on?' and deciding to embark on a new chunk of life.

"But I have anecdotal evidence that younger people want change, too: my own children's generation look at their elders and say that there isn't any job which could justify the sacrifice of family and social life."

Institutions, however, are stiff and

and work you very hard." Handy says. "If they allow flexibility for families, they're afraid that the slow lane would be too attractive, and people wouldn't come back into the mainstream." Women now find some flexibility, but men still get no quarter.

I heard the Fowler news on an East Anglian commuter train, where a first class passenger had a hi-tech radio. He informed the carriage, and an ani-mated murmur rose from the smartsuited thirtysomethings. "Good for him. Wish I could do it. I never see my kids awake except at the weekend, and I travel two weekends in three," one

Another reported rather resentfully that his wife had had to make the decision about which nursery school his son went to: "I wanted to go and see it for myself."

None of them wanted to drop out or reverse roles, any more than Fowler does. They just wanted space to experience family life in the irreplaceable early years.

Sometimes the drop in pressure is accidental. Charles lost his job in the City when his children were aged three and four and his wife was "on the

money he care earned. "I love being around the children," he said. "In see old days! I spoiled them rotten for three hours a week, then vanished."

Interestingly, it wasn't that he had no leisure, but he used it in explosive, high-powered pursuits. "It was actually easier to let him drive off at 90 mph to compete in an ocean race; that way he never had to slow down." Men who slow down their cureers.

however, are brave ones. Seciety applands the macho worksholic and: when Professor Cary Cooper compiles his occupational stress tables for the Sunday Times, he gets complaints from furious librarians about being at the bottom and high-pressure jobs make you feel important: any mother could tell you about that gloomy, isolated moment when the joys of family life are reduced to a kitchen (2) of spilt cat-litter and a cross, sporty

At such times a company chauffeur at the door and a shear of policy decisions would seem like plessed freedom. Balance is the secret, and it is hard to find. It is oddly reassuring to find a Cabinet minister trying.

Libby Forves



the Chanel Boutiques will be substantially reduced from Monday 8th to Saturday 13th January, 1990. CHANEL **BOUTIQUE** 

26 OLD BOND STREET LONDON WI

31 SLOANE STREET

# **Booking** it green

Some bookshops are now awakening to the shift in reading habits by designating a special "green corner". But green books can be surprisingly thin on the ground. Books for A Change at 52 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H OBB, has stocked such books for some time, and offers a mail-order catalogue for hard-to-find titles (telephone 01-836 2315Publishers may be falling over themselves to launch new books on every aspect of the environment, but Green Classics brings back into print the writings of authors whose observations were ahead of their time - for example, Walter Rose's Good Neighbours, a classic portrait of English village life. Contact Green Books, Ford House, Hartland, Bideford, Devon EX39 6EE (0237 44621).

# Wild in wool

Knitwear designer Pamela Currie's "wildlife throws" reversible shawls in soft lambswool - take their inspiration from zebras, tigers and leopards. She also creates leggings and one-off commis-sions in striking wildlife patterns. The reversible throws cost £220 each - not cheap, but considerably less than the Curiosity of those aged three to price of a fur coat, and an eight. The author Gerald Dur-

# **ECOSPHE**RE



News on

literal sense) does not cost the earth. For further details, contact Pamela Currie at 17 Valiant House, Vicarage Cres-cent, London SW11 3LU.

#### Law of a land

Many American states have for years been offering several cents back on aluminium cans and glass bottles, encouraging re-use and almost eliminating a litter problem. Now, Maine has taken matters further, with a recycling law which dictates that all juice, alcohol, soft drink and water containers should be recycled, that plastics which might harm wildlife be eliminated and that all industries recycle paper, which can have a far greater impact on the environment than domestic recycling. The aim is 25 per cent solid waste reduction by 1992.

# Starting earry

Play & Learn For Tomorrow's World is a "children's discovery magazine" which, from this month, will start to tackle environmental issues in a way which stimulates the natural alternative which (in its most rell will introduce an issue

devoted to the tropical rainforests, emphasizing their their role in the general health of the planet, in this way, environmental science and natural history can be presented at child level, without being patrenizing. Activity features include a toucan project, an eco-system colouring page, a bottle garden experiment, leaf printing and bark-rubbing. New subscribers will receive an inflatable (non-endangered) parrot. For further details or subscription information, contact Michele Claiborne or David Woollard-Kingston at Claiborne Publications, 36 High Street, Saxmunham, Suffolk 1917 1AB (0728 602002).

#### A coid view

A new series of Fragile Earth kicks off on Channel 4 this Sunday with "Antarctic Warriors", a chronicle of the Greenpeace activists' exploratory mission to discover how exploitation of that continent (in contravention of the Antarctic Treaty) is leading to widespread pollution and irreversible damage to wildlife. Issues tackled later on will include the greening of the car and the politics of Highland salmon fishing and the ongoing fight to preserve the world's cidest, accepest and largest freshwater lake. Lake Baikal in the Soviet Union.After a six-month run. viewers will be left in little doubt as to the accuracy of the series' title.

Josephine Pairley

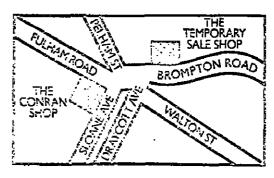
# UPTTIL 13th JANUARY THERE WILL BE TWO CONRAN SHOPS (WE COULDN'T FIT OUR SALE INJUST ONE.)

This year The Conran Shop Sale is twice the size of The Conran Shop. In the Michelin Building you will find selected current ranges of furniture and fabrics reduced

You will also find bedlinen, rugs, china, cutlery, głassware, accessories, basketware, lighting, toys, kitchenware, travel goods and everything for the bathroom at up to 50% off.

Over the road at our temporary shop, there is ex-display and discontinued furniture and fabrics at between 25% and 50% off.

The Sale begins 6th January and doors will open



CONRAN SHOP

THE CONRAN SHOP, MICHELIN HOUSE, 81 FULHAM ROAD, LONDON SW3 6RD, 01-589 7401, TEMPORARY SALE SHOP, 264 BROMFTON ROAD, LONDON SW3.



NIGEL WILLIAMSON

hen the MPs Henry Bellingham and Anthony Coombs first planned next weekend's conof the Conservative Council on Eastern Europe, it was to be a clandestine affair for dissidents, held in a farmhouse in western Czechoslovakia. Now the conference, chaired by Baroness Cox, the deputy speaker of the House of Lords, will be held in plush surroundings in Prague and attended by Vaclev Havel, the country's new president.

A guest of honour will be Jan Carnogursky, Last October, when the Conservative council hosted a conference in Poland, Bellingham organized a petition to the Czechoslovak authorities demanding Carnogursky's release from detention on a series of trumped up charges. Not only has he since been released, he is now deputy prime minister and has been put in charge of

Bellingham, who chairs the council, set up last summer to assist free-market supporters in Eastern Europe, admits that he is somewhat surprised by the swiftness of events, and hopes that the activities of British Tories have at least played "a very small part". He says that the council now wants to concentrate on offering practical support in such areas as the training of election agents, where there is a marked skill shortage.

Cocial security minister Gillian Shephard's tour of the capitals of Western Europe for discussions with her ministerial counterparts was going well until she reached Portugal. I learn that, at an official dinner in Lisbon shortly before Christmas, Mrs Shephard had a heated exchange with Silva Peneda, the Portuguese minister for social security and employment, who calmly told her that because Portugal had signed the European Social Charter in Strasbourg in December did not mean it intended to implement it. Needless to say. Mrs Shepherd was appalled and said so. In the middle of the row which followed a waiter entered with a large basket of red roses intended for the British guest. By this time the Portuguese minister was so angry that he ordered the waiter and basket out of the room. Mrs Shepherd never received her roses, but at least she is still in her job. Days after the incident, Peneda was dropped from the government in a reshuffle.

To wonder Labour is opposed to proportional representation. It has just won a seat on Lochaber District Council in Scotland, where its candidate, Olwyn Macdonald, tied with an independent on 200 votes apiece. Under electoral law, they cut a pack of cards to decide the result. Both drew aces. They cut again. The Labour candidate drew another ace, the independent a two. Aces were declared high and Labour the winner. Macdonald, however, may have had an advantage: she is the manager of a local betting shop.



'It's a burden be'll have to shoulder for the rest of his life'

ne of the oddities about Michael Howard's elevation is why he began his Cabinet career by being flown in a helicopter to Sandringham, at great expense, to be sworn in by Her Majesty as a Privy Counsellor. If we are to believe Norman Fowler's account of his resignation, the Prime Minister knew in November that she would have to find a new employment secretary. Yet when the New Year's Honours List was announced last week, Howard's name was nowhere to be found, while two of his chief rivals for promotion, John Patten and William Waldegrave, were made Privy Council members.

his could just be coincidence, but my spies in Hampstead and Highgate don't think so. After some delay, local Labour Party officials have now fixed the selection timetable for the marginal seat from which Tory MP Sir Geoffrey Finsberg is retiring at the next election - and it coincides exactly with Glenda Jackson's return from the US, and her four-week run in Scenes From An Execution at London's Almeida Theatre. As I revealed last month, the actress also has an interest in the nomination for the Leeds East constituency, where Denis Healey is retiring.

# Step forward now, you architects of Europe

n that never to be forgotton day in November when a torrent of East Germans swept through the first narrow breach in the Berlin Wall, the effect was that of a mighty dam high in the hills bursting and carrying all before it. The familiar landmarks of the cold war were submerged, and the floods undermined well-trodden policy tracks which had determine Western actions for nearly 40 years. Not surprisingly, the principal actors reacted differently. Chancellor Kohl of West Ger-

many is positive about what needs to be done. His immediate reaction was to set down 10 steps towards the reunification of all parts of the two German states. He foresees the early development of joint political institutions and the establishment of joint commissions with responsibility for economic policy, technology, transport and health, all leading in due course to a German Federation. In short it will be a kind of creeping reunification, but it will be subject to one essential condition. He insists that it take

place in a Europe that is united

as well as free. The Soviet Foreign Minister. Eduard Shevardnadze, was as blunt as Chancellor Kohl has been constructive. Would a united Germany accept its existing borders, he asked? Further, would it be ready to accept demilitarization and adopt a neutral status between the two cold war alliances? Above all, would allied soldiers remain on German soil? What guarantees would be given that a united Germany would not again threaten peace in Europe?

West Germany's European partners were hardly brimming with enthusiasm either. When they met at Strasbourg, they intoned for the umpteenth time their support of the right of the two Germanies to unite through democratic self-determination. But they clung to the institutional pillars of the status quo. Their message was "take it slowly".

It is unlikely that events will wait for these cautious politicians. Elections are due to take place in both halves of Germany this year, and it is certain that unification will be in the minds of both electorates, whether or not it surfaces as an election issue. There can be no doubt that it will come to the fore once the elections are out of the way.

There is no time to lose if Western leaders are to agree proposals for managing change. First, there must be no appearance of foot-dragging by the Western powers on the principle of unification, if it becomes clear hat the people of both parts of Germany wish it. We may think it inconvenient that the issue has become active so soon, but this is no way invalidates our freely given pledges, nor does it limit our moral obligation. Our responsibility and long-term interests lie in making German unification work under conditions that will ensure stability and peace in Europe.



caution being shown by Western leaders in planning the new world German reunification will bring

the Soviet Union (and of Poland) will need to be addressed. Mr Gorbachov will require firm guarantees. The Moscow Treaty and the Warsaw Treaty, both negotiated by Willy Brandt in 1970, go part of the way towards such guarantees. According to these treaties, West Germany freely acknowledges that the post-war Oder-Neisse line drawn by the allies in 1945 constitutes the frontier between Poland and East Germany. Quite recently West Germany's foreign minister, Hans Dietrich Genscher, repeated this pledge publicly when addressing the United Nations. Poland's territory and frontiers, he said, are inviolable. Germans and Poles both know that acceptance of the Oder-Neisse line involves German renunciation of territory which formed a part of the German Reich for a century. This renunciation is an act of pro-

to have its effect on Soviet fears. But there is a difficulty here. From the time of Konrad Adenauer onwards, every German leader has insisted that a surrender of territory cannot legally be sanctioned without the consent of the government of a free and united Germany. So the perma-German boundary depends on the achievement of unification.

found significance which ought

The forthcoming Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe will provide an opportunity to explore these issues in the widest European context, but this is an unwieldy body to conduct negotiations, and it might be better for the wartime Allies the United States, Britain,

Second, the security fears of France and the Soviet Union to meet representatives of the two Germanies to initiate talks about the content and timing of a possible peace treaty. Such talks would have to answer Mr Shevaronadze's questions, including that about the presence of foreign troops on German soil. In this context, Mr Petrovsky, an experienced deputy foreign minister, recently said that the



Soviet Union intends to withdraw all of its 400,000 troops from East Germany by the year 2000, as part of the total withdrawal of 625,000 troops stationed in foreign countries.

At Potsdam, the Soviet Union was anxious to put as much space as possible between itself and any conceivable invasion force in the West. A united Germany which opted for membership of Nato would upset the present balance, because potentially it would advance the front line of Nato right up to the Polish border. It would probably be unwise for Nato to do this, but in any case a solution will have to be found.

No doubt other problems will arise during the course of a negotiated peace treaty, so there will be a disposition to put the whole thing off. But if, as I

fication will be upon us quickly. these problems will have to be dealt with. A beginning should now be made to think through these issues, for until they are solved, the West must rely upon Nato as the keystone of its defence. We should now be searching for a security system that will calm the fears of the Soviet Union and Germany's neighbours, protect the sovereignty of a united democratic Germany, and safeguard the interests of Western Europe.

Despite the difficulties, there

is room for more optimism than pessimism. West Germany has been well led since the Second World War, and democracy has taken a firm hold. The world has changed much since 1945, and West Germany's leaders know that in the 21st century technology will be more important than territory. They acknowledge that German unification has consequences for a wider constituency than the two Germanies. Furthermore, in any peace treaty negotiations. German representatives would speak neither from weakness nor out of a belief that they have been "stabbed in the back" (as they said in 1919); they would be negotiating as equals, indeed as representatives of the dominant economic and financial force in Europe.

Germany sees its role and future within the context of a truly comprehensive European unity. This is a vision worth striving for. What a pity that at such a moment Britain's contribution to the debate seems to be limited to arguments about exchange rates and the Social Charter. Britain's historical understanding, pragmatism and common sense are all needed in full measure if the new settlement of Europe is to be stable and to endure more than a few years. Douglas Hurd, the Foreign Secretary, visits Moscow in the spring. He will have plenty to talk about. Here is a task for statesmanship.

Robert Kilroy-Silk

# Brute realities of 'freedom'

Presumably someone is going to inform all those young East Europeans that everything is not, as they seem to imagine, wonderful in the West. They will, I hope, be told gently that their idealized picture of life in a liberal democracy does not square with the mundane reality of everyday life here. Of course, the instruction process needs to be carried out sensitively; care must be exercised; they must be

let down lightly. It is not only the starry-eyed revolutionaries who need reeducating. So do many of the Western, and especially British, leader writers and political columnists who have commented upon the recent events in the disintegrating Soviet empire. So overjoyed have they been at the sight of Stalin's and Brezhnev's children seeking to ape the political and economic system of the West, that they have convinced themselves not only that we have the best of all political and economic systems - which is more than probable - but that everything in it is absolutely fine

and dandy, which it is not.

Many Western politicians
have followed the same line. They appear to be so overcome by the enormous tributes that have been paid - to our ideology, our economic skills, political institutions and wisdom by those who have been prepared to die for the freedom to join our value-system and enjoy our way of life, that they have allowed themselves to be flattered into the complacent belief that we have no problems, or only minor ones.

Well the West may have won", as one commentator rather sleazily put it, but the apparent triumph of the capitalist economic model, and vindication of Nato strategy, do not justify the orgy of selfcongratulation that has settled upon us like a November fog. This merely obscures serious, fundamental and inherent flaws that the newly liberated Eastern Europeans would do well to acknowledge.

They should certainly not expect too much of democratically elected leaders. Being elected to office may bring with it legitimacy, but it does not confer either wisdom or honesty. The installation of Vaclav Havel as president of Czechoslovakia may be a sign of the emergence of a new political animal — honest, truthful, sincere, his own man - but I doubt it.

Vaclav Havel's insistence that political leaders cannot say one thing while thinking another is. of course, both refreshing and encouraging, but it will not last. Havel is himself an unusual would be the first to admit, a political animal - at least not a party-political animal. He says that he will remain in office as president only until the April elections. We shall have to see about that; there will be reasons for him to stay on. In the meantime, his apparent

lack of political ambition enables him to be truthful and

careless of the consequences in a way that a career politician who wants to win an election or two cannot be. That is why it is naive to believe that a "contaminated atmosphere" of hypocrisy exists only among governments in the communist world. It was not only the Honeckers and the Ceausescus who preached the virtues of sacrifice and socialism while wallowing in the fruits of the good life (most of them imported from the West). More than one left-wing democratic politician in the West has managed to live in an expensive house with the benefit of unearned income while enjoining the comrades not to buy their council house or acquire shares. There are clerics who manage to rail against the materialism that the East Europeans are striving and dying for while enjoying a comfortable lifestyle and invitations to cocktail parties.

Nor should the newly emancipated expect too much from democratic institutions. They are deeply flawed. How could they not be when staffed by fallible and corruptible human beings? The Western political system may well be the flavour of the month, but, in Britain at least, Havel disciples would be foolish to look to the political parties as repositories, or even defenders, of truth.

-- ii .-

T. W.

-

a per igno.

±់ដែល ទំែ

**西部10**年17日本日

Tan in die e

----

ZERVA-

Contract to the

State - James - J

F1.7

12 (I. - I.) (No.

Example (1)

Caralla ... With the second

The Care 12 RE 12 1 15 -

September 19 19 19

TE 102 (11)

pentil to many and

Applications -

Jan 12 1 22 -- 1

Mid in the street

d land of the state of the stat

& Gorbeine 1772

\* 00 Some ...

NOR BED THE

A TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY OF T

y in the 3

is now So:

A 100 100 17.

.E a c.

Tere, political parties are vehicles for the advance vehicles for uncompensation of a class or special interest; they always have been, and will never be anything else. The truth, whatever that may be, has never been part of their remit. Power is what they are after, nothing else, and the truth will be shaped and moulded, or simply denied, in order to serve the purpose - vide Neil Kinnock's dumping of more than 100 years of socialist principles for the mere promise of the possibility of the key to 10 Downing Street.

The truth, as Havel sees it, will certainly not be found in a large part of the British Press, which has become so full of lies and distortion that it can rarely be believed, let alone trusted. Nor is the nation known as the mother of parliaments as free as we may pretend. It would not, for example, have been possible to have marched in London as they did in East Berlin, in Leipzig, in Prague and in Bucharest without first giving notice, obtaining a permit, and agreeing the route vith the police.

Most important of all, the new democrats from the East need to learn that freedom does not automatically confer material rewards, that they have to be worked for, that there is no phenomenon. He is not as he guarantee that hard work will be adequately rewarded, as the poor and the homeless will testify; that although the talk is of equality, the reality is that only the rich can buy the best education and health care: that justice is not available for the poor, that life is not fair. And the fundamental truth is

that, despite all of its faults, ours is the best system yet discovered.

# Wheelchairs: still symbols of a world apart

he change that I would most like to see in the 1990s is greater respect for disabled people. I believe this can be achieved, first, by giving them more choice in the provision of the help they already receive, and second, by improving the attitude of able-bodied people towards them. The question is how best to achieve this fundamental reform.

The British people have been left in no doubt about the needs of disabled people, and government gives them more money and help than at any previous time in our history, but we have, none the less, demeaned them by failing to give them choice. For instance, with the best of intentions, the state decided that it knew best what kind of wheelchair was most suitable for disabled people, without actually asking their views. The planning was then put in the hands of civil servants, which resulted in wheelchairs in great abundance, but of a strictly limited design. They have not, it may be noted, found much favour in the export market. After patients have been preaccept the model that is on offer, or reject it and buy their own. They have no choice. They have themselves partly paid for the product through their taxes, but have absolutely no say in its design. They are customers who have been denied respect. Disabled people often have to

scribed wheelchairs, they either

argue their case for different aids and allowances with different officials in different places. Some elderly people prefer to go without, than to risk the humiliation of such encounters. Some of the doctors who are

employed to serve disabled people were offended when it was suggested that they should stand up when a patient enters the consulting room. Bearing in mind that some of these people risked their lives and lost their limbs in the last war, why do these doctors behave in this manner? After all, the Queen and the Prime Minister always stand to receive people, irrespective of who they are. Disabled people will be re-

spected only when they are given some power over the providers. This can readily be achieved by, Ian McColl, continuing our series on reforms for the 1990s, asks

for a new deal for disabled people

for instance, giving them the choice of the state wheelchair or a voucher equivalent to the value of the wheelchair plus the scheme would tip the balance the right way, by giving the customer the opportunity to take the

voucher to a manufacturer out-

side the state system, to

choose a chair of his liking and to pay for extras if he or she chooses. The state system would then have an incentive to try to retain its customers and to woo them with respect, efficiency and better products. Then perhaps reluctant doctors might rise to their feet, pleased to see their customers. If the demand for the state system fell, so would the

Such a voucher system has been criticized on the grounds that all those who now buy

number of jobs.

wheelchairs outside the state system would claim their youchers, which would result in a rise in expenditure. Good management should be able to cope with these problems by channelling resources to severely disabled people whose needs are indisputable. Others have objected that voucher holders may not have the wit to choose correctly, but this is just the jaundiced view of bureaucracy. Big brother

knows best. Disabled people are often humiliated by the transport system. State bureaucracy frequently transports amputees in very expensive, but uncomfortable, inefficient and demoralizing vehicles: ambulances. An elderly amputee may be collected from his or her hospital and taken on an uncomfortable journey of several hours to a limb-fitting centre. The journey would take much less time in a car, and would cost less. The public's attitude towards

disabled people can be strange indeed. Many people regard the physically disabled as mentally defective, or deaf, or both. This unfortunate state of affairs can be improved. Many medical students spend a day in their hospital in a wheelchair to gain first-hand experience of what wheelchair life is about. At the end of the day they are usually appalled at the lack of facilities for disabled people, even within their own hospital.

Perhaps the solution to this problem is for children to grow up from their earliest years understanding disability in a practical way. This can be done in the home and at school. The Manor Farm Middle School in Buckinghamshire is running a project to show pupils what life is like for disabled people. Role play gives them insight into blindness, paraplegia and the absence of arms or legs.

The children are also visited by people with these afflictions, and learn from them at first hand the problems that disability brings. The children quickly learn to deal naturally with them, and prejudice and misunderstanding are dissolved. The project was instituted by the Understanding Disabilities Educational Trust, and I hope it will be copied in many more schools throughout the country. As far as possible, too, disabled children should attend ordinary

More realistic attitudes towards disability should be inculcated from an early age, in the family, in schools and in churches, and should be reinforced throughout life.

Justice and altruism should ensure that disabled people are well served by the able-bodied world. But because human nature is defective in many respects, self-interest is often a catalyst for better behaviour. So if justice and altruism are not enough to persuade us to treat the disabled with greater respect; perhaps self-interest will do the trick, for half of us will be in some way disabled before we die. Lord McColl of Dulwich is Professor of Surgery at Guy's Hospital, London.

"Look up 'twinge'," I said. She opened the dictionary again. While I waited, I moved a threatening fragment of croissant across the roof of my mouth with the tip of my tongue, gingerly, and deposited it carefully on the safe side. She finished flipping. "Elancement," she said, finally.

"Or possibly remords. I shouldn't "Or possiony remords, though.
think it's remords, though.
sounds like Remords sounds conscience.

"On the other hand," I said, "clancement sounds a bit bloody serious. A jabbing. A stabbing, even. I shouldn't want him to ow! - think it's that major. I shouldn't want to encourage him to start poking about with a probe. I shouldn't want him to do that thing they do with the little hammer. Look up 'probe'."

"Or stylet."

Tooth will out, in any language tiny electric shock arced across the tooth in question. "I shall probably try both. S'il vous plait m'sieur le dentiste, pas de sonde

ou de stylet." "Ou petit marteau?" \*What? "Little hammer."

"Oh, right. Et pas de petit bloody marteau, either. How does that sound?"
"Mad," she replied, sympathetically. "You cannot walk into his surgery and start laying down dental procedures. He'll know what to do, if he's any

"If," I cried, "if! He could be a bloody butcher. They could all be bloody butchers. Who can guess

what dental standards are like in France? Remember when I broke my thumb in, where was it, Poitiers? They just rammed in a suppository the size of a walnut and said don't wiggle it for a month. The French may very well have vastly different pain thresh-

olds from us.' "Everybody," she said, "has a vastly different pain threshold from you."

"I just happen to have particularly sensitive teeth," I said. Unquestionably, I had one particularly sensitive tooth. It had made this known to me, last midnight, here in Vence, some 900 miles from 12 Upper Wimpole Street, the emollient



COREN

premises of the world's most understanding dentist, a chap so assiduously trained by me over the long nervous years that I now have enough confidence, when walking in, to take off my hat

without an anaesthetic. He was not here. We were here, in this cafe, this morning, with this dictionary, and, across the square, the sun-winking plates of three alien tooth-jockeys. To

whom should I turn? "Look up 'painless'," I said.
"Sans douleur," she read,

"Doesn't sound right," I said. Bonjour, ètes-vous un dentiste sans douleur? It sounds as though I'm inquiring into his personal life. Tell you what, look up 'highspeed drill'."

"You plan to ask him if he uses a - hang on - un fraisage de grande vitesse?" "It would at least be some

indication that he kept abreast of things. It wouldn't surprise me if some of these buggers used a brace and bit. Chloroform, possibly. If you were lucky." She looked at me briefly; then

away, to the doorways opposite. "Personally," she said, "I'd pick the one with the Mercedes," "Means nothing at all," I said. "Could well be a charlatan. Could well have paid for it out of totally unnecessary bridgework. You'd go in with a twinge, he'd slip you the chloroform, by the time you woke up you'd have a 22-carat lower jaw and he'd be out

shopping for a Ferrari." "Tell him pas de travail de pont," she said.

"I don't think you're taking this seriously," I said. "As a matter of fact, I've been wondering whether we ought to settle for Vence at all. Little town like this, what kind of dentists would it attract? Why don't we drive to Antibes? It wouldn't surprise me if Antibes has the most demanding clientele in the world. Or what about Monaco? You can't tell me Rainier lets any old quack bang away with a little hammer."
"True," she said, "and don't

forget St Tropez Bardot's smile, as I understand it, has lost none of its radiance with the passing I finished my coffee. It was no

longer hot, but the tooth twanged.
"Alternatively," I said, "I could be in Wimpole Street in three ponts',

"Just when I've found that the word we're after is poltron?" she said.

المنا من ألاصل

conseductions cer politicial a of is a first to the second se

T S account of the second

Overlainers of the property of

orid. It was no mechans and so mechans and solidar in the many of the many of

beaus see and a subject to a subject to got the subject to got the control of the

peans are simile

While enjoying (est) le and mag

the nearly man is too much in the second from the second from

A the lister bound

אווי ו- ל

is Dies would b

k to the police

detecti parus a

Little of Spine

Birman Barches

Di animine q

and the mark

ಳದಿ ರಿ⊿ದ ಸ್ತೆ∰ಕ

17 多元的 的复数

and and the tree

- এমের ক্লান্তর্ভার

್ಯಾಗ್ ಬ್ರಹ್ಮ

Ac The

5 0 0 0 0 Mg

Post Committee

1. 1. 1. 2.

Selsting

 $1 \leq 1 \leq \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$ 

THE DOM: NO

品 原数电路器

G ... 11 1925

化物质 医细胞

5 3 2 22

Fun 18 422

Line of things

internal communication of the property of the

112 ಕ ಪ್ರಕ

1000

774 - 775 a

to state of  $\hat{\pmb{i}}$ 

10 15 N.Y.

Control To

100 miles 1

Service State of the

the state of the state

STORES AND STORES

- 1.7.15m sale

SUBJECT BURE

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

A CHARLES

b od odlar

No. Comp.

Part Land Barrier

A TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Name of the state of the state

A STATE OF THE STA

 $\gamma = \gamma_{1} + \gamma_{2} + \gamma_{3}$ 

\* 3

Ositories, or the 3

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

# **BUSH GETS HIS MAN**

Two years since they placed him on the wanted list and two weeks since they sent a posse to arrest him, the Americans yesterday finally got their man. The arrival of General Manuel Noriega at a Florida airfield secured for President Bush the last objective of his military intervention in Panama. To that extent his immediate problems may be over. In another sense they are only just beginning.

Drugs trafficking charges were filed against General Noriega by two Florida courts in 1988. He is accused of accepting huge bribes from Colombia's drug barons for allowing cocaine shipments to the United States to be channelled through his own country. If convicted on all counts, he faces a maximum penalty of \$1 million in fines and 145 years in jail.

The general's lawyers have always said that he would plead not guilty and would moreover demand access to a number of sensitive US documents which the authorities might be unwilling to release. He claims to have had close and potentially embarrassing contacts with US defence and intelligence sources when he was head of military intelligence in Panama. He met Mr Bush himself on two occasions. when the latter was director of the Central Intelligence Agency.

Mr Bush has dismissed the effect of such disclosures. It seems inconceivable that the White House has not analysed the threat. The vigour and determination with which it has pursued its elusive quarry suggest that the President's confidence is justified.

President Bush cannot, on the other hand, control the courts. If Noriega tries to subpoena secret papers the CIA might refuse to release them on grounds of national security. Last year the prosecution of a former agent, indicted over the Iran-Contra affair, was officially blocked because the CIA would not release material deemed essential by the judge. The President has promised the general a fair trial. If the defence cannot have access to all the documents it says it requires, some of the charges against Noriega may have to be

That is only one half of Washington's

problem. The other concerns the regeneration of Panama after several years under a military dictatorship, culminating in the US invasion and subsequent fighting. The country badly needs strength and stability if it is to inherit control of the Panama Canal in 10 years' time. In spite of attempts to internationalize the task, the main burden of responsibility will fall on Washington.

The present desperate state of the Panamanian economy is partly the result of US sanctions, imposed progressively since 1988. Canal shipping dues have been frozen by the Americans in a trust fund, to be paid only when Noriega had been ousted. The resumption of such payments and the lifting of trade sanctions will allow the shattered economy to revive. But it will also need an injection of capital aid from Washington, if only to repair damage from the fighting. According to one estimate, up to \$1 billion may be needed.

At the same time, President Guillermo Endara's new Government needs to establish its authority and independence. Senor Endara is popularly considered to have been the true victor of last May's elections, aborted by Noriega. None the less he now owes his job to the Americans: he was installed as President on a US air base just before the military operation started. He still lacks constitutional legitimacy - best attained by early, internationally monitored elections.

The "extradition" of General Noriega removes a dangerous threat to the new Government. Even when he was inside the Vatican mission his presence had an unsettling effect on the country. If he had been released to the Panamanian authorities to stand trial for alleged crimes there, he might have remained a focal point for anti-government forces.

The first priority for the Americans must be to rebuild the Panamanian Army, replacing that which Noriega once commanded with a disciplined, professional force, loyal to the Government. Once Washington is satisfied that the integrity of Panama has been restored, however, it should disengage. Then President Bush's triumph will be complete.

#### **HOWARD'S WAY**

Mr Michael Howard's elevation to the Cabinet is well deserved. He has successfully steered some of the Government's least appealing legislation through the Commons including the Bill on the poll tax and the water privatization legislation. Not only has he shown the lawyer's mastery of his brief but he has contrived to win the arguments without upsetting too many people along the way - a rare enough achievement in a politician.

In his new job as Employment Secretary in succession to Mr Norman Fowler he will have an opportunity to keep his legislative hand in with the Employment Bill. But the prime skills required in his new job will be different. Of all the jobs in the Cabinet the Employment Secretary's is perhaps the least managerial and the most hortatory. He must urge wage negotiators not to conclude excessive pay settlements, tell companies to invest in training, encourage the unemployed to look for work and exhort union leaders to see economic sense. In all these tasks he has few levers he can pull and only his persuasiveness to carry him

But although the Department of Employment has relatively few battalions in Whitehall it is not unimportant to the future of the British economy. The steep fall in unemployment over the past few years, which has left the Labour Party short of political ammunition on a crucial front, may be about to reverse itself. It is more than ever necessary to focus policy on the positive business of creating the conditions in which new jobs may emerge rather than concentrating solely on the problem of those without jobs.

Mr Howard has inherited the Department of

Employment rather than the Department of Unemployment. The Department is, or should be, the focus for all the micro-economic changes which help to make the economy work more efficiently. Many of these will be among the Department's traditional responsibilities, such as labour law, training and incentives for the self-employed. But many, such as freer markets in areas traditionally the territory of other ministries, will not. It would be nice to see Mr Howard taking a lead within the Government in pushing these micro-economic initiatives ahead.

If there is one overriding challenge facing the new Employment Secretary it is on training. No one doubts that there is not enough of it in Britain and that much of what there is is not of high enough quality. What used to be a nagging suspicion has been converted into a welldocumented certainty by the National Institute of Economic and Social Research.

The Government's programme of training and enterprise councils, the first of which begins operation in the spring, may help to focus the country's effort more effectively. But to bring the average level of training in Britain up to the average in a country like Germany will require a great deal more effort.

This does not necessarily mean the Government spending more money to run bigger and better schemes of its own, but it does mean Government creating the conditions in which industry and commerce will invest in human capital as well as fixed capital, Achievement on this front will do more for Britain's economic performance than the more high-profile changes to the employment laws embodied in the Employment Bill.

# **CAUCASIAN WALL**

It is almost two years since Soviet troops were deployed in the streets of Yerevan. Then the disorders were over the status of the Armenian enclave of Nagorno-Karabakh. The Kremlin tried knocking Armenian and Azerbaijaini heads together by cleaning out the leadership of the party organizations in both republics and imposing direct rule from Moscow on the disputed region. The situation is not less explosive than it was.

Mr Gorbachov made much in his new year message on Soviet television of what he called the "waves of socialist renewal" in Eastern Europe. When he surveyed the domestic scene, however, he struck a more sombre note, and conceded that the exacerbation of inter-ethnic relations had become a major source of concern.

Almost as he was speaking, demonstrators were tearing down guard towers and destroying alarm systems along a 100-mile stretch of the Soviet border with Iran. Petrol bombs were thrown; and there were chants of "down with the Russian empire" and "reunification with Iran", If it is all true, it is in some respects as ominous a development as anything that has gone before. Not for the first time, Russian history is springing up and hitting Mr Gorbachov in the face.

What is now Soviet Azerbaijan used to belong to Persia. The army of the Tsar marched in in the 1820s. Since last year there have been mass rallies there, and leaders of the Azerbaijani People's Front have been calling for the opening of the border with Iran. "Since Stalin's time", one of their leaders said, "there has been an official Berlin Wall between the Azerbaijanis in the north and those in the South"

The nationalists' claim that they want only to be able to visit their families on the other side of the frontier and to trade freely is met with scepticism in Moscow. Mr Gennadi Gerasimov, the Foreign Ministry spokesman, met it with one of his celebrated shrugs some extremists", he said, "believe there is no need for a border between the Soviet Union and Iran". Tass announced that some of the demonstrators had been under the influence of drink and drugs. Izvestia, with a surer feel for emotive language, came up with "pogrom".

The Azerbaijanis are in the main Shia Muslims. After decades of hostility, the USSR's relations with Iran have only recently begun to improve. A delegation from Tehran visited Moscow last year, and agreements on economic co-operation were signed which included the reestablishment of oil pipeline and rail connections. Azerbaijan is important to the Soviet Union for its oil, and a number of large off-shore deposits have been discovered in the Caspian in the past few years.

The Iranians have protested at the disorders, and have called on the Soviet authorities to take "appropriate measures". These have so far taken the form of moving in troop reinforcements with armoured vehicles. Beyond that, Moscow seems to have little idea of how to proceed. The KGB general in charge of the frontier guards has accused the popular front leaders of bad faith, claiming that agreement had been reached on "moving some border structures", on "simplifying entry into the area" and on "creating more favourable conditions for economic activity".

Moscow does not have much room for manoeuvre. It will undoubtedly play on the divisions that have begun to appear in the Popular Front - some would settle for increased commercial and cultural contacts. others seem bent on more radical courses. The views of Tehran are impenetrable. At this stage, certainly, the Soviet authorities seem unlikely to look with favour on any sort of Benelux solution that would allow free passage through a "porous" frontier.

"What is to be done?" Since he let the twin genies of glasnost and perestroika out of the bottle, Mr Gorbachov has had many occasions to ask himself Lenin's famous question. This week it once again echoes mockingly back at him from the Caucasus.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

# Deciding where charity begins

From Mr Adrian Mann Sir. Professor Raymond Plant's article (January !) on the nature of charity reminds us that, when people speak of charity beginning at home, they often mean that this is precisely where it ends. He goes on to point out that the scope for sins of omission in this area of life is potentially infinite. The New Right seeks protection from this burden by insisting that moral responsibility is entirely limited to where there is a direct relationship, but Professor Plant rightly insists, from a Christian viewpoint, that Christ died for the whole of humanity - this does seem to rule out any such limita-

Applying the story of the Good Samaritan, or of the Rich Man and Lazarus, in the modern world presents us with a very trying moral conundrum. What is the difference between falling over Lazarus outside my front door, or outside the station on my way to work, or seeing him on television? Who is the Rich Man now that the global village is with us? Might it just be you and me? Indeed, this is all very upsetting and leading towards compassion fatigue or even guilt burnout.

The move towards personalising charity is not the answer. It raises more problems than it solves. Are not patronising relationships set up? Who should be grateful to whom? What about sticky little problems such as power and justice?

Here are a few suggestions, from a Christian point of view, for breaking out of the moral impasse. I can adopt an attitude of thanksgiving to God for all that I have and so come to realise that it has some purpose attached to it. I can be attentive to God and the world and so try to discover what that purpose might be. I can move towards using my money in ways which are compatible with that purpose, i can give money away regularly, purposefully, sacrificially, in proportion to my income and my wealth, in order to enhance that purpose. I can be pleased to do so and not expect

#### An MP's duty

From Mr David Martin, MP for Portsmouth South (Conservative) Sir, Mr Shapiro claims (December 28) that these days MPs are not justified in citing Burke's assertion of a right to prefer his judgement to that of his electors when they vote for what the majority of their electors oppose".

That is all very well, but how in practice am I to know what "the majority of my electors oppose" or support on any particular issue at any given moment? The proposition that every policy in a manifesto at a general election is known and agreed, even by all those who vote for me, would not survive a few doorsteps' close questioning. In addition, much upon which I vote at Westminster is not set out in any manifesto at

There were 76,229 electors on the register in my constituency at

# Shearing the flocks

From Lord Inglewood, MEP for Cumbria and Lancashire North (Conservative (European Democrat))

Sir, Ronald Faux's timely article, 'Shearing the flocks" (December 30), neatly illustrates one of the problems facing the British uplands and those who live and work there. This is, however, only one example of the complicated relationships at play caused by the conflicting demands of conservation, tourism, agriculture, and the need for people to earn a living.

These relationships are complemented by the spider's web of political agencies and institutions - European, national (several ministries, especially Agriculture and Environment), county councils, national park authorities, district and even parish councils, all of whom play a part in

#### Faithful friends

From Mr Frank W. Button Sir, Mr Levin (article, January 1) has said goodbye to his watch and his typewriter after they have given many years' service. This letter is being typed on a Corona machine that belonged to my father over 50 years ago. I use a wristwatch that belonged to my younger brother who was killed in an air raid in 1941. I shave with a Gillette razor that was given to me by an uncle when I went up to Cambridge in 1935. Yours faithfully.

FRANK W. BUTTON, Ennerdale, 390 Wokingham Road, Earley, Reading, Berkshire.

#### **Presents indicative**

January 1.

From Mr John Dege Sir, Mr Hore's letter (December 29) listing the foreign origin of his family's Christmas presents pinpoints a form of British madness which appals people of my generation

In the thirties we were con-

stantly exhorted to "Buy British", to such effect that, given the choice, most of us still do. A sustained Government advertising campaign to drive home this lesson might do wonders for our trade figures. Yours faithfully, JOHN DEGE. 44 Audley Drive,

Warlingham, Surrey.

January 1.

#### thanks, recognition or influence to arise out of giving.

In fact, there is not an answer, but there is a way forward. To find it we have to realise that profound moral questions such as those raised by Professor Plant require each of us to make connections with the real holy of holies in our lives - My Money. Only connect the poetry and the prose.

ADRIAN MANN (Director, The Anglican Stewardship Association), 23 Westgate Street, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

From Dr David G. Green Sir, Julia Neuberger (article, January 3) urges the imposition of a new income tax surcharge that would be given to charities,

I can think of nothing more likely to undermine the true spirit of charity. Our voluntary organisations have already ceased to be truly voluntary, as they have become increasingly dependent on Government grants.

Rabbi Neuberger's plan to parcel out money to charities through the Grants Committee of the Charities Aid Foundation will undermine still further the spirit of pioneering and innovation which makes charities so vital to the life of the nation and will create a new bureaucracy devoted to presenting and appraising funding proposals.

But, most serious of all, her plea to make charitable giving compulsory undermines the personal moral responsibility which is the very essence of benevolence. She notes that Americans give more generously to charity than Britons, but this is in part because in America charitable donations are tax deductible. Perhaps we should adopt this method of encouraging without compelling charitable giv-

Yours sincerely DAVID GREEN (Director), Health and Welfare Unit. The Institute of Economic Affairs, Lord North Street, Westminster, SW1. January 3.

the last general election, of whom 54,365 voted - 23,534 for me. I represent them all at Westminster. On many issues I receive no unsolicited opinions at all, On some I receive perhaps up to half a dozen. On major occasions some few hundred and most of those usually orchestrated in standard card or letter form by pressure

Burke also asserted in his same speech (to the British electors, November 3, 1774) that an MP owes a duty to listen to his constituents before exercising his judgement. The notion that such assertions are either irrelevant or undemocratic today is as ludicrous as to suggest that his were the favoured propositions of such as Stalin and Ceausescu.

Yours faithfully. DAVID MARŤIN, House of Commons.

#### influencing what is happening on the fells.

It is all terribly complicated, especially for the fell farmer. This reason alone seems to be sufficient to welcome the Countryside Commission's recent decision to carry out a thorough investigation into the workings of the national parks.

The Times on December 30 carried on its front page details of a surge on the Stock Exchange. "Shearing the flocks" was in the Review, among the "leisure items". For many upland farmers who, because they are owners of small businesses enjoy standards of living below the Agricultural Wages Board's minimum wage, the activities in the world stock markets are as exotic as Asian holidays. Yours faithfully. INGLEWOOD,

Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, Cumbria.

#### River barrages

From Mr Raymond Wallis Sir, Many of your correspondents on the desirability of estuarine barrages for electricity generation seem to me to fail to grasp two fundamental points. 1. The barrages are not like dams,

permanently impounding a high water level, but by their very nature must have a water level which rises and falls, probably on a more or less tidal cycle, and probably with a range not much different from the tidal range. Thus, mudflats will be regularly covered and exposed and so be as available for water birds as they are now. It is true that pollution may tend to be impounded by a barrage, but it is to be hoped that by the time any barrages are actually built the National Rivers Authority will have got river pollution well under control.

2. Electricity is produced by barrages without carbon dioxide production and is thus greenhouse-effect friendly. If we do not reduce CO<sub>2</sub> production significantly, global warming will so raise the sea level that the mudilats are permanently covered, and the water birds will suffer even worse. Yours faithfully.

R. M. WALLIS, 55 Fluin Lane, Frodsham, Warrington, Cheshire.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number (01)782 5046.

# Measures for safer motorways

From Mr K. E. Hunter Sir, Professor Day (December 28) proposes American levels of enforcement of a 60 m.p.h. limit on our narrower, fewer-laned motorways, with overtaking per-mitted on both sides, with little regard for resource requirements or realism.

The functions of uniform police patrols in most American forces are much more generalized than those of their British counterparts, whose functional specialisms, ranging from community policing to public-order response units, have been brought about by different community problems and political pressures; almost all American patrol officers are mobile and capable of enforcing speed limits whilst retaining a residual capacity for emergency response and prompt, initial investigation of crimes.

Only a small proportion of British police resources is invested with such all-round capacity. Professor Day's proposal would therefore require either a new model of police organization, an enormously expensive strengthen-ing of resources or such a change in British thinking about policing and police organization as to render it academic.

In any event, speed limits are not quite so rigorously enforced across the USA as Professor Day suggests. Local police zeal is related more to the need to top up municipal and county coffers than to road safety; but speeds of up to 70 m.p.h. are tolerated at certain times and in certain conditions on dual carriageways in many areas. On some of these roads safer radar control is available through the existence of wide hard shoulders on both sides of the carriageway.

Many problems of congestion are attributable to driver behaviour which could be modified, not by levels of enforcement for which additional resources are never going to be available, but by adopting measures which would be fairer and more sensible in the eyes of the safe proportion of motorway users. These should include variable minimum and

maximum limits, particularly in overtaking lanes, accompanied by intermittent use of chevron distance-markings in overtaking ianes (as in France - two marks between each car in normal conditions) and the creation of a

specific offence of following too closely (as in many states of the USA) for which enforcement technology exists. On urban motorway stretches minimum/maximum overtaking lane limits, using computerized detection and control systems, may have to be as low as 30/40

m.p.h. On quieter stretches, on which a very high proportion of car drivers now seem to wish to drive, and do consistently drive safely in modern cars, at speeds of up to 80 m.p.h. but no higher, a minimum/maximum of 70/80 m.p.h. would be more appropriate. Yours faithfully,

KEITH E. HUNTER, 39 Moorfield Road. Ben Rhydding, West Yorkshire.

From Mr Kyle Bosworth Sir, If driving a car at 70 to 80 m.p.h. actually causes motorways to clog up, as has been suggested by some of your correspondents, then surely all sane-thinking people should immediately call for the motorway speed limit to be raised to 100 m.p.h., not lowered to 50 m.p.h., as has been suggested. The lower limit would cause even greater delays and congestion, and therefore increase still further the already significant drift back to both long-distance and short-distance railway travel.

The newly equipped railways with bright warm and smoothriding rolling-stock - particularly in the South-east - have come as a pleasing and comfortable surprise to all those thousands of motorists who, as the figures so dramatically show, have forsaken their cars for the first time or who are returning to railway travel after the madness and misery of motorway driving. Yours faithfully. KYLE BOSWORTH,

15 Gladsmuir Road, Highgate, N19.

#### Stonehenge attitudes From Dr Paul Ashbee

Sir, The British Druid Orders Scribe's plea (January 1) for peace and reasoned crowd control at Stonehenge although plausible is based upon inordinate claims regarding that monument's associ-ation with druidical activities. His letter is peppered with references to Stonehenge's "ancient pur-pose", "our Temple" and even "the ancient law of Eisteddfod", all of which are without founda-

Present-day druidical performances at Stonehenge began in ust. 1903. the Ancient Order of Druids, a friendly society, while another body, the Ancient Druid Order, began services at or near the

summer solstice in 1909. These, and other like groups, all have their origins in 18th-century romantic historical fantasy. Their first connection with an Eisteddfod was in 1819, in the garden of a

Carmarthen inn. They have nothing to do with the Druids described by Caesar, Pliny, Tacitus, and other classical writers and there is no evidence that those functionaries had anything to do with Stonehenge.

It is the duty of English Heritage to protect Stonehenge and its supportive landscape from the irreparable damage and mass hooliganism directly and indirectly connected with the solstice and the presence of the :modern Druids. Lord Montagu, its chairman, is to be congratulated for his firm handling of a situation that has trespassed far beyond the socially acceptable.

Amid the tumult and shouting, claims and counter-claims, it is often forgotten that Stonehenge is Europe's premier prehistoric monument and its supportive landscape the richest. Yours faithfully PAUL ASHBEE, The Old Rectory, Chedgrave, Norwich, Norfolk.

# Cranmer's English

From Professor A. G. Dickens Sir, The Reverend Christopher Pullin (December 22) is mistaken in alleging that Cranmer's Prayer Book was "ridiculed" by most contemporary English people, who in fact soon took it to their hearts, along with the parallel English Bible. Even in 1549 the Norfolk rebels attended the English services.

True, one of the several grievances of the Cornish rebels in the same year was that Cornishmen could not understand a Prayer Book in the English language. Yet did not Cranmer himself hit that nail on the head when he asked them how well they had understood Latin? Yours faithfully A. G. DICKENS,

20 Darwin Court, Gloucester Road, NW1.

#### Tyranny to democracy

From Mr James Joicey Sir, Robert Kilroy-Silk's assertion (article, December 29) that "there has never been an occasion on which a dictatorial tyranny has given way peacefully and swiftly to the successful establishment of a pluralist democracy" surely overlooks the case of Portugal.

From the "Revolution of Flowers" of 1974 to membership of the European Community in little more than a decade, albeit with some initial political and economic wobbles, must be a shining example to those countries in Eastern Europe currently feeling their way towards democracy. Yours faithfully,

JAMES JOICEY, Hall Cottage, Woodcott, Whitchurch, Hampshire. December 29.

#### Seasonal swap From Mr Richard Need

Sir, Once again the pictorial calendars are offering us the twin tautologies of bleak pictures to illustrate the winter months and gaudy gardens for June and July. Could not some enterprising publisher swap them round, giving us summer scenes in January to remind us of the delights to come and winter scenes later in the year to make us appreciate our British "summer" the more?

Yours faithfully. RICHARD NEED. 11 Heminaford Road Cheam, Surrey. January 2.

# **Housing needs**

From Mr Richard Ehrman Sir, The otherwise interesting and informative article, "How farmers can harvest a new countryside' (December 29), contained one disturbing assertion, namely that "criticisms . . . of set-aside land as unsightly, harbouring weeds, and encouraging housing development, are understandable".

Housing developments do not spring up like weeds, they are built to provide much-needed accommodation for the country's increasing number of households. The tight curbs on new homes that are now in vogue have helped to push the cost of housing to the point where it is beggaring the finances of many families, especially in the South-east, and even pricing some young people on to the streets.

Those who, very laudably, devote their energies to the conservation of the countryside, only undermine their case when they refer in such a disparaging and offhand way to the need for housing - a need that inevitably requires building. Yours faithfully. RICHARD EHRMAN, 50 Sulivan Road, SW6.

#### Name calling From Mr B. A. Young

Sir, What boring names the children have whose birth is announced in The Times (January 1)! Here in Gloucestershire we go in for something more progressive. Among the local children I can count many a Jason and a Darren before I reach the less common Craig, Tyrone, Ashley, Justin and now and then a Steve(n) and a Paul. Girls, of course, are Sharon, Karen or Claire.

Yours faithfully. B. A. YOUNG, Clyde House, 1 Station Street, Cheltenham, Gioucestershire.

From Mrs M. Cowsill Sir, Your survey of the most popular Christian names to be found in the Births Column having just been published, I searched in vain for a namesake.

Could it be that I am possessed of one of the most unpopular Christian names? Yours faithfully, MARIEGOLD COWSILL, Ulan, Lower Swell, Stow-on-the-Wold Gloucestershire.



# **COURT**

# COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM January 4: The Queen held Council at 11.30 am.

There were present: The Right Hon Sir Geoffrey Howe, MP (Lord President), the Lord Trefgarne (Minister of State, Department of Trade and Industry), and the Right Hon Antony Newton, MP (Secretary of State for Social Security). Mr Michael Howard, MP,

was sworn in as a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, received the Seals of Office as Secretary of State for Employment, took the Oath of Office and kissed hands

Mr Geoffrey de Deney was in attendance as Clerk of the

The Right Hon Sir Geoffrey Howe, MP, had an audience of The Oueen before the Council.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** January 4: The Princess Royal today visited Glasgow and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for the City of Glasgow (Mrs Susan Baird, the Right Hon the Lord Provost).

Her Royal Highness opened the Annual Conference of the Institute of British Geographers at the University of Glasgow.

The Princess Royal then opened Queen's Cross Housing Association Development in Northpark Street and visited Maryhill Community Central Halls in Maryhill Road. Afterwards Her Royal High-

ness visited the Burneli Collection at Pollok Country Park. This evening The Princess

Royal, Patron of the 1990 World Debating Championships, at-tended the World Debating Championship Final at the University of Glasgow. Mrs Malcolm Wallace was in

KENSINGTON PALACE January 4: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon

President of Sadler's Wells Foundation and Trust, was present this evening at a Gala Performance by Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet in aid of the Frederick Ashton Studio at Sadler's Wells Theatre. The Hon Mrs Wills was in

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE January 4: Princess Alexandra Patron of People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, was repre sented by Major Peter Clarke at the Memorial Service for Mr Elgar Rowling which was held at St Martin-in-the-Fields Church, London, this afternoon,

The King of Spain celebrates his birthday today.

The Grand Duke of Luxennbourg celebrates his birthday

The Duke and Duchess of Kent will visit Houston, Texas, from March 21 to 24, to attend the

Today's royal engagement

Princess Margaret will attend a performance by Austen Brothers Circus at Battersea Park at 11.30pm in aid of London Lighthouse and Body Positive. SCIENCE REPORT

# Ocean floor yields traces of past weather patterns

commence of ice ages that subsequently dominated In the Christmas issue of

Nature (vol 342, pp 897-899), Jan Bloemendal, of the University of Rhode Island, and Peter de Menocal, of Columbia University, show how wind-blown dust recovered from ocean-floor sediments can be used to chart the changing history of weather patterns, which in turn can be elated to the ultimate causes of cyclical patterns in climate.

Researchers today believe that long-term climate cycles, including the advance and retreat of glaciers during ice ages, are caused by small, egular changes in the way the Earth revolves around the Sun. This astronomical theory reached its acme in the work of the Serbian mathematician Milutin Milankovitch (1879-1958) who devoted 30 years to working out the causes of ice

The final version of his theory was published in 1938. Milankovitch showed that ice ages were related to variations in the amount of sunshine at high latitudes. These variations stem mostly from a 41,000-year cyclical change in the Earth's axial tilt. The axis is at about 23 degrees to the horizontal, but varies systematically by a degree or

A subtle change in climate so either way. The Earth's have measured the changing about 2.4 million years ago orbit around the Sun is ellippropensity of sediments in may have helped to start the tical, and the shape of this cores to become magnetized, ellipse also changes cyclically with a period of about 100,000

Other orbital changes result in the "precession of the equinoxes", changes in the direction to which the Earth's axis points at particular times of year. For example, the winter solstice - the shortest day of the year in the Northern sphere - falls on December 21, but the winter solstice 5,500 years ago fell in midber. Precession is related to two other cycles with periods of 19,000 and 23,000

Even though these cycles known Milankovitch started to think about them just before the First World War, his syn-thesis is so compelling that researchers still refer to them as Milankovitch cycles. Sediments on the ocean

floor provide the best ways of studying Milankovitch cycles. The material from cores struck into the sediments is examined, layer by layer, for details of the chemistry of the ninerals that make them up, and the form and distribution of the fossils they may contain. The information from all the layers can be pieced together to give a picture of climatic change over hundreds of thousands of years.

an indication of the amount of seil blown into the sea from land surfaces. The information from one of these cores, recovered from the floor of the Arabian Sea by scientists of the Ocean Drilling Program, shows the changing pattern of monsoon winds over the past 3.2 million years.

known to be influenced by ice cover in the Northern Hemisphere (Science Report, 12 February 1988), so it is no surprise that the researchers results match patterns of climate change observed by other methods of sediment analysis. The new results, as with the old, echo the Milankovitch cycles for precession and axial

Intriguingly, though, the scientists show that monsoon patterns were primarily in fluenced by the 23,000- and 19,000-year precession cycles until about 2.4 million years ago, after which time the 41,000-year cycle in axial tilt became more important.

Exactly why this shift in emphasis occurred is not clear, but it could reflect a long-term trend in global climate that led ultimately to the ice ages.

Henry Gee

# **OBITUARIES**

# VICE-ADMIRAL SIR **CHARLES NORRIS**

Tackling the Bismarck and the Tirpitz

died, aged 89, spent most of a distinguished naval career at

He was Second-in-Com-mand of the cruiser HMS Sheffield in the Second World War when it located the Bismarck, commanded HMS Bellona in operations against the Tirpitz, and was highly successful in attacks on German convoys and their es-

Born on December 16, 1900, Charles Fred Wivell Norris joined the Royal Navy in 1913 and went to Osborne and Dartmouth before going to sea in 1916 in the battleship Malaya. He was at Jutland. After the war, he and other junior officers went on a course at Pembroke College, Cambridge, to complete their education.

He qualified in navigation

in 1924, and between the wars served as navigating officer in ships at home and abroad. He commanded the sloop Aberdeen from 1938 to 1939 when it was the personal yacht of the C-in-C Mediterranean, Admiral Sir Dudley Pound. In 1939, Norris joined the cruiser Sheffield as Second-in-

Command. He saw action in the Norwegian campaign and as part of Force H against the Italian fleet off Cape

Patrick Kelly, the Mississippi-

born dress designer and the

and bows scattered with exu-

berance on snug, slinky de-signs became his signature

style, enjoyed by a wide

following of clients who in-

cluded the Princess of Wales.

Jane Seymour, the actress, and

rock stars such as Madonna

and Grace Jones. One of his

closest friends was the actress

Bette Davies, who used to

wear Kelly's stretchy evening

dresses in blue or black denim.

Kelly, born in Vicksburg

where his mother was a school

teacher, enjoyed describing

himself as a "hillbilly". He

was as vague about his age as

he was about his company's

turnover figures or how many

his university studies, he gave

up everything to pursue his

real love of creating clothes,

In 1972, halfway through

brothers and sisters he had.

Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Nor-ris, KBE, CB, DSO, who has Bismarck chase in May, 1941, when the Sheffield was nearly torpedoed by our own sircraft. He served under Mountbatten at Combined Operations before taking command of the new cruiser Bellona in 1943. He was mentioned in despatches after she was part of the naval force for the D-day landing at Omaha Beach. Nortis won a DSO for

actions against enemy shipping in the Channel in July and August 1943, particularly for an action off St Nazaire when Beliona and four Canadian destroyers sank or seriously damaged an entire enemy convoy and its five escorts.

Later Bellona was part of the escort for aircraft strikes from Home Fleet carriers on the battleship Tirpitz in Norway. In November, 1943, Bellona with the cruiser Kent and four destroyers caught an enemy convoy off the Norwegian coast and sank two of the four ships and five of the six

escorts.

During the winter of 1944-45, Bellona escorted three convoys to Murmansk. Norris cil until 1965. was mentioned in despatches a second time after an action in January, 1945, when the cruisers Bellona and Norfolk with three destroyers sank two ships in a convoy and one escort. In 1945 Norris was Spartivento; he was also in the appointed as Captain of the

Navigation School, HMS Dryad, where he laid down the foundations of the post-war Navigation and Direction Branch. It was due to his persistence that the "D-Day Wall Map", which was in HMS Dryad at Southwick House, the HQ of General Eisenhower in the months preceding D-Day, has been preserved as a monument there to this day.

In 1947, Norris went to the Imperial Defence College and was Captain of the Fleet in the Home Fleet from 1948 to 1950. The next two years, he was Deputy Chief of Naval Personnel and Director of Naval Training, his only desk

In 1952, he went as Flag Officer Flotillas, Mediterranean, based in Malta serving under Admiral Lord

Mountbatten. On promotion to Vice-Admiral Norris's last job was as C-in-C East Indies Fleet based in Ceylon.

He retired in 1956 and then took up the job of Director of the British Productivity Coun-He was appointed CB in 1952 and KBE in 1956.

Norris was a keen shot, a 4 great cricket enthusiast, particularly of the game in Kent, and a liveryman of the Leathersellers' Company. He is survived by a son.

Craving big city experience,

Kelly headed for Atlanta,

# Forthcoming marriages

The Earl of Portsmouth and Miss A. Fergusson

The engagement is announced between the Earl of Portsmouth, of Farleigh Wallop, Basingstoke, Hampshire, and Annabel, eldest daughter of Dr and Mrs Ian Fergusson, of Tudor Place, Richmond Green, Surrey.

Mr H.J. Wickham and Miss M.S. Townley

The engagement is announced between Henry, second son of the Rev Dr Lionel Wickham and the Hon Mrs Helen Wickham, of West Wratting, Cambridgeshire, and Made-leine, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs David Townley, of Wimbledon, London.

Mr R.C.S. Paim and Miss A.H. Merland

The engagement is announced between Richard, elder son of Mr and Mrs R.S. Palmer, of Ely, Cambs, and Alice, daughter of Sir Michael and Lady Morland. Captain K.S. Anderson, Royal

Hessars (PWO) and Miss J.S. Barnes

between Kevin Stephen, younger son of Mr and Mrs John Anderson, of Retford, Nottinghamshire, and Jayne Sa only daughter of Mr and Mrs Barry Barnes, of Bourne End,

Mr R.T.N. Bates and Miss A.L. Steve

The engagement is announced between Rupert, son of Mr Tim Bates, of Hungerford, Berkshire, and Mrs Jenny Bates, of East Ilsley, Berkshire, and Alexandra, daughter of Mr Graham Steventon, of Ashenfield, Canterbury, Kent, and of Mrs Richard Clay, of Wem,

Dr P.L. Beales and Dr H.K. Drewery The engagement is announced between Philip, son of Dr and Mrs P.F. Beales, of Geneva, and Helen, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs R.K. Drewery, of South Cave, East Yorkshire.

Mr W.S.S. Curtis

and Miss S.F. Gibbon The engagement is announced between William Spencer Sey-mour, elder son of Mr and Mrs George Curtis, of Dedham, Essex, and Sarah Frances, daughter of Mr and Mrs Robin Gibbon, of Ardleigh, Essex.

The engagement is announced between Stephen, son of Mr and Mrs Felix Delia, of London, SW18, and Malta, and Antonia, daughter of Mr and Mrs Anthony Willis, of Kestle, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Mr S. Delia and Miss A.M.D. Willis

and Miss R.H. Scott

the engagement is announced between Rupert, second son of Mr Ian Dickinson, of Riding Mill, Northumberland, and Mrs Antonia Price, of Plumpton, East Sussex, and Rosanna, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Donald Scott, of Wisborough Green, West

and Miss M.A. Buffery The engagement is announced between Jonathan elder son of Mrs Mervyn Winslow and the late Major A.R. (Bill) Dutton and Marilyn, eldest dau Mr and Mrs Desmond Buffery,

of Crawley, Sussex.

and Miss S.G. St Quintin The engagement is announce n Vaughan, son of Mr and Mrs Ron Eaton, of Palmer-ston North, New Zealand, and Sarah, daughter of Lieutenant Commander and Mrs Peter St Quintin, of St Mary Bourne,

and Miss J.E. Arney The engagement is announced between David Bruce Gordon, only son of John and Fenner

Fraser, and Jayne Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Dr and Mrs Kenneth Arney.

FROM rescourt

Rely on the professionals - Crescourt, to

convert your loft into extra living space.

Free initial survey ● Guaranteed

5 years ● Plans prepared and all

relevant approvals obtained

viewing

Credit terms

(written quotations

on request). Return the

brochure no stamp required.

coupon for free colour

Showhouses available for |

Mr A.M.H. Gooch

and Miss D.A. Jones
The engagement is announced between Alexander Michael Henry, younger son of Mr Robin Gooch, of Elmstead, Essex, and of Mrs Anthony Scratchley, of Barnes, London, and Deborah Anne, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Philip Jones, of Newport, Gwent,

Mr D.A. Higgins and Miss K.A. Stevens

The engagement is announced between David Andrew, son of Mr and Mrs J.B. Higgins, of Sidmouth, Devon, and Karen Anne, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs D.P. Stevens, of Langland,

M E.A. Hoe

and Miss P.C. Evans The engagement is announced Mme Gerard Huet, of Paris France, and Philippa, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs David Evans, of Sevenoaks. Kent.

Mr L.A.J. Litchfield and Miss J.J. Shirtcliffe

The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Leon Litchfield, of Youlgreave, Derbyshire, and Joanna, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Shirtcliffe, of Baslow, The engagement is announced

Mr J.S. Lloyd and Miss C.F. Lockey

The engagement is announced between James Selwyn, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Angus Lloyd, of Effingham, Surrey, and Claire Fiona, elder daughter of Major and Mrs John Lockey of Bron Gaer, Abersoch, Gwynedd.

Major F.G.S. Lukas and Miss J.K. Budd

The engagement is announced between Major Francis Lukas, The Blues and Royals, youngest son of the late Mr S. Lukas and Mrs S. Lukas, of Milton, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, and Julia, daughter of Mr and Mrs B.L. Budd, of Westington Court, Leominster, Herefordshire. Mr D.R. Loder and Miss C. Landless

The engagement is announced between David Richard, son of Captain Simon Loder, of Crewkerne, Somerset, and Mrs Sandra Loder, of Broadwell, Gloucestershire, and Cressida, daughter of Mr and Mrs Ian Landless, of Duns Tew, Oxford.

Mr R.I. McCreery

and Miss S.L. Byng The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Air Cdr A.J. McCreery, of Brussels, and of Mrs A.K. McCreery, of Chinnor, and Sarah daughter of Mr and Mrs M.A. Byug, of

Captain D.H. Meyer and Miss F.J. Cracreft

The engagement is announced between Captain David Meyer, Army Air Corps, son of Dr and Mrs J.S.B. Meyer, of Sunacre, Farnham, Surrey, and Fenella, elder daughter of Lt Col and Mrs P.K. Cracroft, of Tretower House, Crickhowell, Powys.

Mr C.W.T. Mergan and Miss J.F.L. Davies

between Charles, elder son of Mr J.O. Morgan, of Fulham, London, and Mrs R.E. Mercer, Witnesham, Suffolk, and Julia, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs R.F.L. Davies, of Beaconsfield, Buckingha

and Miss A.F. Price

The engagement is announced between Julian Richard, son of Capt and Mrs R.L. Seaman. of Theale, Berkshire, and Annabe Frances, daughter of Mr Anthony Price, of Bormes Les Mimosa, France, and Mrs Lorna

and Miss K.T. Astley The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Mr and Mrs John Snelling, of Norwich, Norfolk, and Katharine, daugh-ter of Mrs Christopher Bateman, of Chichester, West Sussex, and Mr Nick Astley, of Storrington, West Sussex. and Miss A.K. Bull

The engagement is announced between Stephen Gardiner, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Donald Smith, of Chorleywood, Herts, and Annette Kimber, youngest

Mr C.E. Snowden

The engagement is announced between Clive, son of the late Mr Walter Snowden and Mrs Elsie Snowden, of York, and Monika, only daughter of the late Mr John Frederick Smith and Mrs Dora Smith, of

and Miss D.E. Airy The engagement is announced between James, son of Dr and Mrs G. Tamlyn, of Chelmsford, Essex, and Diana, daughter of Mr M. Airy, of Nairobi, and Mrs J. Cullen, of Radway, Warwick.

between John, son of Mr and Mrs P.A. Thelwall, of Cam-bridge, and Lucinda, daughter of Dr and Mrs W.E. Medd, of Peterswood House, Claygate,

Mr N.C. Walford and Miss H.C. Stevenson The engagement is announced between Nicholas Charles, youngest son of the late Mr E.W. Walford and of Mrs D.A. Walford, of Norton-on-Tees, Cleveland, and Helen Claire, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Peter Stevenson, also of Norton-on-Tees, Cleveland.

#### The College of Occupational Therapists

A celebration dinner will be held on January 15, 1990, at the Royal Automobile Club in col-laboration with a special con-ference on head injuries organised by the College of Occupational Therapists, The Department of Neurosurgery at The London Hospital and the The London Hospital and the Royal Automobile Club in the presence of HRH The Princess Royal. For further information please contact Jennifer Palmer at the College of Occupational Therapists, telephone 01-357

Charterhouse

The Long Quarter began yes-terday. J. Cressy is Head of School and A.T.B. Krick is Deputy Head, T.E. Skipwith is Captain of Hockey and E.H. Ashby is Captain of Football. Exeat is from Friday, February 9, to Tuesday, February 13. Charterhouse Musicians will give a lunchtime concert at St at 1 pm on Thursday, March 8.

The Quarter ends on Wednesday, March 21.

Collingham Tutors

The Spring Term began on Wednesday, January 3, and ends on Friday. March 30. Half term is from February 21 to 26. The A-level Trial Exams are from March 27 to 30. The Easter Revision Courses will be held between March 28 and April 12.

of Guernsey ieutenant General Sir Michael Wilkins has been appointed Lieutenant Governor of Guernsey, in succession Lieutenant General Sir Alexander Boswell. Sir Michael, who is a former Commandant General Royal Marines, will take office later

**New Governor** 

The Lent Term at Rugby School Confirmation Day is Sunday, March 18. The School Orches-tral Concert will be on Friday, March 23.

Memorial service

The Rev Donald Reeves officiated. Mr Peyton Skipwith read from the works of William Hazlitt and Mr Roger de Grey, PRA, from the works Sir John Betjeman. Sir Hugh Casson, CH, gave an address.

Reception

English-Speaking Union
Mr Anthony Westnedge, Deputy Chairman of the English-Speaking Union, and Mr David Hicks. director-general. welcomed the guests at a reception held yesterday at Dartmouth House to mark the departure of the 1990 British PSU scholars to

Dinner

Professor Denis Pereira Gray, Chairman of Council, was host at a dinner last night for the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. Sir George Pinker, Professor V.R. Tindali, Miss M. Anderson and Dr N.

daughter of Canon Frank and Mrs Bull, of Bridge, Kent.

and Miss M.C. Curry

Mr J.P. Thelwall and Miss L.J. Medd

and Miss C.A. Plowden Roberts The engagement is announced between Julian, son of Mr and Mrs A.J. Westaway, of Weybridge, Surrey, and Carrie, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs H.M. Plowden Roberts, of Eulking Mrs Surrey Fulking, West Sussex.

Rugby School

begins on Sunday, January 7, and ends on Saturday, March and ends on Saturday, March 24. The Exeat is from Thursday, February 15 to Tuesday, February 20. Leave-out weekends are January 27/28, and March 10/11. S.P. Corkill continues as Head of School; R.O. Slack is holder of Bigside Bags. The House Plays will be performed on Saturdays from February 3. on Saturdays from February 3.
The Lent Addresses will be given from March 12 to 16, by Brigadier David Stileman.

Mr Edward Bawdes A memorial service for Mr Edward Bawden was held yes-terday at St James's, Piccadilly,

the 1990 British ESU scholars to North America.

Royal College of General

School of Arts and Crafts. On leaving, she combined part-time teaching with painting and enjoyed a successful first exhibition of her work in 1965. It was while she was taking her portfolio round publishers' offices that she had Patel attended, and other guests included Dr S. Carne, Dr M. McBride and Dr W. McN. met John Gordon whom she married in 1964.

Georgia, and there first got a first American to be welcomed as a member of Paris fashion's job delivering used clothes. By cliquey federation of ready-to-PARIS wear designers, died on January 1 in Paris of bone marrow disease. He was reported to be Carnival-coloured buttons

PATRICK KELLY

Black American dress flair in Paris

chance, however, he met a model who encouraged him to move to Parsons School of Design in New York and then to Paris to pursue a career. There his bright, clingy clothes, sold first from a street stall, won him the press coverage that encouraged him to set up his own business with a partner. Biorn Amelan. Dressed invariably in oversized overalls, the brim of his baseball cap jauntily tipped back, he was a cheery sight in the past several years racing around Paris on a skateboard. Kelly's first collection in the

French capital, made on a portable sewing machine, was shown in 1985. Top American stores such as Bergdorf Goodman and Bloomingdales both bought his first designs. With secure financial backing from the American fashion giant. aunt to teach him how to sew. Warnaco, Kelly went on to He always claimed his earliest international success with his fashion inspiration was the short, tight suits and shift Sunday-best parade at the dresses decorated with bows, sequins and trademark

Baptist Church "down home and persuaded a seamstress in Vicksburg".

# PETER BENNETT

A polished and thoroughly professional actor aged 72, was what could be described as an actor's actor. Though he played relatively few leading parts, his name on a programme across 50 years meant a piece of assured

professionalism. From the first Bennett was fortunate in his malleable countenance and it might have been said that one of his recreations "collecting assorted objects" was a reasonable summary of a sustained career in which, the stage aside, he appeared consistently on films, TV, and radio.

Born in London on September 17, 1917, the son of Major R.H.E.Bennett, he was educated at Malvern and studied for the stage at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art.

Straight from drama school he went into what became a customary run of supporting parts. In those immediate prewar days he had the best of training. He was a member of Robert Atkins's Open Air Theatre company during the celebrated summer season of 1939, appearing in such parts After this, at various theas The Pandar in Pericles and atres, he had a long sequence

fessional musicians. This, she later claimed, gave her an

artistic temperament but en-

sured that she did not take up

music as a career. Instead, her

love of drawing turned her

attention to fine art and she

studied at St Martin's,

Camberwell, and the Central

Fabian in Twelfth Night. Atkins, who was his director, engaged him twice during the early years of the war to play Kasim Baba in revivals of

Regents Park and that autumn at the Westminster Theatre; there he played such characters as Gratiano in The Merchant of Venice and Quince in A Midsummer Night's Dream.

Artist who first realised "The Wombles"

Chu-Chin-Chow. In 1942 he served both in

His wife survives him.

Press (1947).

Later, among much else he acted Lon in The Wooden Dish at Guildford (1955), Carlos in The Strong Are Lonely (Piccadilly), and again Scrooge at The Arts, Cambridge (December, 1966, and on tour). He was with Michael Redgrave as Mr Sole in one of his last plays, The Old Boys, at

and on tour. British Actors' Equity, 1970-76, and was a familiar figure at

# MARGARET GORDON

Margaret Gordon, the chil-dren's book illustrator, died Margert Gordon's earliest commissions came from Macon December 31 at the age of millan where the children's 50. Although her name was books editor, Kevin Crossleynot widely known, her visualisation of Elisabeth Beresford's characters "The Holland, asked her to illus-trate a versification of Noah's Journey by George McBeth. This led to collaboration with Wombles" served as the basis for their characterisation in Crossley-Holland and their picture-book version of the the popular television series. She was born Margaret tale of The Green Children Anna Eastoe on May 19, 1939, the daughter of two pro-(1966) was awarded an Arts

for children published be-tween 1966 and 1968. The partnership continued through two further picture books on East Anglian traditional tales, The Callow Pit Coffer (1968) and The Peddler Swaffham (1971), after which Margaret Gordon worked with her husband on a nursery book, Walter and the Balloon (1974), and made a set of charming decorations

Council prize as the best book

for the ballad A Paper of Tins (1975). She showed considerable versatility in adapting her spare. flat, almost emblematic, colour work to the

varying themes of the stories. Her pleasure at the same time in drawing was shown in the many black-and-white pictures she provided for Alison Jezard's story series about a teddy-bear called Albert and for the many "Wombles" titles. In the latter case, however, she found her original conceptions had to be modified, and coarsened, when the stories achieved success on Margaret Gordon sub-

sequently devoted much of

her energy to her family and

only in recent years had she resumed her career as an

illustrator, mostly making pic-

ture books to texts of her own devising. Works like The Supermarket Mice (1984) and the series about a bear called "Wilberforce" feature anthropomorphised animals whose fuzzy appearance and

cheerful resilience seem to relate them to the Wombles. She is survived by her husband and three children. -

المكذا عن ألاصل

of parts that included one of

u · : · · 1 -

1000-10-48

PARTITION

Maria de Cara

CONTRACTOR

.- 2---

11.7

his favourites, Face in *The* Alchemist (King's, Hammersmith, August, 1945), and John Dashwood in Sense and Sensibility (Embassy, August, 1946). During this period he repeated on the New York stage one of his London parts, the Corporal in Loves Goes To

In subsequent years his variety of casting continued at such a theatre as the Theatre Royal, Stratford East, where he found another of his favourite characters, Scrooge, in A Christmas Carol (1950).

the Mermaid in July, 1971, He was a council member of the Garrick Club.

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

\*IT'S ALL AT\*

TRAILFINDERS

CURRENT BEST BUYS
Around the world from £895

**TRAILFINDERS** 

42-48 Earls Court Road Loadon W8 GEJ OPEN 9-6 MON SAT 9-7 THURS 10-2 SUN

Longhaul Flights 01 938 3365 USA/Europe Flights 01 937 5400

Let and Business Cites 01 936 3444

WINTER SPORTS

DO YOU WANT TO GO SKIING?

BUT NOT SLIKE

... Which resort to go to? ... Who with? ... How much it will cost? ... Whether it will snow?

LET US HELP YOU

LE1 US HELP YOU Why not look through our exciting colour bruchairs and talk to our sales haim. They will give you all the immedity advice you need to make sure you find the perfect holder.

SKI WHIZZ - SMALL WORLD USEN 1945 ABTA 9421X ATOL 2518

CRALET PARTIES for 1-25 pers 6 & 13 Jap from £159 Phose 8ki Total 01-948 6922

PLEXIBLE SKIERS is French Alps. Depart any day for any duration, by air or self drive-Freedom Holidays 01 741 4686 (ATOL 432).

FIELT WOLIDAY For groups (A+) In Verbier/ Champery. NNEB namey. W/E stding. Call Std Les Alpes 01-871-5117.

AGOD COMPITIONS - SI Mortez has the best snow in Switz. Powder Byrne 01-223 0601

LA CLUSAZ, \* Skiing now \* Trad chalet, s/c apis, res staff, 0242-602124 day, 602776 eve

SERPLY SML French Resorts of traditional character with su-perb tidling, cancellation of std. 15 Jan. 1 week from £159 s/c. Also limited chalet places Of 742 2841 Simply Turkey Lid ATOL 2302.

SKI M Merthel now. Chalet par-lies Superb food Jan avail. Fits & transfer only avail Jan 6-13. Tel Ski Bel Air 0924 465286

LEGAL NOTICES

NSOLVENCY RULES 1986
In accordance with Rule 4.106 of
The Insolvency Rules 1986 notice
is hereby gives that I. Stephen
Daniel Swaden. FCA a Licaspee
tradvency Practitioner of
Meisrs. Leonard Cartis & Co., 30
December 1989
Stephen Daniel Swaden. FCA
Liguidasion

Dendon W2 GLF

PERPAX LIMITED

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, pursuant to Section 98 of the insolvency Act 1986 that Meetipes of Members and of the Creditors will be held at Easton House, 81/103 Euston Street, London NW1 on 10 January 1990 at 11.00 and 11.30 in the Foremond for the purposes mentioned in Section 100 and 101 of the said Act.

Section 100 aim and the management of CG. Adams Associates, Euston House, 81/103 Euston Street, London NW1 2ET is a person qualified to act as an insolvency Practitioner in relation to the Company who will, during the period before the day of the Meeting, furnish creditors free of charge with such information concertion the Company's affairs as they may

M. Kanter

N THE HIGH COURT
OF JESTICE
CHART DISTICE
NO. 005802 OF 1099
IN THE MATTER OF
GLEVIM FOODS LIMITED
IN THE MATTER OF THE
COMPANIES ACT 1980
NOTICE IS HEREBY CEVEN that
the Order of the High Court of
Justice Charcery Division) detect
4th December 1989 confirming
the cancellation of the Share Premium Account of the Company
was registered by the Registers of
Companies on 15th December 1989.

Companies on 16th Decer 1969. Dated 5th January 1990 Osborne Clarke 30 Queen Chartotte Street. Bristol BS99 70Q Ref: 68/107/088256

Bristol 8999 TQQ
Ref: 68/107/086256

IN THE HIGH COURT
OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVESION
NO. 007782 OF 1989
IN THE MATTER OF
WELLMAN DIC
AND IN THE MATTER OF
THE COMPANIES ACT. 1995
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that
P PCUION was on the 8th day of
December. 1989 presented to Her
Majesty's High Court of Justice
for confirmation of the cancellation of the Share Premises Account of the above marmed
Company.
AND NOTICE IS FURTHER Cav.
HER THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE
HER ROYAL COURTS OF THE STATE
STEER LIGHT OF THE STATE
NOTICE IS FURTHER CAV.
1990.
ANY CREDITOR OF Shareholder
ANY CREDITOR OF Shareholder

screen. London WC2A 2.1. on Monday the 15th day of January. 1990.

ANY CREDITOR or Shareholder of the said Company destring to oppose the making of an Order for the confirmation of the register of the confirmation of the remains account should appear of the time of hearing in person or by Counsel for that purpose.

A copy of the said Pelition will be furnished to any such person requiring the same by the undermentioned Solicitors on payment of the regulated charge for the same.

Dated this 5th day of January 1990

Alien & O. ery.

9 Cheapside
London EC2V 6AD

9 Changside London EC2V 6AD Rei: DWS Solicitors for the said Company

Leonard Curtis & Co 30 Eastbourne Terrace

Strom and Betting Catro
Natrobi
Jordany
Lima
San Francisco
Los Angelita
New York
Roston

Chicago

# **ANNOUNCEMENTS & PERSONAL**

to the last days it shall come to pass that the mountain of the home of the Lord shall be Mished in the top of the Intains, and A shall be ex-

**T**pitz

School,

re he laid down

S Of the posts, and Drugs was due to be in the posts.

Was due to be in the posts of the posts.

Was due to be in the posts of the post

ad at South

D-Day has be

es a montre

North Well by

etence College a of the Frontie et from 1944 rext two

rext two tests

and Ontion

ning his while

he west & F

office Medical of the Mala and Admiral La

motion to the

OFFIC'S 1851 100;

East India R

d in 1956 and b

tich of Directs Production(\*

 $\mathop{\rm BE}_{\rm in 1956} {\bf Q}_i$ 

eas a keen die

cket things

of the game.

a liverymenog

eta, Chtabani,

Tibed make

poly our element 3.0

Transfer line

The or to the

Programmes Name

No. of the Mark

5 (1) (1) (2) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)

earth, that are

1 10 7 7 7 7 7 7

77 27 27 x 776

 $\mathcal{F}^{m} = \{ x \in \mathbb{N} : x \in \mathbb{Z} \}$ 

200 at 100 M

in the Australia

12 11 12 17

A 19 5 11 5 15

3: 20101

121 m. 228 F

man Fast E

Langua 🕮

70 Maria

 $r_{ij} = e^{-i \pi \frac{k_i k_j}{k_j}}$ 

and the

- 100 M

bles"

.

has the

No. of the last of

ns e

**K** : ....

Post - 7.37

75

for Bryony.

BATCHELOR - On Dec. 27th to Psuline and Kes a daughter. Be Hannah, a sister for He Victoria and Rachel.

COTTRELL - On January 4th to Carnilla (née Neal) and Edward a son. Alexander, a breiner for Louisa.

EXALL - On January 4th 1990, to Sally (née Weaver) and Jonathan, a first child and daughter. Jessica. and daughter, Jestica.

PHILEY - On January 3rd
1990. to Amanda and
Antony, a non.

PORTESCUE - On January
3rd 1990, to Testa and
Nicholas, help daughters.

HALSEY - On January 2nd
1990. to Alison (née
Griffitha) and Nigel, a son.

Thomas Sagmel, a son.

Thomas Samuel.

#ARMS - On December 31st.
In Doey the Swindelin) and
Mark. A daughter. Caroline
Many Rose.

### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ###

### ### ### ### ###

Nefl. at the Horton Maternity
Hombital. Banbury. a son.

Hospital, Banbury, a son, Thomas Richard, a brother

Thomas Richard, a brother for Bryony, LDCK - On January 5rd, to Paraels (née Woodgate) and Michael, e daughler, Harriet Sarah Anne, a sister for Anny.

MARCHMITTON - On January 4th, to Jocelyn (née Foley) and Ruperl, a daughler, Georgia Lily Florence.

MARCANY - On Christmas Day, to Jame (née Teogue) and Piers, a daughler, Cleo Natalle.

MCDOMÁLD - On December 29th 1969, at Queen Mary's Hospitals, Rochampton, to Morven and Graeme, a son, David William, a brother for James.

PARSONS - On January 5rd, to Anna (née Zieba) and Stephen, a son, William Joseph.

SANDERS - On December 11th, to Jenny and David, a daughter, Naomi Jane, SMITTE - On January 2nd 1990, to Jane (née North) and David, a daughter, Naomi Jane, SMITTE - On January 2nd 1990, to Jane (née North) and David, a daughter, Naomi Jane, Jessica Watson.

TALBOT - On January 4th 1990, to Lucy (née Gubbins)

Jestica Watson.

7ALBOT - On January 4th
1990. to Lucy (née Cubbins)
and Peter, a son, Edward
Thomas Heyworth.

WHITEKEAD - On December
23rd 1989, to George and
Karen, the birth of a first son,
Alexander George.

WYETH - On December 31st.
to Patricia (née Austin) and

to Patricia (née Austin) and Mark, a daughter, Sara Christina. TOURG - On New Year's Day, in Glasgow, to Clare (née Wats) and Petrick, a daughter, Resalled Clare, sister to Alexander.

MARRIAGES December 29th 1989 in Verbier, Switzarland, Mr Martin Charles Anthony Kimmins of Chilworth, Surrey, to Miss Charlotte Louise Haslam of Turton, Legachity Lancashire.
NYRRITANEN - On December

30th. in Fusham. Daniel John Nyiri of London to Christina Sinclair Tanen of Los Angeles.

ANNIVERSARIES CVENDEN-BOWYER - On Jan-uary 5th 1950 at All Saints Cmirch. Edmonton, Neville to Shella.

DEATHS

of June Phillips and Alick Barnes. Funeral Service Broadway Church. near Hardwster. Wednesday Jenuary 10th at 2.30 pm. Family flowers only but donations in Hen for The Donkey Sanctuary may be sent to Jolly's Funeral Directors. 7 Windsor Place. Upper Bristot Road. Bath BA1 30F. BROOKE - On January 3rd. at Upper estatos Moan, escin BA1 3DF.

BRODEE - On January 3rd, at his home, 21 High Street. Enstruitier. Wester. Fife, after a long lilness, David Moacrieff Brodie, BSc. Dearly loved husband of the late Olive Davison Brodie (née Humter). Formerly General Manager of B.P. in Sweden. Service at Eastruitier Church on Saturday January 6th at 10.45 am and thereafter at Eastruitier Centery for 11.30 am, to which all friends are invited. Family flowers only, but donations may be sent to Prof. David Carter. Dept. of Clinical Surgery. Royal Infirmary. Edinburgh.

ON THIS DAY

JAN 5

During the Sidney Street seige it was suggested that a cannon be used to blow in the criminals' stronghold, ("On this Day", Jan 4, 1985). "Fort Chabrol" refers to a siege in 1899 in Rue de Chabrol, Paris, where armed unti-Semites were starved out.

FOREIGN OPINION ON THE STEPNEY SIEGE.

PARIS, JAN. 4.

The apparent disproportion of the eans which had to be employed in order to crush the two Anarchists of Sidney-street may have, at first sight, astonished the British public. The methods by which these pests were destroyed excite nothing but admiration in France.

As the Journal des Debate is prompt to recognize, the tale of this new "Fort Chabro!" was not allowed to be unduly prolonged. What was necessary was quickly done. In France "there would have been hesitation, carping criticism, vacillation, temporizing". Respect for humen life would have been invoked in favour of scoundrels who count the lives of others only worth a cartridge. There would have been interpellations in the Chamber and in the Municipal Council, and indignation meetings would have been held at the Labour Exchange against the brutalities" of the police. The rhetorician M. Jaurès, it may be added, would have been in his

The Debats is pleased that the Scots Guards were brought up and that the guns of the Artillery were seen, if not heard. The British authorities thus rendered all resistance vain, and avoided the shedding of blood more precious than that of these "wild beests, cornered in their den, and provided it would seem, With a whole arranal of ammunition."

BROWN - On January 3rd 1990, at St Mary's Hospital. Paddington, Sophic George, widow of Ceorge, mother of Freda and Pat, grandmother of Rachael, Emity, Jessura, Daniel, Jake and Ria. Funeral Service to take places at Golden's Creen Crematorium in the East Chapel at 3.20 pm on Wednesday January 19th at 2.50 pm on Services and floral tributes to C.R.S. Funeral Services and Goral tributes to C.R.S. Funeral Services at George Wells. On Tuesday January 10th at 10.30 am. followed by Internet in Wadhurst.

Samth - On December 29th Hospital, to assist the specialized turse training programme.

BUTLER - On December 30th Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service at Haven Green Baoist Church, Ealing, on the Service

BUTLER - On December 30th 1989, peacefully after a short lliness, Teresa, in her 31st year. Much loved by all who knew her. Donations if desired may be sent to the R.N.L.J. Enquiries regarding funeral arrangements to L.F. Lintott & Son. Funeral Directors. Midhurst (0780) 813264.

CAMPIELL - On December 29th. Josephine Pairicia, widow of the lale John Dermot Campbell. D.L., M.P., and mother of Lisa. Garry and Colin. Funeral Service on Monday January 20th. All Enquiries to Melville & Co., 198 York Road. Belfast (lel: 0222 - 245941).

Belfast (lel: 0232 - 245941).

CAREY - On December 29th 1989, peacefully at home. 1989, peacefully at home. 1989, peacefully at home. 1989, peacefully at home of the late Lieutenant Colonel Harold Eusiace Carrey, dearty loved mother of Michael and Dennis and much loved and admired by all her grandchildren and familty and her many friends. Fumeral at Weybridge Cemetery at 12 noon on Wednesday January 10th. Flowers to Frederick W Chitty, 45 Elmsrove Road. Weybridge, K713 8PB. donations to The London Association for the Blind. 14 Verney Road. London SE16.

CRELDS - On January 4th

Verney Road, London SE16.

CHILDS - On January 4th
1990, aged 79, peacefully at
home after a short illness,
Mitzi, dear wife of David,
mother of Susan, Diana,
Elizabeth and Rosemary and
grandimother. Funeral
Service Portchester
Crematorium,
January 11th at 4 pm. No
flowers piease, but donations
if desired to Ladles Lifeboat
Guild (Captain Crawford, 7
Selsey Avenue, Southsea,
PO4 9(L).

CORPS - On December 30th 1989. suddenly. Donald Arthur, beloved husband of Hanna and father of Laurence and Alexander. Service at the Cemetery. Ashley Rd. Epsom, Surrey, on Thursday January 11th 1990 at 11.15 am. Flowers and enquiries to W.A. Truelove. 14-18 Church Rd. Epsom. Surrey, by 9.30 am.

Epsom. Surrey, by 9.30 am.

COWLEY - On Jamiary 2nd.
peacefully, Doris trene inée
Rice), at Mount Alvernia.
Guildiord, in her B3rd year.
Family flowers only,
donations to The Cherry
Tree Project for Physically
Handicapped Children, East
Clandon, Guildford, Surrey,
Funeral, West Clandon
Parish, Church, Tuesday
January 9th at 12 noon.

January 9th at 12 hoon.

DREW - On January 2nd
1990. Rena Frayer (Ron).

Wife of the late Dan E. Drew
of Lagos. Nigeria and
Lodsworth. Sussex. Adored
and loved mother of
Fizzabeth. Grandmother of
Seamus and Kate. beloved
sister of Vera Kay. Missed
with borrow beyond tars.
Fineral Service at the
Chichester Crematorium on
Tuesday January 9th 1990
at 5 pra. All triends welcome.
No flowers please, donations
to the King Edward VII
Hospital. Middurst. Sussex.

DUCKWORTH - On December 31st, Professor Roger Alan. much loved husband. (ather and grandfather. Funeral service and burial. Frensham Church. Friday January 5th at 2 pm.

BARNES - On January 3rd 1990, peacefully, Helena Norah Barnes, Lover mother of June Daliller and Aleis 1990, peacefully at Tregarth Rest Home. St Austell. formerty of Bracknell. Berkshire. Martan. aged S6 years. beloved wife of the late Edward Ashton. Funeral Southampion Crematorium, West Chapel, on Wednesday January 10th at 10.15 am, Family flowers only, but donations may be made to the Wessex Medical School Trust (MRI), c/o R. Hallium & Son. 126 St Mary Street. Southampion. Service Penmoun Crematorium, Truro, Friday January 12th at 11 am.

FREEMAN - On Decembe FREEMAN - On December 30th 1989, peacefully with her family, Rachael, much loved wife of the late John Freeman, mother of Simon and Ann and grandmother of Katherine, Andrew, Alice and Olivia, Funeral at Roman Catholic Church of St Mary and St Philip. Fortinghridge, at 11 am on Friday January 12th followed by burial at St Andrew's Caurch.

dillowen by burnal at se Andrew's Church, Rockbourne, Flowers to Sherings, Highbank, 15 Provost Street, Fordingbridge, Hampshire, HOOD - On New Years Day 1990. In New York, Ingram. Creatly loved, he will be remembered with deep affection by all his friends.

It is thought that the Anarchists, by attempting to stab in the back the country which had given them asylum, have opened the eyes of the partisans of toleration, and have thus, perhaps, dealt the deadliest blow to the Anarchist movement that

Birth and Death

notices may be

accepted over the

telephone.

01 481 4000

. 1911

it has ever received.
The Temps thinks that, in the light of experience, it was wise to bring up the guns. The Government "was not slow in deciding that whole measures were required, and it did not hesitate." In the opinion of the Temps, the action of the Government is all the more meritorious because it is a Radical Government, dependent upon a party with a Socialist wing...

GERMAN CRITICISMS. BERLIN, JAN. 4.

The German Press gives great prominence to reports of what one journal describes as "the Battle of London." The presence of troops and the numbers of the police engaged in the attack on the house in Sidney-street cause considerable astonishment. Most journals draw the moral that the lack of effective restrictions on immigration and the absence of a system such as prevails throughout Germany, by which new comers in a locality are obliged to register their names and addresses with the police. are responsible for the recent out-

rages. The Berlin Lokalanzeiger, which is understood to be in close touch with the Prussian police authorities, states that the Berlin police commission which visited London last autumn, with the Police President. Herr von Jagow, at their head, took the opportunity to make a tour of inspection in the Anarchist quarter in London. The journal publishes the following remarkably outspoken comment, emanating from "influen-

tial quarters here":-The infatuated right of asylum is in the first instance to blame for the recent events in London. No powerful State ought to allow criminal alien elements to settle down and prepare their designs undisturbed.

SMITH - On December 29th 1989, peacefully in Ealing Hospital, Charles Wesley, aged 74 years. Dear husband of Beity and father of David, Joy. Maryaret and Hazet. Service at Haven Green Baytist Church. Ealing, on Thursday January 11th at 11.15 am. followed by cremation at Mortiake. Family flowers only blesse.

Fund would be appreciated.

LEGGE - On Tuesday January
2nd. peacefully at the
Beggars Roost Nursing
Home, Fishbourne, Sylvia
Mary, of Green Lane.
Chichester. Service at
Chichester Crematorium.
West Hampnett Road at 2 pm
Friday January 12th. Donations if desired to Friends of
the Earth. 26/28 Underwood
Street. London Nt 7JQ.

MacGREGOR - On January 1st

the Earth. 26/28 Underwood Street. London N1 7.3Q.

MacSREGOR - On January 1st 1990. after a short illness. Daniel, aged 86, late of Fuengirola and Chloride Ltd. Beloved husband of Barbara, tather of Onagh, grandfather and great-grandfather. Will be sadty missed by family and friends.

MCDONALD - On January 4th 1990, peacefully at Lennel House. Colistream. James Dick McDonald. tate of Guilane. Youngest son of the late Mr and Mrs Daniel McDonald. Hawkslaw House. Much loved husband of the late Helena McDonald. Cremation private.

MITCHELL - On January 2nd 1990. Jack, of Bloomsbury. loved husband of Barbara. father of Julian and grandfather of Laura and Ross. Cremation of Barbara. father of Julian and grandfather of Laura and Ross. Cremation at Golders Green Crematorium (East Chapel). on Friday January 12th at 2.20 pm. All enquiries to A. France & Son, tel: 01-405-4901.

MORGAN - On January 3rd 1990. peacefully after a short times, in his 79th year. William Morgan, banker of (Nairn and London). 60 South Sireet. Fochabers, Morayshire. Scolland. Beloved husband of Helen, father of Fraser and Bill. and devoted grandfather. Memorial Service in London at a later date.

O'BRIEN - On December 31st. in hospital after a long it has the second of the best of the second of the later date.

O'BRIEN - On December 31st. in hospital after a long libress, Francis Ulick John. aged 74. Dearly loved husband of Barbara, brother-

rusoand of Bardara. Drolher-in-law of Marian and unche of Gerald and Marian. Private cremation. Family flowers only. Donations if de-sired to the Cuire Parkinsons.

pierese Appeal, Paridinsons
Disease Society, 36 Portiand
Place, London Wiln SDG.
O'ERREN - On January 1st
1990, suddenly in hospital,
Malcolm John Clark (retired
Ceneral Practitioner), aged
61 years.

cremation at Mortiake. Family flowers only blease. Donations if desired to Scripture Gift Mission or Ealing Hospital. C/O Christopher Wickenden Funeral Services. 71 Greenford Avenue. Hanwell. W7 1LJ. lei: 01-579 7176.

STEWART - On January 1st. Peacetully in hospital near Guisborough. Dorothy Sarah. aged 93. Wife of the late Evan George Stewart of Hong Kong. Mother of Michael and grandmother of Frances and Isobel.

TOWNSEND - On January 2nd. Peacefully after a brief liness. Charles Harry Townsend, MBE, BSC (Eng.). ACGI. Con.

Townsend, MBE, BSc (Eng), ACGI, CEng, FiMechE, FiGasE, aged 73 years, Beloved husband of Jean, dear father of Roger and Robert, and loving grandiather of Charlotte, Craham, Catherine and James, Funeral Service at All Saints Parish Church, Orpington, on Thursday January 18th at 11.30 am, followed by private cremation at Beckenham Crematorium, Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Friends of Abbeyfield, Orpington, c/o Mrs D Campbell, 24 Gentrangon Road, Orp.

TRACY - Cn January 3rd

Mrs D Campbell, 24
Glentrannon Road, Orp.
TRACY - On January 3rd
1990, peacefully at home,
after a long illness bravely
borne, Lt. Col. Aniony Elliot
Tracy R.A. (retired), aged 75
years. Dearly loved husband
of Barbara and Jainer of
Mark, Funeral Service at the
Parish Church of St John the
Baplist, Wellington,
Somerset, on Friday January
12th at 2.45 pm. followed by
private cremation. Family
flowers only, donations if
desired to St Margaret's
Hospice, C/o Thomas
Brothers Funeral Directors,
High Street, Wellington,
Somerset.
WALKER - On December 28th

WALKER - On December 28th 1989, in an Eastbourne nursing home. Edith Maud. in her 97th year. Sister of the

1990. suddenly in hospital.
Malcolm John Clark (retired Ceneral Practitioner). aged 61 years.

OVERTOM - Op January 3rd 1990. peacefully at home.
John Henry Murdoch. In his 83rd year. dearly loved by his wife Florence. his children Mariene and Charles and his sk grandchildren. Funeral Service at Ruislip Crematorium. Breakspear Road. Ruislip. on Friday January 12th at 9.30 am. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to the Royal Masonic Hospital.

PETRIE - On December 25th 1989. suddenly white on holiday in Taurzania. Catherine-Anne. beloved wife of Thomas Petrie. loving mother of Susannah and Nicola Thaw. dear daughter of Heien and the late Jonn Emery and sister of Peter Emery. Service at the Dunfermiline Crematorium on Wednesday January 10th at 1990. peacefully at the Royal South Hants Hospital. Southampton. Jessica Frances (Jill), daughter of the late Herbert Cannington and Eisle Rogers, sister of John. Service and crematorium. West Chapel. on Wednesday January 10th at 10.15 am. Service and cremation will take place at the Southampton Crematorium. West Chapel. on Wednesday January 10th at 10.15 am. Service and cremation will take place at the Southampton Crematorium. West Chapel. on Wednesday January 10th at 10.15 am. Service and cremation will take place at the Southampton Crematorium. West Chapel. on Wednesday January 10th at 10.15 am. Service and cremation will take place at the Southampton Crematorium. Jessica Frances (Jill), daughter of the late Joyce and John Deventing the Late Joyce and Canada, Funeral Recuter (Canada). Funeral Recuter of Sarbourne and Chanter of Street. Permit John Deventing the Late Joyce and John Deventing the Late Joyce and John Deventing the Late Joyce and Canada, Funeral Recuter (Canada). Funeral Recuter of Sarbourne, on January 10th late Joyce and Canada, Funeral Recuter (Canada). Funeral Recuter of Chanter of the late Joyce and Chanter of the in her 97th year. Sister of the late Joyce and John Deveriti Walker, second aunt of the late Dr. Tom Walker of Pangbourne and Andrew Walker (Canada). Funeral Requiem at St Saviours Church. South Street. Easthourne, on Tuesday January 16th at 2 pm., followed by cremation. Family flowers only.

WALKER On January 2nd 1990, peacefully at Bushey Health. Margaret Kathieen, formerly of London Wi. Funeral Service at St Peter's Church. Bushey Health. on Wednesday January 10th at 1.45 pm., followed by inferment at Alperion Cemetery at 3 pm. Family flowers only. donations to Cancer Research Campaign or Help the Aged. c/o T.A. Ellement & Son Limited. 21 Bridge Street. Pinner, Middlesex.

Rollright. Oxon.). deeply loved and loving husband of Lilian, adored father of Virginia, grandfather of Nicola and Anna. caring brother of Joy. Private family cremation in Wales. family cremation in Wales. Please no flowers, donations if desired to Childline. C/o D.J. Evans Forse & Co. Whitchurch Funeral Home. Whitchurch. Cardiff, lel: (0222) 625472.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

mammoths? Were his simple

stone tools sufficient to kill or

even seriously wound the huge

animals, or did they have to be

Such questions have long

practical experiments have

been rather difficult to carry

out, owing to the extinction of

the mammoth shortly after the

An American scholar has

stead of mammoths, he used wood.

African elephants, taking

advantage of an official cull in

leading experts on the first

from Asia some 12,000 years

Birthdays today

Mr Alfred Brendel, concert

pianist, 59; the Earl of Dudley, 70; Lieutenant-Colonel H.C.

Hanbury, Lord Lieutenant of

Bedfordshire, 74; Sir Frank Hartley, former vice-chancellor,

London University, 79; Sir Alan

Hume, civil servant, 77; Miss

Jan Leeming, broadcaster, 48; Mr Robin Leigh-Pemberton,

Governor of the Bank of Eng-

land, 63; His Honour Sir Ru-

dolph Lyons, QC, former judge, 78; Mr Maurizio Pollini, pianist,

48; Major-General H. Quinlan, 84; Mr Wilhelm Soukop, sculp-tor, 83; General Sir John

Stibbon, 55; Lord Wynford, 73.

end of the Ice Age.

Zimbabwe.

intrigued archaeologists, but of sites.

driven into bogs or off cliffs?

HESHAM - A service of thanksgiving for the life of John Charles Compton 5th Baron Chesham will be held in Winchaster Cathederal on For publication the following day please telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, noon.

McCALL - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life and work of Charles McCall R.O.L. N.E.A.C. is to be held at SI Bride's, Fleet Street, in the City of London on Thursday January 25th at 12 noon. 4pm Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Sat for Monday's paper.

**SERVICES** 

DAVIES - A Memorial Service for Ivor Devies, the Cambridge musician and teacher who died October 1989, will be held on Saturday Ishuary 27th at 12 noon in St Edward's Church, Cambridge unear Arts Theatre). A concert by friends and pupils will follow at 2.30 pm in the Pavilion Room, Hughes Hall.

GASTON - Jim died January 5th 1969. Time passes, memories stay, quietly remembered every day, your loving wife Valerie. David, daughter Kale daughter-in-law Susan.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS MARSHALL - The Marshall MARSHALL - The Marshall Family wish to thank most sincerely all relatives, filends, employees and business associates for the many kind expressions of sympathy and beautiful floral tributes received during their recent sad berseverent. Special florals bereavement. Special the to the staff at Murrayfield Hospital their care and kindness, the Rev. J Murie and the constorting service and the co

comforting service and to all who attended at Kirkliston Parish Church and Ratho Cemetery. ANNOUNCEMENTS LORD TONYPANDY asks you please to help the National Benevotest Fund for the Agad provide TENS suscitines for the relief of pain in conditions also arithrits. ESO buys a machine. Please send your gift to NBFA 65 London Was London ECOM ST

SERVICES

ASPECTS OF LOVE MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM, Rugby Internationals, all Major Pop & Sporting Events, 01-633 0888

all CC's accepted FREE DELIVERY ALCOHOL Problem? An alterns live to Treatment Centres. Psychotherapist. 0534 69433.

GVs protessionally produc Denugh thorough personal d cussion. Tel: 01-341 6814. Custon. Tet: 01-341 5614.

MYTROBUCE New friends to your social circle. We understand how difficult it can be to make that first contact. Often a busy job allows no time for social events. That's where we can beb, by pulling you in bouch with similar, professional people who would like to share your leture time and your life. Of somilierable service could be considerable service could be considered by the country of the the country of

MAKE n a Happy New Year with a special relationship and a livea special relationship by social life. Introdu 581 1765.

FOR SALE

**REGRET TO ANNOUNCE CLOSING DOWN SALE** 

RETIRING AFTER 35 YEARS IN KNIGHTSBRIDGE ORIENTAL CARPETS AND RUGS 70% to 75% REDUCTIONS ALL STOCK MUST BE CLEARED OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY SAMAD'S LTD

33a KNIGHTSBRIDGE, LONDON SWIX 7NL NEAR HYDE PARK CORNER. Tel: 01-235 6712

ROSENTHAL CHINA, THOMAS CHINA & CLASSIC ROSE SALE NOW IN PROGRESS

SUBSTANTIAL REDUCTIONS ON DINNERWARE, GIFT ITEMS IN CHINA AND CRYSTAL ROSENTHAL STUDIO HAUS, KNIGHTSBRIDGE 01-384 06/3/4
WILSON + GILL, REGENT STREET 91-734 3076 CONCESSION DEPARTMENTS IN LIBERTY'S, REGENT STREET 01-734 1234

ALLDERS, CROYDON 01-681 2577 ARMY & NAVY, BROMLEY 01-460 9991 BOOTHROYDS, SOUTHPORT (0704) 35 177 JENNERS, EDINBURGH 031-225 2442 KEDDIES, SOUTHEND ON SEA (0702) 462 C6
RACKHAMS, BIRMINGHAM 021-236 3333 ALSO ON SALE AT ROSENTHAL STUDIO HAUS

WILSON + GILL RIEDEL CRYSTAL WILKENS. CUTLERY AND OTHER SELECTED MERCHANDISE

people, after a site in New

points have been found with

study the effectiveness of their

weaponry and butchering tools, and took replicas of

thick hide of a pachyderm, a throwing stick was made lethal or crippling had the

Several different diameters

different mounting methods

spear-points were used in two

inflicting mortal wounds. In- from resilient skunkbrush animal still been alive.

Dr George Frison has long were used to find the optimum

been known as one of the performance. Only seven

Americans, the hunters who years of experiments, of which

moved into the New World four survived.

Archaeology

By Norman Hammond, Archaeology Correspondent

their characteristic spear or freshly dead animals were

mammoth bones at a number which involved hurling a spear from a distance of 15

Dr Frison was anxious to metres (about 50 feet).

FOR SALE

PHANTOM.

MISS SAIGON

Aspects, Les Mis.

Cats. Eric Clapton.

Rugby Ints

Tel: 01-588 8008 or 0836 723453 (eves) All CC1 accepted

MISS SAIGON.

PHANTOM.

PHAN I OM.
ASPECTS OF LOVE.
CATS, LES MIS.
All rustry. all footbail.
Eric Caspion. Boo Dylas.
Prince, Knetworth 90.
Chris Res. 6tmatra
01-621 9593 (Day).
(0860) 244849 (Eves).
City of Landon Tickets.

PRODUCE/FREEZERS, Cockers etc. Can you buy chesper? Sale now. Delivered loday 01-229 1947/8458.

Competitive prices. Free delivery. Tel 0525 533721.

MISS SAIGON, Phantom. Domin-go, rughy, pop. Sold out events bought & sold. 01-497 2535

SEATFINDERS: AB 'mold out' events. 01-828 1678. Credit Cards.

THE THEES 1791-1988, Other 8-ties available Ready for presen-tation also "Sundays". £17.50. Remember When. 01-688 6323/6324.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

RING OUT THE OLD
PLAY IN THE NEW
THERE'S A MARKSON
PIANO
THAT'S JUST RIGHT
FOR YOU
MARKSON PIANOS
BUY OF hire
from 620 per month

Albany St. NWI 01-935 8682 Artillery Place. SE18 01-854 4517 Dawes Rd. SW6 01-381 4132

BECHSTEIN Crand. 67. Beautiful tone & Case. £7,800. Tel: 01-431 5104 or 0831-423201.

PLANO SALE of new restored & digital pianos. Here with purchase option. The Piano Workshop. SOA Highgate Road, London NWS. Free catalogus. Telephone 01-267 7671.

FLATSHARE

DATELINE GOLD

ALL TICKETS
MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM
LES MIS.
ASPECTS OF LOVE
RUGBY INTERNATIONALS
CLAPTON, MCCARTNEY.
COLLINS AND DYLAN
KNEBWORTH DA I ELINE GOLD

A pris service from the world's largest, tongest established and hold successful computer dating agency Datelline Gold is soft a dating service - whe specialise in personal and selective introductions between successful confident, attractive and highly articulate clienta evalua justing relatiouships. Where a you true our vast inerribership allows us to provide a unique saft superior fervice for an alloration feel. 01-925 0085 or 01-930 0800 Credit cards accepted. ABSOLUTELY ALL

For further information or io 01-937 9864 or write to: 23 Abingdon Road Kensington London W8 6AH

RELUCTANTLY single? Call Je nifer Wills at Matrice Introd tion Service 01-287 0935 VASECTORY One visit, in 19 Marte Slopes Centres through-out Britain. Phone (0800) 590390 (free ghone call) for nearest centre & Info path. Also female stertization.

TICKETS

WANTED

FOR SALE When responding to nts read are advised to establis alls of tickets

PLAT/STUDIO, Central Lisbon. Wanted by elderlay couple, in terested sketching, 2-4 weeks. May/June. Tel: 01-351 6472. FOR SALE

> TICKETS FOR SALE When responding to

advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before entering into any ACQUISE those virtually impossi-ble tickets. Phantom etc. All theatre and sport. The London Connection 01-439 1763.

ALL sold out events. Aspects, Phantom, Les Mis. Cats. Miss Saigon & all pop shows. 01-439 9125 or 01-734 6378. ALL tickets - Phantom, Les Mis, Ms Saigon, Aspects, Cats. Sport & Pop. Knebworth, Clapton, Tet: 01-706 0353/0366. (T) ALL Printom, Salgon, Aspects Simply Red. Prince, Classes Buy/Sell 01-823 6119/6120. ALL TICKETS Pheniom, Miss Salgon, Aspects, all events and sports. Tel. 01-437 4245 or 01-267 8824/25.

BALMAM. Prof. own room in lux flat, 4 mins tube/BR/Common. £210 pcm exc. 675 3956. BEAUTHUL Long Patagonian grey fox coat (valued £1.300) £550. Tel: 01 274 0606. BATTERSEA Fem req to share lux (but overling Battersee peris. Own rm. lounge. 2 Baths, Cen. Hig. Wash M £50pw 498 1763. CORPORATE TICKEY Shop, The-aire, sport and hospitality. (0432) 54 11 34. (nationwide). BAYSWATER W2. 2 bedroom luxury flat, sleeps 3. £70 per person per week. Tel 01-229 1400 Office hours. DESIGNER samples & nearly new for sale/wanted . e.g Chanel. YSL\_BIII Glob. 01 352 3214.

C/H double room, 2 mins from ER station, Buits Prof couple, £110 pw + bills, 01 852 1690. Constantion prod m/t. 25+. log dole rm, fax hee. Iv. CH etc. £300 page. Tel 01-242 1011 ext 442 8-30-4 pm (mon-fri).

CARSONICK. Prof pers required to share flux lise, all mod cons. O/R. gdm. £250 pers part incl. Tel 01-995 7432 after 6pm. CLAPHAN sngl rm in tux flat. close tube and Common. £180 pcm excl. Tel: 01-622-4672.

FLATLING. We are London's most Successful Quality Finishere Agency. For an ap-pointment ring O1 287 3248 PLATHEATES. London's foremost flat sharing service, Est 1970; especially for selective home owners & yourse professionals 01 889 8491 for appointment 313 Brompton Road, SW3. FULLIAM Fert for own dol rm in his with oan, Nr bas/tube etc. £70 P.W. 01-386 7071 (eves). FULBAM. Los rm in tux hise. 4 mgs tube. £350 pcm inc. Tel: 01-240 1761 or 381 6242.

FULRAM. M. Dible rm in tux hee. £80 pw Incl. Nr Fulham Broad-way. 01 381 1663. AMPSTEAD NWS tidy, retiable, prof fem to share tux flat near Swiss Cottage tube. Own room and bathroom. £120 pw. 01-580 0309. Vict house, £85 pw inc. Cood transport/amenibles. 01-359

ISLINGTON N/S. Own room in ige gdn malappette. £70pw extl. 607-2857 or 874-3703. (Albavale Near tibe. 3rd girl to share super house, nwa room, £65 pw. (0590) 22548. close BR. tabe. SSO pw excl. Tel: 01 640 1538 (Evenings). NW2 Prof M/F share hix flat. After 7pm and W/en

MAYFAIR Prestigious 1/3 bedg appriments, en suite baths, ige recets. Fully equipped kits, Fr £260 pw availshort/long terms. Tel 01 493 7830 T.

where culling was being car- far have been on cadavers, the

Mexico, hunted mammoth on ried out because of overgraz- effort invested by ancient

used in the experiments,

The first attempts showed

would penetrate elephant skin

ing stone flakes showed that

its edge better than chert, and

ing the carcass was also easy,

deep-seated joint muscles.

**AMERICAN AGENCY** Are you looking for a place to live which meets U.S standards? Don't waste time! We're an American-owned and staffed company who know what you're talking about. SW6 or thereabouts. Wanted someone to rest with, with a view to buying should all go well. Tel: Dawn 01-361 1736.

Call us first. (01) 581 5111 197 Knightsbridge. SW7.

woodenten. Professional per-son or couple. Own large room in Doctor's house. £500pcm in-clusive. Tel 01-888 2414. LANDLORDS

RENTALS ABSOLUTE peace in quiet Leafy Road, yet only 17 mins Water-loo. Spacious house, 3 bed. 2 rec. Mod. Kill. Jacuzzi bath, gasitting empty for anothe day. Contact us now for our prompt professiona letting service. rage, Indoor healed swimming pool, large serviced garden, £1,400pcm, Tel. 01-399 6611.

CCOMMODATION URGENTLY reg for City institutions. Call us with your properties to let Schastian Estates. 01 381 4998 376 2566 / 602 8737

ALLEN RATES & CO have a se-lection of furnished flats, I bed-room upwards in Cunstral London area available for lefs of I weet pits. From £225 plus 01 436 6666 MERICAN and Internation Banks seeking top quality props to rent in SW7. SW3, SW10 area. Call on 370 8483 (T). ARCHITECTS NW1, letimaculate studio flat for 1 person. £115 pw inc. Co. Let. 01-486 9679. RE You renting this decade We are housing employees of Imail-national company in-Cestral & S.W. London and requir mailty properties. Cabben of Gascles 01-589 5481

ATTENTION ZUROPEAN Barts/Corps Italian · Sparish · German speaking negotiators will find the ideal flat/house for your employees Foxtons. Ol 370 5433 BAKER STREET. A selection of lux flats available immed. Short & long lets. Tel 268 1866 (T)

FLATSHARE

SES (Northern Line), female, N/8, own room ten-sube tollet: Charming 3 bed, GCH, mews botter, £160 pcm + bfts, Phone Heather 01-956 1731 (9-5).

STH EALBIQ. 3 females reg'd to shr hsc. N/S. £35 pw excl. Ring 01 560 9622 after fri.

SW17 Sqi room in lge sunny hae Suit young prof. M/F £40pw. -bals. Tel 01-672 0220.

SWISS COTTACE Prof F to share nice hazary flat with same. £65 pw. Tel: 01 372 5898.

CENTRAL LETTINGS Urgently seeks hix flats in prime area for 1st class applicants. Foil man-age services avail 221 6880

GERLARA, SW10. Superb. v hav bright spitt level mansonethe. Rf retrace 22200w 01 381 45981 GERLSRA SW10. Colebrate Road. Attractive garden flat located in this popular location just off Reddiffe Square. Available immediately for a long left. Entrance hall, store room, reception room. Intern. 2 double bedrooms, bathroom. garden. 1275 per week. Farley & Co.: O1 689 1284. CMELERA SWIRO Redictiffe 5q. A superb second floor flat over-tooking Redictiffe Square. The flat is available intractified for a long let. Entirance hall, reception room, lettices florashing from two double bedrooms, £225 per week. Fartey & Co: 01 559 1244.

Ol 569 1244.
CHSLESA 5WB Beaudort Street.
Spacious first and second floor
spacetise content and second floor
house close to the shops, cineria and transport facilities of
the Fulham Road. Available inmediately for a long let. Becolion room, dining klitchen, 2
double bedrooms, bedroom 3
study, shower room (ensuite),
bathroom. £325 per week. Farley & Co: Ol 569 1244.

CLAPHAM COMMON, Ideal fam-lly house, 5 bad, 24 bath, New-by decorated, Nr Tube, Avail Now, £350 pw. 01 228 4393.

OUTLE Bed studio flat with view. Modern furniture. 2 prins Wimbledon park tube. £120 pw Incl C/h. Tel:101:946-4476. FINCHLEY VILLAGE NO. 3 bed house with garden. Fully furn & redec to a new standard in let-ting. £210 pw. 01 346 1706

FIR.HAM 2 Bed hax her. Large lotinge, bathrm, sep cloakrm, 2 Did bedrooms, filt kitchen, small patio, newly converted £225 pw Tel: 01 223 0504. FULIGAM 2 bed. Ground fir. fial. Reception, Kil/breakfast room, bath, CH. garden, Fully furn. Good order. £185pw. Neg. 01-731 2546 or 223 2041 (ansa). W GAPP (Management Services Lid) Require properties in cen-tral, south & west London areas for waiting applicants Tel: 01 243 0964

HEMITY & JAMES Contact us now on 01-235 8861 for the best se-lection of farmished flats and houses to rent in Beigravia, Knightsbridge and Cheisea. converted 1 person studio flat. beautifully furnished. £120pw. incl. Tel. 01-229 0035. ist. INCTON No. Studio flat, new-by refurbished a beautiful home with those thoughtful extras. £95.00 pw. Tel. 01-388-5674 (INSINGTON SW7 Lux 1 bed flat or tube. Lift, tel, e-phone. OCH. £160 pw. Central lettings 221 6880 / 792 1839

RENSBIGTON, Superb bright fux 2 bed flat. F/f kit. Gdn. Nr tube Bargain £175pw 01 381 4998 t Bargain £175pw 01 381 4998 t MENSINGTON \$8010 Reddiffe Street. A selection of two bright and spactous filas located on the ground and 1st floors of this ai-tractive period building which has recently been converted to an exceptionally high teamfard with an exceptionally high teamfard with an exceptionally high teamfard stell for design. Available immedi-stell for a long let. Reception rm. littchen. 2 dole bedrooms. bushroom. £260 per week. Par-bushroom. £260 per week. Par-KERESHEGTON \$805 Superb V KENSINGTON SWS Superb V Lux ige 4 bed ise. 2 bath or tube Ex Val £350pw 381 4998 I

How the caveman got his mammoth How did Ice Age man hunt group known as the Clovis north-western Zimababwe, ried out by archaeologists so

the high plains of the West; ing. Only mortally wounded people in getting their meat was overestimated. Elephants are, even so, not a perfect substitute for mammoth. Dr Frison concludes: the mamoth's ears were much smaller, allowing early huntthat although the stone points ers a better shot at the vulnerable area on the neck. It these, made from chert, easily, the wooden shafts was probably equally im-quartzite, and natural glass by snapped and needed to be portant to isolate the target now, however, reached some Dr Bruce Bradley, to Zim-heftier. The spears were then animal from the herd, how-fairly convincing conclusions, babwe. The blades were found to hit deep into the lung ever: the mutual protection and shown that stone spear- mounted on foreshafts of or stomach cavity, producing offered by members of an heads would penetrate the tough chokecherry wood, and wounds that would have been elephant family under the direction of its matriarch would have seriously threat-

Butchering experiments usened the safety of the hunters. The risks were worthwhile, Dr Frison says. "If mammoth meat was was of the quality of that it was fairly easy to skin a elephant meat, tender and of freshly-killed elephant. Joint- excellent flavour, it is quite easy to understand why Clovis because elephants do not have cultural groups were hunting the animals".

ago or earlier. Between about phant were carried out in butchery was much harder. Source: American Antiquity 12,000 and 10,000 years ago a Hwange National Park in since all the experiments car-54: 766-84.

Latest wills

The experiments on ele- After a few hours, however,

and lengths of shaft and three slightly rough quartzite held

Commander Geoffrey Hare, of Steep, Petersfield, Hampshire, left estate valued at £2,124,931 net. He left his estate mostly to net. He left his estate mostly to his family. relatives.

Mr Awad Sudki, of Erdington, Birmingham, left estate valued at £1,065,136 net. He died intestate. Mr Leonard Ronald Thornett, of Christchurch, Dorset, left estate valued at £284,231 net.

Miss Mary Childeroy Gibson, of Henfield, West Sussex, left estate valued at £886,905 net.

He left personal legacies of £20,000 and the residue to the Other estates include (net, before tax paid): Cancer Research Campaign. Hilda Morris, of Overton on

Anniversaries BIRTHS: Jean-Baptiste Say,

political economist, Lyons, 1767; Konrad Adenauer, first Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany 1949-63, Cologne, 1876. DEATHS: Saint Edward the Confessor, reigned 1042-66, London, 1066; Sir Ernest

Burton Latimer, Northampton-shire, left estate valued at £1,487,738 net. South Pope Paul VI met Patriarch Athenagoras I in Jerusalem, the first meeting between the leaders of the Roman Catholic and Orthodox churches in more 

RENTALS

Don't leave your property

QURAISHI CONSTANTINE

LET US LET YOUR PROPERTY IN SY + W London to our Co Clients Sebastian Estates, 01 381 4990 MAYFAM Hyde Park. The most insurious long/short lets.1/6 beds. best prices. Globe Apartments. 01-935 9512/ 2089. MAYFAIR WI Opp Grossenor Hotel, lux 2 bed fini from 1 wit to 1 yr. From £300pw. Tel: 01-823 8987 Finc 01-730 1450, MOTTING HILL Large family (lat. 3 bed, 2 bath, fully furnished. £328 pw. Tel 01-221 1889. PRELICO SW1 newly recarpeted and decorated maisonette with 2 large bedrooms. Fully equipped near shops and tubes. £190 pw. Tel 01-921 5494. PUTNEY SW15. Superb., bright hux 3 bed flat. F/f kill. Gdn. Bargain £175 pw 01 381 4998 t

PUTNEY HELL Sunny, spacious, newly dec. fully furn, p/b. mais. 1 able and 1 sple bedrm, CCH, purage. Nr BR. buses, tube. £165 pw. 01-789 3269. QUEENSWAY W2 Selection of Juxury 1 & 2 b flash in prime bik, Frm £200 pw. Central lettings 221 6880 / 792 1839

RECENTS PARK W1. Lux 3 bed flat £400 pw or share £100 pw per person. 01 904 0101. S.W.1 Pinnico. Short lel. 1 Bed flat. Large rec. Own entrance. £140 p.w. (01) 834-0178 SERVICED APARTMENTS
Chelses. Well sited. Restaurant. late night shopping. Furnished studio & 1 bed flats from £220 pw. Min I mit. Letting Office. Nell Gwynn House. Sloane Ave. London SW3 OJ. 584 6317 TX:916369 NGHLDN

SERVICED APTS to lot short/long term. Newly refur-bished & fully equipped. From as little as \$250 Dw. Phone Charlotle Ryder B35 1144 57. JOHNS WOOD Beautiful 2 bedrm 1st floor flat overlooking gardens £185pw. 01-624 5102. FrockWELL SW9, 2 room fla for couple, Spacious, altractive separate entrance, £130 pw inc heating & gas, 582 1577. STUDIO Flat 2 mins Victoria. £70 pw. S/C. F/F. C/H. Door belf streten. Tel: (0273) 509695 of 01-233 5952.

SW4 1 Bedroom flat 5 mins tube, Swim-pool. Suit prof. £125 pw Tel: 01-720 8968. SW4 2 Bedroom flat 5 mins tube. Swim-pool. Suit prof. £165 pw Tel: 01-720 8965.

SWISS COTTAGE 1st fir. summy fully furn 2 dbl bed flat. New decor. new fitt ldt with wash/dryer. Nr tobe/BR £180 pw Tel: 01-255 1630. W6 quiet maws hee, 3 beds, 2 balts, sep WC. 1 rec. oge. kil/brists, gdn, leundry rm. rf

OVERSEAS TRAVEL When Booking Air Charter based travel you are strongly advised to obtain the name and ATOL number of the Tour Operator with whom you will contracted. You should ensure that the confirmation advice carries this information. If you have any doubt check with the ATOL. Section of the Civil Aviation. Authority on

01-832 5620 Some discounted schedule

flights when booked through non IATA/ABTA travel agencies may not be covered by a bonding protection scheme. Therefore, readers should consider the necessity for independent travel for independent travel insurance and should be utisfied that they have take all precautions before eczumons before ering ipio travel

**ASOVE-AVERAGE** Disc. U.T.C 01-848 4662 or (0755) 21750 (Near Heathrow). Abiz 84966 AFRICAM/AMSTRALIAM Scale Specialists - Visu/Access, Africa Ol 392 1747, Australia Ol 378 8146, World travet, IATA 91216974, ABTA 8019X.

AMAZINGLY Cheep fares - USA, Canada. Aust/NZ. S America. Far East, Middle East, Africa & Asia. 1 call save £5s, Jupiller 01-436 2711 Access/Visa. CANADIAN Specialist. Best prices for flights, accom. cars, fours, Also flights USA & rest of world. Longmere Intl 01-655 1101. ABTA 73196

CHEAP Flights Worldwide. Haymarkel Tvl. 01-930 1366. CHINA. Australia. Worldwide Travel. Ring 01 736 1879 for brochure now. brocuure now.

COSTCUTTERS on flights & hois to Europe. USA & most destinations. Diplomat Travel Services
Lid: 01-730 2201. ABTA 26703 IATA/ATOL 1366.

CUT PRICE Club & 1st class USA & worldwide. 01-224 4277. HOLS/FLTS Cyprus Greece Mat-ta Spain Morecco. Panwortd/ Greekorama Travel Ltd. 754 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438 from E599 rins. Tet: Q1-580 5727 xx101. ABTA A4619 Credit cards.

LATIN AMERICA. Low cost flights e.g. Rio £515. Lima £485 rm low season. Also small Group Tours, JLA 01-747-3108 ABTA 86321 Fully Bonded

Rights e.s. Rio CS15. Lima LARS Ten low season. Also small Group Toors. JLA 01-747-3108 ABTA 96321 Fully Bonded LOW Fares Worldwide - USA. N/S America. Autstralia. Far East. Africa. Artistne Apt'd Agi Trayvale. 48 Marquer Street. W1.01 880 2928 (Visa Accept W1.01 880 2928 (Visa Acc

To place your advertisement in

THE

01 481 1982 01 481 1066 Education 01 481 1920 Entertainments 01 481 4422 Motors 01 481 1920 Personal Column 01 481 1986 Property 01 481 1989 Overseas Travel

UK Holidays 01 488 3698 01 481 3024 International Advertisers These numbers are for Trade Advertisers only.

To place your private advertisement telephone 01 481 4000 Rates

Full Display 227 per single column centimetre + 15% VAT Semi Display £25.00 per single column centimetre + 15% VAT (Personal Columns Only) £5.00 per line + 15% VAT.

Telephone: 01 481 4481 General Appointments Business to Business

# THE ARTS

# Grim view of the decade ahead

TEGEVISION: W William Holmes

Now that the Nigeties are here, we had better face the fact that iges of future hope are only half the story; many of us will end the decade dead. In Ending Up (ITV), neatly adapted by Douglas Livingstone from the Kingsley Amis novel, a quintet of old misanthropes did just that.

Confined within the walls of Tuppenny-hapenny Cottage (except for brief forays to the village in the Morris Minor by Adela, when she could find the car keys) these tired old souls had little to do

Hopeful of causing some termi-nal crisis over Christmas, Briga-dier Bernard (John Mills, far too nice (or the part) engaged in jolly japes like planting stink bombs. having the dog destroy Christma cards, and generally fermented discontent among the inhabitants. Of the others, Michael Hordern's touching George was the sweetest, bedridden with a stroke, constantly boring the others with

Laughs came principally from the kiddie-winkie language of catbesotted Marigold, who suspects she is beginning to forget things, and is thus an easy prey to Bernard's malice. And Wendy Hiller's dotty Adela comparatively saintly in her at-tempts to restore harmony where there is discord, which is pretty well everywhere.

Some variety is necessary push this grim tale through 90 minutes, and it is inadequately supplied by relatives. Knowing of ons of a multi-generation family Christmas, one feels Amis's portrayal misses all its chances. Even the children behave well.

No doubt this is to emphasiz how badly the adults behave. Yet the joke wears thin even before Bernard's terminal practical joke of attempting to cut the telephone wire from the top of a rickety

Of course there were marvellous performances from the vintage (in all senses) cast in Peter Sasdy's production, with a super cameo from Lionel Jeffries as Bernard's old batman, Shorty; let us hope they did not find it too depress

an inauguration of the new decade. Nevertheless, I thought the whole exercise slightly too cleverly cynical for its own good, and not quite funny enough.

John Russell Taylor looks at exhibitions of Futurist architectural designs and the goldsmith's craft

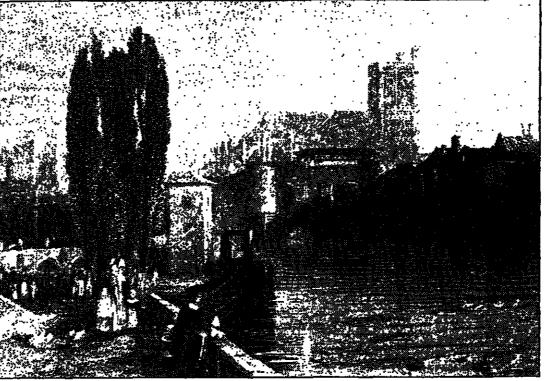
# Visions that stay dreams

ally stick at visions only faute de mieux: if they had some Maccenas to help them realize their dreams, they would be more than happy to do so. This was certainly the case with Autonio Sant'Elia, whose brief but dazzling career is commemorated, in spectacular show imported from Italy by London's Accademia Italiana, 24 Rutland Gate (January 10-February 24. Sant'Elia was a visionary in

much the same way as Boullée and other architects of the French Revolution. Most of the buildings he projected were feasible, given limitless resources and a giant leap forward in the minds and habits of their putative users. None of them was actually built during his lifetime, and the only one built after his death was changed from a lighthouse to a war memorial. But then, he was only 28 when he was killed in the First World War, only just starting out on his practical career. Many of his surviving drawings were done while he was still a student, and start from the rather dotty kind of projects frequently assigned to students in the first decade of the century. But Sant'Elia's designs rise above the generality of monumental fantasies because of the refinement of their draughtsmanship and the bounding invention he brings to even the flimsiest pretext.

Sant'Elia is usually classified as a Futurist - reasonably enough in terms of his milieu, his interests and his participation in the very Futurist project of the "Citta Nuova" – but the drawings are not at all what we might expect to see under such a label. Naturally enough, they begin in Art Nou-veau intricacy, but by the time of the Citta Nuova in 1914 they have shed all affectation, and simply convey, with extraordinary directness and precision, what was in his mind. The progression stretches, over no more than three or four years, from Gormenghast to Fritz Lang's Metropolis, or, given the sleek elegance of outline, even further, towards the Deco Shape of Things to Come. Contemporary German Expressionist architects such as Poelzig drew in the same style as Expressionist painters; Sant'Elia thinks in terms of the future, but beyond that has little to do stylistically with the Boccionis

and the Ballas. So it is especially illuminating to have his work related in this show to a group with whom he had more in common. As well as early drawings by important Futurists

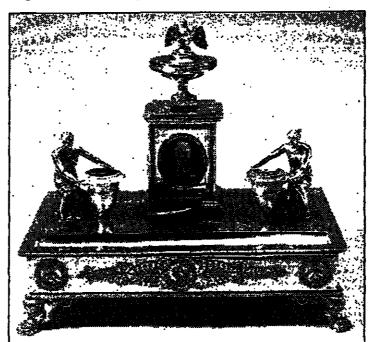


Turner and the Art of Engraving: taking his colourful and vague style to the public through line drawings

such as Boccioni and Carra, there are very interesting works by Italian artists who are little known in this country, such as the satirical Expressionist Aroldo Bonzagni and his kindred spirit Carlo Erba, both of whom, like Sant'Elia and Boccioni, were victims, one way or another, of the First World War. Here too is the first abstraction by Romolo Romani, a Symbolist who drifted into abstraction by way of esoteric philosophy. But the focus is Sant'Elia himself. Once seen, his visions of power-plants and towering apartment blocks are never forsotten. Most past visions of the future look all dusty and dated, but with any luck, Sant Elia's future is still ahead of us.

Visions of another kind are the stuff of The Glory of the Goldsmith, an amazing accumulation of gold and silver from the Al-Tajir Collection, which forms the holiday show at Christie's this year (until January 21). But apparently they are visions which do not appeal to everybody. In front of a glittering display which includes the Madame Mère silver-gilt dinner service (1806) and the Pavlovitch silver-gilt dinner service (1809-19), I overheard the following conversation:

"Don't like it?" "No - it'd collect dust." "Well, it would, wouldn't it?"



Masterpiece: an Empire silver-gilt inkstand at the Christie's show

There is no answer to that, except of course that if you had been in a position to own any of these extravaganzas in the first place, you would presumably have had so many servants to do the cleaning and polishing that dust would be your least worry.

It is certainly not a show for egalitarians, who might well feel more than a sneaking sympathy with those revolutionaries through the centuries whose first move has been to head for the nearest palace and melt down all such evidences of privilege.

of the Sixties and Seventies in

Paris and New York, he has

However, for those who love to gawp at "treasures" of all sorts, this is a feast indeed: the sheer mass of gold and silver is overwhelming and the layout of the show, with as many pieces as possible shown in their proper historical context - laid out on dinner tables or sideboards - does make one wonder who nowadays could eat unselfconsciously off these plates, or drink from these

Some are always going to find the hardness and inhumanity of plate off-putting, but from the design point of view much here is impressive, and sometimes entrancing. The stars who emerge are Paul de Lamerie, whose early 18th-century silver reaches unmatched heights of rococo ele-gance and invention, Paul Storr, some of whose work steps right out of its time (for example, the George III punchbowl decorated with modelled flowers, which could almost be Arts-and-Crafts), and some of the French Empire silversmiths, such as Jean-Baptiste-Claude Odiot, who was responsible for the Madame Mère dinner service, inkstand and such. There are also remarkable pieces designed by artists and carried out by craftsmen: Flaxman's Shield of Achilles, silver-gilt, more than three feet across, is mind-boggling whichever way you look at it.

entioning the designer-craftsman relationship reminds me that at the Tate until January 21, there is a fascinating show, Colour into Line, which concerns the drysounding subject of how Turner's brilliantly coloured and often Impressionistically vague designs were translated, under his supervision, into black-and-white lineengravings. Turner was the last major artist to take it for granted that this sort of translation had to be done in order to disseminate his work among the widest possible public. Just over the horizon was the advent of photography, and the specialized craft of engraving as creative translation was doomed to extinction.

But here one has to wonder time after time, at the profound intelligence with which an equivalence has been found where it seems that none could naturally exist. The heroes here are largely unsung perhaps it was only when an engraver went mad that he had some chance of emerging, like Blake, as a visionary. But in general, translating another man's visions seems to have been quite

# A voice to carry

CONCERTS Hilary Finch

Andreas Schmidt Wigmore Hall

To most British ears Andreas Schmidt is principally known as the young barnone from the Deutsche Oper Berlin who made his Covent Garden debut last year as Cosi's Guglielmo. His South Bank Winterreise the year before did not make waves, and as yet no major record company has marketed him with half the energy reserved for a Bar or a Blochwitz.

But Schmidt, whose sophisticated artistry and thorough musical understanding are now enlivened by new confidence and character, may well be the voice to make it most impressively into the next century. The maturity of perception which made Schubert's Der Wanderer" and Wolf's "Harfenspieler" songs so penetrating is matched by a fresh, sharp vocal focus, a sense of technical well-being with plenty of space and sap for future growth.

The voice is nourished by breath finely enough controlled to etch out almost imperceptibly, yet with a miniaturist's care, the 🗣 particular character of each phrase, without ever compromising the energy of its movement. Only in the more ruddy-cheeked figure of a song like Schubert's "Der Schiffer" or Wolf's "Der Rattenfänger" does it still bailk; though I suspect Schmidt would have little to lose if he dared exercise his vocal cords more robustly.

For the moment, though, the detail is to be relished, for Schmidt's quality of imagination and ability to listen for the particular "voice" of each song are undoubtedly influenced by Fischer-Dieskau (who taught him), though articulated in a legato which would be the envy even of his mentor. Whether in the unearthly lights of "Der Zwerg" or holding together the exultation and regret in "Wehmut", each Schubertian moment is specific yet integrated, literate yet essentially born of the music.

The second half of Schmidt's performance was a fitting finale to Geoffrey Parsons's valuable series of all of Wolf's Goethe Lieder. Above all, such songs as "Prome-theus" and "Grenzen der Menscheit" tested and proved Schmidt's stature as a Lieder singer: he paced himself through their massive physical and emotional scope with a concentration equalled only by Parsons's outstanding accompaniments.

----

1217 -

# David Warrilow, leading interpreter of the late Samuel Beckett's plays, talks to Denise Heywood

ne of the most eminent actors of Beckett's work, David Warrilow is currently in London for performances of Catastrophe and Krapp's Last Tape. Although Krapp is better known. Catastrophe is of particular interest now because of its dedication to Vaclav Havel, the Czech playwright and dissident now presiding over his country's

extraordinary changes. It is a short play about a play. Warrilow, who appeared in its American world premiere and at the Edinburgh Festival in 1984. plays the Protagonist, standing silently on a plinth, being moulded and rearranged by a tyrannical Director and his Assistant (Tom Knight and Christina Paul). Comical yet smister, it is a metaphor for human oppression, suggesting manipulation, cruelty and dictatorship.

"What's happening in the Eastern bloc is the result of positive, light-filled action in the world, and Beckett's gesture in dedicating this play to Havel is just one of the things that brought about the

# Shining through catastrophe

disintegration of communism," says Warrilow. It is equally significant for the director, Antoni Libera, who is Polish.

Like Beckett Warrilow avoids explaining the plays, believing they can be interpreted in many ways. "For God's sake! This craze for explication! Every i dotted to death!" exclaims a character in Catastrophe.

Warrilow relates how, during its recent run in Leicester, a woman asked him to elucidate. "You tell me what your experience was," he replied. "I'm a nurse" she volunteered, "and I think it was about hospitals. It's like doctors and nurses, the way they treat patients.

"Faptastic!" exclaimed Warrilow.

Another Beckett actress, Billie Whitelaw, claims to understand nothing of his plays, but Warrilow is more analytical. Born in Staffordshire, he studied French at Reading University, and was an editor of the arts magazine *Réalités* in Paris for II years before becoming an actor. Acting changed his life. "I was born an actor, but chose not to practise until then." In 1970, at 36, he left his job, went to New York, where he still lives, and started performing Beckett's work in French and English, winning several awards.

Invited by the producer Joseph Papp to do a solo evening of Beckett at New York's Public Theatre in 1977, Warrilow boldly asked the playwright to write something for him. Beckett asked him to elaborate. "I had an image of a man on stage with a light shining from above in such a way that you couldn't see his face, so he was standing in a pool of light, and talking about death. It was not an easy thing to say to an elderly gentleman. But I had to be honest." A year later "an unfinished, abandoned fragment" arrived, followed by the title, and Warrilow performed A Piece of Monologue in 1979 in New York. He disagrees with the view that

Beckett's plays have a "terrible finality". When the curtain closes, he points out, that person is still there. "One of the main themes is how people keep going. He's saying: 'Well, this isn't really much, but we have to keep getting up one more time', and I find that tremendously affirmative. He sets up bleak circumstances and isolated characters, but in such a way that this marvellous light appears, of humour and a certain kind of integrity and exploration of the

Warrilow has striven to transform his own world into a positive, light-filled one, similar to that he thinks of as Beckett's. Having lived through the excesses

undergone a spiritual rebirth.
"Meditation and contemplation are the cornerstone of my day." Now 55, he no longer drinks or smokes. Tail and elegant, he dresses with impeccable taste, but less flamboyantly than before, while in performance he vividly conveys the stark, etiolated characters of Beckett's world.

udiences in Leicester emerged elated from these performances. "There's been a change in the way we perceive Beckett's plays . . . a willingness now to go beyond that image of desolation and go to the humanity of it." With the immense changes in the world, especially for Havel, Warnlow hopes these plays will be stimulating and uplifting. "That's how I feel," he concludes. "I feel invigorated by

iterature. Leicester Haymarket's production of Catastrophe and Krapp's Last Tape is at Riverside Studios, Crisp Road, London W6 (01-748 3354), from Monday to January 27



Open interpretation: David Warrilow in Beckett's Krapp's Last Tape

# Another golden era dawns over Berlin

Paul Moor reports on the cultural life flowing through the gaps in the Wall

Bertin finds itself on the threshold of what might develop into a new Golden Age, such as this great city enjoyed during the Weimar Republic from 1918 to 1933. The breaching of the Wall on November 9 makes it likely that the separate cultural identities of West and East Berlin will be united. Subsidies from West Germany have made West Berlin the most luxurious iron lung in the world, home to numerous cultural and intellectual institutions that one could legitimately call great. Meanwhile, during the post-war years, East Berlin has inherited and developed at least two new institutions of world rank - Walter Felsenstein's Komische Oper and Bertholt Brecht's Berliner Ensemble - while maintaining the State Opera, Max Reinhardt's old Deutsches Theater, the Pergamon

Museum, and so on. Now, the city's cultural leaders have set about renewing contacts and co-operation. To cite one example, Siegfried Matthus, East Germany's leading composer and a member of the Komische Oper's dramaturgical staff, has invited the executive directors of Berlin's three opera houses to an open meeting on January 21; this will mark the first return visit of Gotz



Götz Friedrich, of Deutche Oper: heading east to re-establish contact

Friedrich, now head of West Berlin's Deutsche Oper, to the house where he built his reputation.

But some sardonic Berliners have expressed scepticism as to whether Friedrich's two colleagues will still hold their jobs by the time that meeting takes place. As revelations on fraud. embezzlement, and outright theft have turned East Germany's ruling party into a sinking ship, those who have abandoned it include a long list of administrators who dominated East Germany's cultural institutions for many years.

At the Komische Oper today,

soon as I entered the auditorium and found the side of a rustic barn instead of a curtain (the sets are by Reinhart Zummermann), I knew I

had returned to the Komische Over on the Unter den Linden, the State Opera opened a new Prince Igor featuring boildly effective staging, a powerful cast, impressively unconventional decor and choreography, and a first-

few traces remain of the great theatrical genius Walter Felsenstein - Harry Kupfer's

production of The Bartered Bride

has even jettisoned Felsenstein's

trail-blazing translation - but as

rate conductor (Walter Weller) who, for once, made this problematic score not only interesting but downright exciting.

Meanwhile, the Berliner En semble is performing Baal, Brecht's early, nasty play about a disgusting poet whose hostility towards women closely resembles Brecht's own. It affords Ekkehard Schall occasion for a narcissistic orgy of self-indulgence in which he barely stops short of chewing the scenery and the carpets. Carl Zuckmayer's satirical comedy, The Captain From Kopenick, by contrast, proved sly and deft, and was played in the gritty Berlin proletarian dialect which is music to the initiated ear.

In West Berlin, the Schaubühne maintains its standing among the world's top theatrical companies. Peter Stein's production of The Cherry Orchard runs four hours, but one regrets its coming to an end It almost obliterates memory of every other production of Chekhov's masterpiece I have en, with in its subtle evocation of mood and atmosphere, its poignant interweaving of poetry and social reality. Jutta Lampe, as Madame Ranevskaya, headed an excellent cast which included no one less than excellent.

#### THEATRE Jeremy Kingston

The Breasts of Tiresias Duke of Cambridge

Guillaume Apollinaire, author of this surrealist play (for which he coined the word), is dear to me as the author, too, of a pornographic novel that enriched my adolescence. Champion of the Cubists and a man of spritely imagination. as The Breasts of Tiresias dem-onstrates, he died of Spanish flu two days before the end of the Great War, and was buried on Armistice Day.

As his funeral procession moved towards the Père Lachaise cemetery in Paris, crowds cursed the name of Guillaume, but it was Kaiser Bill they meant, not the

The confusion would have delighted him, since he relished puns. His puns do not translate, but Kamyar Atabai's lively version at this pub theatre (at 64 Lawford Road, Kentish Town, London) captures more of the play's spurit than one dared hope. The work led directly nowhere in the history of 20th-century drama, yet indirectly its amalgam of nonsense and nearsense, the abrupt arrival of seemingly everyday characters, and its batty confrontations pop up a generation later, again in Paris, in the Absurd playwrights of the

Fifties. In England it is radio and

# Delightful confusion in style of Python

descendants: the first act closes with a courtly dance for a man dressed as his wife, a policeman, a dead duellist and an ambulating newspaper kiosk. End with the words "And now for something completely different" and you have a quintessential Monty Py-

The play is set in Zanzibar and The People of Zanzibar (nonspeaking role) sit at the side of the stage, represented by Martin Seager wearing fez, red face paint and blue lips. He may not utter a word but he punctuates the speeches of others with flourishes on drums, whistles and other tinny instruments, while maintaining a grave interest in the bizarre doings of Thérèse and her

It is Therese (Anna Ziman, blue face) who decides she will be a man She releases her breasts as two balloons, dancing with them for a moment before popping them and announcing that she will henceforward be known as Tiresias.

Her husband (Ged Simmons) takes on the function of mother, gives birth to 40,000 before nightfall, is propositioned by the amorous gendarme and bears the modestly serious weight of the

television comedy that are his true play, an appeal to Frenchmen everywhere to breed faster.

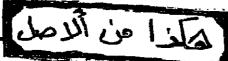
Darius Gilmont's cardboard cut-out designs delightfully answer Apollinaire's request for a non-naturalist theatre. Even today, when the novelty of such effects is past, and the earnest delivery of incongruous remarks is familiar dramatic luggage — even today, 70 years after its Paris première, the bravura of the wildly veering storyline races you along, Apollinaire wanted his play to

interest and to entertain, and, though both dip somewhat as the end nears, Kamyar Atabai's buoyant direction for his Truffle Theatre Company gracefully achieves its author's ambitions. The production is also note-

worthy for disclosing in a programme note where it differs from the published text. All the stagedirections have been followed: the scraps of poetry blasted at us through a megaphone.

But we are told that the prologue, delivered by the blackcaped director, has been shorn of some Great War references, and that some songs have been given an extra chorus. In a play so little known and hard to locate, these revelations are unusually audience-friendly. I wish all productions were so considerate.

لكذا من ألاصل



# THE ARTS/ROCK

Students, the trend-setters in music, are shunning live bands - bar the selected Manchester group - and going back to the discos. Steve Turner reports

# Colleges swing to dancing

he college and univer-sity circuit has, since the late Sixties, been presumed to offer a useful indication of the developing musical tastes of the intelligent and soon-to-be-affluent young. What goes down well in the Students' Union this year could be a recognizable feature in the pop cultural landscape the year after

s Schmidt

ore Hall

sh care into a screen who a series who as series who as series who as series who as series who was the care in the series was the series who was the series where the series who was the series who was the series who was the series where we wa

se the less ha

tves, and e in ompany has be

ar or a Blocker

in horas son

landing and

w considerate

Directive with some

The maint

h made xhile

St. Sug No.

5000 go 30 page

Dr. Strong

sense of technical

to ground

IS TOUTBOOK

Sugn controlle

meters, public

unity's Care a Factor of to

ever comprise

Of the months

To Tuddining

7 11 10 M TO

Property and base

n Schmidt 📆

les, in the car

ल्हां दलक 🚡

nent though;

he many,

is a sumpling

· ....

in the min

 $(x_{i_1},\dots,x_{i_{m+1}})_{i_1} \not\cong$ 

1642 J. 18 18 😓

11: 11: na.

11111

r. 1757 ; Last [#

24.7 Birth

المحالمة المال المالية المالي

1. La ...

Article Brown

Pient, of

75.0 [h0]

that the

Paul McCartney chose an unannounced lunchtime concert at Nottingham University in 1972 to launch his post-Beatles performing career with Wings. Three years later the Sex Pistols made their first appearance at St Martin's College of Art, London. Almost all of the internationally successful British bands of the Eighties were once a buzz on the college circuit.

So what is going down well on the college circuit today? Mainly dance music. Students are shunning live bands in favour of the Saturday night disco. At Cardiff University, for in-

stance, the main attraction is The Hanging Garden, an 1,100-capacity nightclub which sells out three nights a week but which can draw only 500 for a live band on .) Tuesdays. "On the whole, students prefer a disco atmosphere," explains entertainments manager Tracy Holdsworth. At London University, where Peter Robertson is responsible for the entertainment of 55,000 students, the discos are going "brilliantly", whereas live shows are "going

According to Robertson, "there seemed to be a bit of a revival in live music when hands such as Texas and Transvision Vamp came along, but we appear to have got dancy again just lately."

It is the same story at Manchester University ("less and less into live bands"), Middlesex

Polytechnic ("our discos sell out every week") and Brunel University ("younger people want to go to clubs and raves").

So what is driving students out of the concert halls and on to the dance floors? The development of house music and hip-hop has given power to the turntable and encouraged disc jockeys to develop new skills. Mixers and rappers from Jive Bunny to De La Soul exemplify this trend.

According to Geoff Ellis, entertainment manager for Middlesex Polytechnic, students are not willing to take risks on unknown artists. "If they are spending £3 to see a live band, they want it to be an established act. They won't spend that money on someone they haven't heard of. They'd rather spend £1 for a guaranteed good time at the disco.

Cardiff's Tracy Holdsworth notes much the same thing. "Value for money is the most important issue in student entertainment," she says. "People make judgments based on the ticket price in relation to how wellknown the band is."

Dance music, though, can be a broad category. Most colleges employ local DJs and students to programme their evenings and expect to hear oldies and hits from independent labels as well as house music and rare groove. "Student prefer not to go to places where the music goes on all night at the same number of beats per minute," says Peter Robertson. "They prefer a good selection of music from Abba to Saturday Night Fever, to the latest dance tracks and Stone Roses."

The bands who do pull a crowd are either unsigned or on one of the independent labels. Major record companies get a look in by

sponsoring showcase tours. The big college hits of the past



Stone Roses: popular gig which was named "the band of the year" and priced itself out of student budgets

12 months have been, without any doubt, the new wave of Manchester bands: Stone Roses, Happy Mondays and Inspiral Carpets. But, as each gains national recognition, they are slipping beyond student union budgets. Stone Roses, who play a lilting brand of Sixties West Coast psychedelia, while dressing in anoraks and outrageous Seventies flares, could be hired for £300 a year ago. Now, after being called "the band of the year" by New Musical Express and having their debut album voted "album of the year" by Sounds, they will not be playing anywhere for less than £5,000.

Rob Ballantyne, who books the entertainment for Manchester University, has found himself surrounded by home-grown talents. "Everything seems to be happening around us at the moment," he says. "Bands that have done fairly well locally over the past year are now taking over

He recalls booking Happy Mondays as a support act in October 1988 and finding the event voted 'worst gig of the year" by a local magazine. Three months later, the band sold out the university's largest hall (capacity 1,000) and are now set to sell out GMEX (capacity 8,000). "I think the Manchester bands epitomize the youth culture of today," says Ballantyne. "It's music that has come from the streets rather than from the marketing departments of major record companies." The youth culture they epito-

mize, he says, is one where fashion and drugs are seen as means of escape from the mundarity of life in areas of high crime and unemployment. "Students like these bands because in university life you get a bit alienated from people your own age who are outside the educational system."

Raj Patel, who booked Stone Roses at Brunel University last April, says: "Their live show is



Happy Mondays: Manchester street music is still in great demand

brilliant. That's what got me into them. Then I bought their album and I thought it was incredible. It's hard to say what they represent. It's just a strange feeling they produce with their music.

When they did their big show at Alexandra Palace they had a house disco before they came on, playing records such as De La Soul. I can see them mixing the acid culture with their own type of music. They'll extend their following by getting the house people into their music, as well as the

Ellis believes that bands hoping to succeed on the college circuit today will need to embrace the dance sound. "The live music that sells out tends to have a crossover appeal for the dance crowd. People such as Happy Mondays and 808 State appeal to just such a mixed audience and I believe that's where the future lies."

Other bands whose names crop up regularly when discussing successful events on the college circuit are the Wedding Present, Wonder Stuff, Beautiful and Mary Chain and The Men They Couldn't Hang. Tipped to do well this year are The Wood Children, James, Asia Fields, Family Cat and the Snapdragons. Bands such as House of Love and the Sugar Cubes, who were believed to be destined for great things by "indie" watchers not so long ago, are now deemed to have passed their sell-by date. "House of Love were big 15 months ago," says one young entertainment manager, "but their single did no

business."
Many students, of course, have tastes as mainstream as the rest of their peers. College CD juke boxes reveal that Simply Red and Fine Young Cannibals — "coffee table rock" according to one entertainment manager - can be as popular as Stone Roses.

"In surveys of students' tastes in music Dure Straits come out tops, year in, year out," says Peter Robertson of London University. "In this students are not much different from anyone else. It's young people who like that sort of music. There are also a lot of South, the Darling Buds, the Jesus students who like Iron Maiden.



# Deep rich blues fading into pale atmosphere

As Eric Clapton launches his concert series, David Toop mourns the lack of substance in Eighties music

"I here is a failsafe method for catching a severe dose of the blues in the week that follows Christmas: sit in front of a television set which is showing the popular music landmarks of the past decade. The exercise may begin in a spirit of guarded optimism but it inevitably declines into dismay. Was rock really this bad?

The impression delivered by progres such as BBC 2's Eighties and the Top of the Pops Review of the Eighties was sobering.
The short-lived fashion bands such as Spandan Ballet now look as endearingly the laughable Seventies. Non-mainstream music, the source of rock and soul inspiration, is allowed a fraction more recognition than it once was given, yet, for the most part, it remains a rich secret. At the centre, meanwhile, there is a music increasingly devoid of spirit and individual character.

No matter what their musical origins, acts such as Phil Collins, Tima Turner and Eric Clanton have clustered safely together in the middle of the road. They may still be capable of turning on the noise, the bluster and the meaningful messages, but before long they will be displacing the Des O'Connor generation of all-round, easy listening, light entertainers.

There is a famous film clip from 1960 which captures the moment when Frank Sinatra and Elvis Presley attempted a duet; the result still has an ability to make us squirm. Such unbridgeable divisions barely seem to exist now in the upper echelons of rock. Being a Christian; sharing a concern for the same charity or urgent social or ecological issues; simply being a heavy-weight contender in the compact disc market; all of these extra-musical considerations seem sufficient to motivate bizarre and embappy pairings.

is a gift to the gods of marketing. In November, the trascible Jerry Lee Lewis was persuaded (clearly with temptations of a financial rather than artistic nature) to perform with a ludicrously ill-matched set of rock stars, including Brian May from Queen. When the concert is screened on television this year it will be aimed, no doubt, at the kind of general purpose rock fan who couldn't care less about the incompatibility of Queen's bombastic low-brow rock and Lewis's archaic country

This month, and running into February, Eric Clapton will be appearing at the Royal Albert Hall for an impressive series of

appearances. The music promises to be less impressive than the length of the engagement, however. For some time, Clapton's careworn, apparently parboiled countenance has been staring accessingly from large posters advertising his most recent album, Journeyman. Almost entirely lacking in distinguishable melodies or truly inspired playing, Journeyman is typical of the new easy listening (but loud) rock.

ertainly there are traces of Clapton's past: a blues lick here and there, a few some excitement, the familiar plod of selfpitying country rock and the infinite repetitions of middle-aged romantic

This battered emotional sourness, combined with perfectly boned musical reminders of a past age when blues, soul and rock were raw, socially marginal forms of expression, is obviously a winning formula at which Clapton excels. He has a well publicized past of drug addiction, al-coholism and blighted love affairs to provide antobiographical back-up for the misery of the sougs he chooses and a conferred godlike status to substantiate his musical

the head.

For all the bleeding heart honesty and the brilliant accomplishment of his guitar playing, his music is beset by shallowness and a mechanical excellence lacking in any sense of satisfaction. It is frustrated music, partly because Clapton does it so well, and partly because he knows his mentors did it better. Blues guitarists such as Otis Rush, Buddy Guy, the late Freddy King and B B King gave Clapton his style but could not imbne him with the profound depths contained within the best of their music.

The speed with which the blues has been who has written more eloquently about the blues than anybody, first heard black American singers in 1942, as a teenage farmworker in Suffolk. "The two men were singing, swooping, undulating, unintelligible words, and the back of my neck tingled," is how he described his experience of hearing black soldiers sing blues as they dag a

trench.
This magical, fantastical quality has been entirely lost in the ensuing years. The leftover remains, such as they are, bear little relation to the blues; instead, they are a peripheral ingredient, a little touch of seasoning for music which has ruthlessly steamed itself free of all flavour.

> Michael Nyman: The Nyman/Greenaway Sound-

tracks (Venture VEBN 55) This boxed set gathers together the

soundtracks which Michael

Nyman has composed and con-

ducted for four of Peter Greena-

way's films between 1982 and

1989, namely The Draughtsman's Contract, The Cook, the Thief, his

Wife and her Lover, A Zed & Two

Noughts and Drowning by Num-



BB King: provided the style, but kept the profound depths

The first

prize is

£10,000

Make a

play for it

Created for the Royal Exchange Theatre Company, the Mobil Playwriting Competition is now

an outstanding success. The second competition attracted

Competition is open to anyone who can submit an original full length play written in English.

The winning plays will be

panel of judges, charred by Ronald Eyre and including

Prunella Šcales, Josephine

Hart, Gregory Hersov, James Maxwell — and the joint winner

of the first competition, Robin

For the winners there's more

than artistic recognition. As

well as the potential for

performance and publica there is a total of £33,000

SAE 22cm x 11cm to

Mobil Playwriting Compe Royal Exchange Theatre

Company, St Ann's Square, Manchester M2 7714

Closing date: 3 August 1990

Koyal Exchange

over 1,600 entries from 25

The Mobil Playwriting

elis albums 💛 : -David Sinclair

Eric Clapton: playing frustrated

music, lacking real satisfaction

Divine Styler featuring the Scheme Team: Word Power (Epic/Rhyme Syndicate 7464 45299-1)

Blink, and you have missed at least two or three game moves in rap, such is the speed with which new miluences and stylistic permutations are being absorbed and reinvented by the latest breed

of young rappers these days.
Divine Styler, aged 19, who was born in Brooklyn but has spent much of his teens shuttling between New York and Los Angeles, seems to have taken on board the entire history of rap from Gil Scott-Heron to De La Soul, together with everything from its reggae antecedents, to the latest weird house-rap hybrids and beyond.

As well as jumbling all this up and then reassembling it on his Word Power album like a conjurer

# Surreal sense in thoughtful rap rhyme

miraculously pulling realigned strings of coloured scarves out of a hat, Styler also throws in his own irregular stream-of-consciousnes style of declamation, a highly rsonalized patois that begins to make a surreal sort of sense when decoded on the inner sleeve. Thus, when i write i floot into an inside thrive/raise my praise to a mind of wise i give off positive sparks to the plus is a fairly typical expression of the rampantly good vibrations which it is plainly his philosophy to encourage.

Despite one or two bursts of industrial strength, post-Public Enemy verse, it is a far cry indeed from the one-track, chest-beating rants which initially gave hip hop a bad name. Styler's black pride tracts are thoughtful and reflective, his music generally shot through with an intelligent, though mysterious whimsy. One



fit to meet the Daisy Age challenge.

Miró: Angel Ní (Secret Heart SH 2008) called "new acoustic" movement.

cellar bar in Old Brompton Road about a year ago? I thought not. Miró, the six-piece new wave

folk group, has long been the darlings of the scene, and Angel NI does reasonable justice to its unusual use of acoustic ingenuine article for all that. Mathilde Santing: Breast and Brow (Megadisc MDC 7890) Mathilde Santing may be something of an acquired taste, but the Dutch chanteuse knocks all those over-stylized Carmel and Julia

Fordham types into a cocked hat

with this splendidly poised if

occasionally rather cool collection

of arrangements for piano and

clarinet and guitar, notably on the up-tempo "Black Sky", a progres-sive raver which twists and turns

like a snake gripped hard behind

The undercurrents of hippy

recidivism, never far from the

surface, become a bit too strong

for comfort when it trundles out

the droning sitars and clunking tablas on "Back To The Start". It

is all a bit twee and bucolic for my

liking, but it has the mark of a

Recorded live at London's Shaw Theatre in July 1988, ber material is culled from a wide variety of sources including John Cale ("Close Watch"), Tod Rundgren ("Torch Song") and Roddy Frame ("We Could Send Letters"). But her skill is always to strip the songs of any protective coating and expose their core elements to the stark emotional-

bers. Its release coincides with two concerts at the Queen Elizabeth Hall (see Weekend Gigs). Nyman's approach to writing music is rigidly and obviously mathematical. The basic blocks

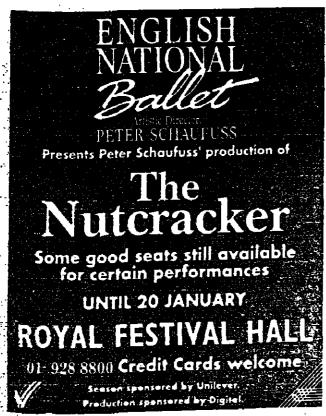
from which he builds his pieces often seem absurdly simple and comprise sequences, either original or derived from the work of Purcell or Mozart, propelled by strangely childlike, inflexible chopstick rhythms. From these he constructs larger sections which lock together to form bold, overarching symmetries that loom across their allotted time-spans like suspension bridges slung across placid bays of water.

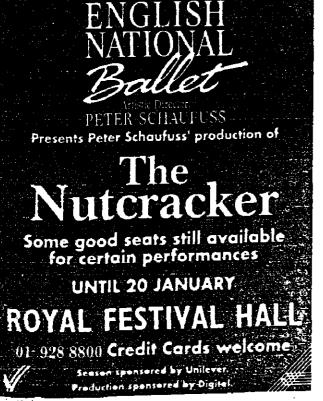
The overpowering sense of music as a blatant artifice is wellsuited to the mood of Greenaway's films, especially The Draughtsman's Contract, where "reality" repeatedly turns out to be a skilfully created illusion. But tasted as a separate entity, Nyman's pieces have an astringent flavour that can be as harsh on the palate as surgical alcohol.

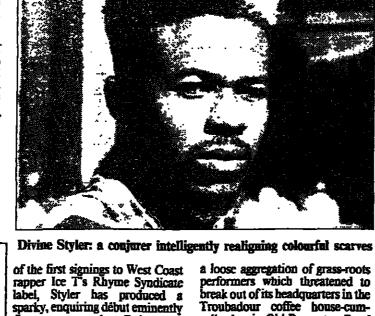
Olympic Games. Novelty value aside, this year's champion is a virtual certainty for next year's pop-

TERENCE TRENT D'ARBY: His Neither Fish Nor Flesh album has been a spectacular flop and CBS is now attempting to mount a salvage operation with the release of a single, "To Know Someone Deeply is To Know Someone Softly", accompanied by one or two buzzy, street-level gigs. Tickets for this show are on sale only on the day

Limelight, Shaftesbury Ave. London W1 (01-434 0572). Monday, 6pm, £8. Marquee, 105 Charing Cross Rd, London WC2 (01-437 6603). Monday, 7.30pm, £7.







Does anyone remember the so-

**WEEKEND GIGS** Compiled by David Toop and David

S.E. ROGIE: Palm wine is the name given to a mellow, conversational style of West African music. Its folksy wit and wisdom was originally lubricated by a liquor extracted from palm trees; now it is disseminated in soothing measures by the avuncular Rogie from Sierra Leone. Willesden Green Public Library Centre, High Rd, Willesder, Green, London NW10 (01-451 0294).

ANC FOUNDATION DAY: This celebration for the ANC features percussionist Julian Bahula, one of

Tonignt, 8pm, £5.

the most prominent black South African musicians on the British Camden Centre, Bidborough St, London NW1 (01-278 4444) Monday, 7pm.

MICHAEL NYMAN PLAYS GREENAWAY SOUNDTRACKS: Nyman is the implacable planist and master of the derk art of composing "systems" music, a form generally distinguishable by the outrageously repetitive use of simple mouts. Here he brings to the concert stage the soundtracks which he has supplied for four of Peter Greenaway's films. Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 8800). Tonight, 7.45pm, The Draughtsman's Contract and the

world concert premiere of *The* 

Cook, the Thief, his Wife and her Lover. Tomorrow, 7,45pm, A Zed & Two

ism of her clear, pure voice.

Noughts and Drowning by Numbers. Tickets £8.50 or £15 if booked for both concerts together. SARAH JANE MORRIS: Arty radfem chanteuse best known for lending her weight to the

Communards' disco-clump version of "Don't Leave Me This Way". Jazz Café, 56 Newington Green, London N16 (01-359 4936). Tuesday, 8.30pm, £3. DMC DJ MIXING CHAMPIONSHIPS (preliminary heats): The athletic aspect of DJ

mixing has grown to such an

it replacing boxing in the next

from the Marquee. extent over the past four years that it would come as no surprise to see

# WEEKEND INFORMATION SERVICE



This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Review section on Saturday by a Preview of the week ahead. Items should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN

> BOOKING KEY ★ Seats availat
> ★ Returns only
>
> \*\*Clastical\*\*

# THEATRE

#### LONDON

AMERICAN EAGLE: Amezingly furny comic-book spoof with the one-time invincible American Eagle seriously troubled by the modern world. Lyric Studie Theatra, King St, W6 (01-74) 2311). Tube: Hammersmith. Mon-Sat 8pm, mats Sat 4.30pm. £6.

A THE BAKER'S WIFE Alun
Armstrong Sharon Lee Hill in the
Numn/Schwartz musical, well snaged
and vigorously misscal, about a love
affair that disrupts a French village's
bread supply. Ends Sat.
Phoenix Theatre, Charing Cross Rd,
WC2 (01-836 2294). Tube: Totsenham
Court Rd, Mon-Sat 7-30pm; mats Thurs
and Sat 2-30pm, £12-50-£22-50. (D)

★ BARNAGEY AND THE TOTSEN THES

& BARNABY AND THE OLD BOYS: JII the SAFRIABRY AND THE OLD BOYS: Jul Gascoine, Keith Baxter, Jenniter Hilary in Baxter's Impressing though oversentimental drama of Welsh prejudice. Vaudewiller Theatre, Strand, WC2 (01-836 9867). Tube: Charing Cross. Mon-Fri 7.46pm, Sat 8.15pm, mats Thurs 2.30pm and Sat 4.30pm, 27-215.

\* BOOTS FOR THE FOOTLESS: See A BOUTS FOR THE FOOTLESS: See picture, below.
Tricycle Theatre, 269 Kilburn High Rd, NW6 (01-328 1000). Tube: Kilburn.
Previews tonight and tomorrow, 8pm.
Opens Mon, 7pm, then Mon-Sai 8pm, mass Sai 4pm. Previews and Mon, 23.50, then evening performances 24.50-28, mass 24.50.

 ★ A LIFE IN THE THEATRE: Denholm Ellioti and Samuel West in Mamer's study of an old actor and his ambitious junior: the players stronger than the

Strand Theatre, Aldwych, WC2 (01-836 2660). Tube: Covent Garden. Tues-Sat 8pm, Mass Thurs, Sat and Sun 4.30pm, 29-216.50,

\* SCENES FROM AN EXECUTION:

\* SCENES FROM AN EXECUTION: Glends Jackson's return to the stage as the Renaissance painter pursuing her campaign for truth in Howard Barker's prizewinner: opening the new Almelda Theatre Company's season.
Althelda Theatre, Almelda St. N1 (01-359 4404). Tube: Highbury and Islington. Previews untern Mon. Spm. opens Tues Jan 9, 7pm. Then Mon-Sat Spm, mat Sat 4pm, Mon £4.50-£5.50; other evening performaces £8.50-£12.50. Mats £5.50-£7.50.



Brian Behan (above) was recently commissioned by the Tricycle Theatre to write a play and the finished product was an anarchic and hilarious Irish tale, Boots for the Footless previewing from tosting). Behan has had a variety of careers as a docker, carter, carpenter and bricklayer. At the age of 48 he obtained and English Degree from Sussex University. After two radio plays and two novels, Boots for the Footless is his first stage play, set during the 1951 Festival of Britain and directed by Mike Bradwell whose last production for the Tricycle, Flann O'Brien's Hard Life, was a runaway success in 1985.

**OUT OF TOWN** 

BREGHTON: ☆ Diversion and Delights: Donald Sinden as Oscar Wilde in a one-man show, set around an imaginary lecture in Paris. Thestre Royal, Brighton (0273 28488), 7.45pm, £4-£12.

#### FILMS

M Also on national relea 22 Advance booking possible

III BACK TO THE FUTURE II (PG): Over-ingenious sequel to the 1985 hit, with Michael J. Fox and Christopher Lloyd Michael J. Fox and Christopher Lloyd (108 min). Camnon Beker Street (01-835 9772). Progs 2:10, 5:25, 8:10, Late Fri, Sat 11.00. (Closed Sun). Cannon Futham Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2:00, 6:00, 9:15. (Closed Sun). Empire (01-437 1234). Progs 1:15, 3:45, 6:15, 8:45, Late Fri, Sat 11:15. (Closed Sun).

Sun). **Whiteley's (01-792 3303). Progs 11.00,** 1.30, 4.30, 7.15, 9.40.

THE COOK, THE THIEF, HIS WIFE & HER LOVER (18): Peter Greensway's tale of love, revenge and haute cussine. With Richard Bohringer (120 min). Screen on Baker Street (01-935 2772). Progs 3.10, 6.00, 8.35. Cannon Piccedilly (01-437 3561). Progs 2.00, 5.00, 8.00. Renoir (01-837 8402). Progs 1.10, 3.35, 6.05, 8.40.

b.us, 8.40.

B DEAD POETS SOCIETY (PG): Robin Williams as an English teacher who instits his pupils with a dangerous love of poetry (128 min).

Notting Hill Coronet (01-727 8705). Prog 8.30pm (Closed Sun).

Odeon Kensington (01-602 5193).

Progs 11.45, 2.35, 5.30 (not Sun), 8.30 (not Sun). Late Fri, Sat 11.15.

Screen on Baker Street (01-935 2772).

Progs 2.55, 5.50, 8.30. Late Sat 11.15. (Closed Sun).

(Closed Sun). Whitley's Bayswater (01-792 3303).

THE DELINQUENTS (12): A routing story of defiant teeragers in the Fifties with Kylle Minogue. (90 min). Carmon Fulham Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2.15, 6.15, 9.15. Carmon Oxford Street (01-636 0310). Cannon Oxford Street (01-636 0310). Progs 12.45, 3.20, 5.55, 8.30.

THE DREAM TEAM (13): Madcap adventures of four mental hospital patients let loose on Manhattan (113 min). Cannon Fuffiam Road (01-370 2636). Progs 1.40, 6.10, 9.20. (Closed Sun) Cannon Oxford Street (01-636 0310). Progs 12.35, 3.10, 5.45, 8.25. Plaza (01-200 0200)

Plaza (01-200 0200). Progs 12.45, 3.15, 6.00, 8.45 (not Sun). Late Fri, Sat 11.15. Whiteleys (01-792 3303). Progs 11.00, 1.30, 4.05, 6.45, 9.15 (not Sun). FIELD OF DREAMS (PG): Kevin Costner

as a farmer encouraged by a celestial voice to use his comfield for a baseball pitch (106 min). Cannon Fulham Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2.15, 6.15, 9.10. Cannon Haymarket (01-839 1527). Progs 1.10, 3.35, 6.00, 8.30, (Closed

Cannon Shaftesbury Avenue (01-836 6279). Progs 2.25, 5.35, 8.15. (Closed

Sun). Whiteley's Bayswater (01-792 3303). Progs 6.30, 9.00 (not Sun). GHOSTBUSTERS II (PG): In which the

GHOSTBUSTERS II (PQ): In which the team nd Manhattan of a devilish slime. (108 min).

Camnon Chelses (01-352 5096). Progs 1 35, 4.05, 7.55, 9.35. Closed Sun.

Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644).

Progs 12.45, 3.25 (not Sun), 6.05 (not Sun), 8.45 (not Sun). Late Fri, Set 11.20.

Odeon Leicester Square (01-930 6111).

Progs 12.15, 2.55, 5.50, 8.20. Late Fri, Sat 11.10.

ch (01-723 2011). Progs 12.30. 3.00. 6.00, 8.40. Progs 12.30, 3.00, 6.00, 8.40, Odeon Swiss Cottage (01-722 5905). Progs 1.00, 3.40, 6.05, 8.40, Whiteley's Bayswater (01-792 3303). Progs 11.15, 1.45, 4.15, 7.00, 9.30. OLIVER AND COMPANY (U): Animated Disney teature, inspired by Dickens's

Other Twist. (74 min). Notting Hill Coronet (01-727 6705). Progs 2.30. 4.25. Progs 2.30. 4.25. Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644/5), Progs 12.05, 2.15, 4.30 (not Sun), 8.30 (not Sun). Odeon Swiss Cottage (01-722 5905).

# The seeds of success

There has been no sudden burst of glory, no sensationalism, indeed little excitement of any kind attached to the rise of Tears For Fears from Most Promising New Act of 1982 in the Smash Hits magazine poll to their status as intermittent manufacturers of international adult-pop blockbusters like the current album The Seeds of Love. Indeed, their approach has been so low key that during the four years of grief and grind which it took them to produce The Seeds of Love, their fan club was closed down, while record company executives despaired of ever recouping the vast (and escalating) sums of money advanced to facilitate the making of the album. Presumably all concerned took comfort from the knowledge that 1985's Songs From the Big Chair with its huge trans-Atlantic hits "Shout" and "Everybody Wants to Rule the World' ultimately sold in excess of nine million copies. Although such obsessive attention to detail has (eventually) brought results in the recording studio, it is fair to ask after their last UK outing in 1985, whether the duo's live shows might benefit from a slight loosening of the perfectionist straitjacket. However, given chief songwriter Roland Orzabal's unfailingly earnest demeanour — the duo named itself after a phrase in a tract by psychologist Arthur Janov on Primal Therapy - it seems mlikely that they are going to start playing it for laughs now. Tomorrow. Point, East Link Bridge, Dublin (0001 363633) 7.30pm, £10.50; January 8, Kings Hall, Belfast (0232 665225); January 10 & 11. Apollo, Manchester (061 273 3775); January 13 & 14, Sheffield City Hall (0742 735295); March 2 & 3, NEC, Birmingham (021 780 4133); March 5, 6 & 7, Wembley Arena, Middlesex (01-902 1234). David Sinclair



Odeon Kensington (01-602 5193). Progs 1.30, 3.55, 6.25.

# CONCERTS

#### TODAY

★ KOIZUMI CONDUCTS: The RPO is conducted by Kazufiro Kotzumi in Rossini's William Tell Overture, Beethoven's Plano Concerto No 5 "Emperor" (Hiromi Okada, solist) and Tchaikovsky's Symphony No 6 "Pathétique."

Barbican Centre, Silk St. London EC2 (01-638 8891), 7.45pm, £5.50-£15. **☆ NEWS OF NYMAN:** The Michael Nyman Band plays Nyman's music for such Peter Greenaway films as The

# Screen on the Hill (01-435 3366). Progs 2.30, 4.50, 6.55, 9.00. Late Fri, Sat 11.15. (Closed Sun). TOP FILMS AND VIDEOS

LONDON: 1 (1) When Harry Met Sally 2 (2) Back to the Future II 3 (3) Ghostbusters II Ghostbusters II The Delinquents Shirley Valentine 6 (6) Oliver and Company 7 (9) Dead Poets Society 8 (7) Field of Dreams 9 (-) The Cook, the Thief,

1.30, 3.50, 6.10. Whiteleys (01-792 3303). Progs 12.00, 2.15, 4.20, 6.40.

SHIRLEY VALENTINE (15): Pauline

M SHIFILEY VALENTINE (15): Pauline Collins repeats her stage role as the Liverpool housewife rediscovering romance (109 mm). Empire (01-200 0200). Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.00, 8.30 (not Sun). Late Fri, Sat 11.15. st Cannon Fulliam Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2.10, 6.10, 9.05. (Closed Sun).

WHEN HARRY MET SALLY (15): Billy

Crystal and Meg Ryan as professional Manhattanites who gradually fall for each other (95 min).

Odeon Heymarket (01-839 7697). Progs 1.30, 4.00, 6.30, 9.00. Late Fri, Sat 11.15.

the Wife and Her Lover 10 (5) The Dream Team

Supplied by Screen International

**CUTSIDE LONDON:** 

 Back to the Future II
 Ghostbusters II
 Oliver and Company When Harry Met Sally 1 (3) The War of the Roses 2 (2) Taboo and Cash 3 (6) The Little Mermaid 4 (4) Back to the Future II 5 (1) National Lampoon's

UNITED STATES:

6 (5 ) Always 7 (7 ) Steel Magnolias 8 (8 ) Blaze 9 (10) Look Who's Talking 10 (12) The Wizard Supplied by: Exhibitor Relations Co Inc/Screen International

VIDEO RENTALS: Rain Man Who Framed Roger Rabbit

Beaches Fletch Lives 5 Cocoon - The Return

A THE TWO PIGEONS: Ashton's romantic comedy for Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet with Les Sylphides. Sadler's Wells Theatre, Rosebery Ave, London EC2 (01-278-8190), 7.30pm. tomorrow, 2.30pm and 7.30pm, 24-292 50

#### ROCK

★ PAUL McCARTNEY: A dazzling show which celebrates the Beatles' heritage as much as it showcases new material as much as it snowcases new material from this year's comparatively impressive Flowers in the Oirt aboum-NEC, Similapham (UZ1 780 4133). Today, tomorrow, Mondy and Tuesday, 7.30pm, 219.30.

\* CHRIS REA: Still benefitting from Mark Knopfler's prolonged leave of absence, and every inch a rock star for these adult orientated, CD-enriched

Wembley Arena, Empire Way, Middlesex (01-902 1234). Today, tomorrow and Sunday, 7.30pm, £13-

#### TOMORROW

★ BON JOVI: The undisputed kings of ★ BON JOVE The undisputed kings of mainstream heavy rock, still touring the New Jersey abum. Support is the promising Dan Reed Network, a young, multi-racial five-piece from Oregon. Kings Haff, Lisburn Rd, Belfast (0232 666225) 7.30pm, 215.50.
Point, East Link Bridge, Dublin (0001 363633) Sun, 7.30pm, £16.50.

#### JAZZ TODAY

\* JOHN DANKWORTH: Warming up for next week's residency at Ronnie Rext week's restoering at murner Scott's, the saxophonist-composer leads a reunion of his big band. The Stables, Wavendon, Milton Keynes (0908 583928) tonight, 8.15pm, tomorrow 8pm, £6, £8.

#### TOMORROW

#### SUNDAY

**☆ AKEMI KUNIYOSHI-KUHN:** Accompanied tonight by bassist Marcio Mattos and drummer Eddle Prevost, Jazz Cafe, 56 Newington Green, London N16 (01-359 4936) 8.30pm, £3.

# **GALLERIES**

WILLIAM MCDONALD: Paintings. Scottish Gallery, 94 George St, Edinburgh (031 225 5955), Mon-Fri 10am-5pm, Sat 10am-1pm, free, until

LEON KOSSOFF AND BILL WOODROW: Paintings and sculpture respectively by two of the most influential of contemporary British

artists. Saatchi Collection, 98a Boundary Rd, London NW8 (01-824 8299), Fri-Sat noon-6pm, free, until Mar 10. PRE-RAPHAELITES: PAINTERS AND

PATRONS IN THE NORTH EAST: A show bringing together the impressive collections amassed by Newcastle's Victorian industrialists. Laing Art Gallery, Highem Place, Newcastle (091 232 7734), Tues-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-4.30pm, Sun 2.30-5.30pm, £1, until Jan 14.

#### OTHER EVENTS

FIFTH INTERNATIONAL HOLIDAY AND TRAVEL FAIR: More than 300 ompanies — British and international airways, holiday companies, tour operators, hotel groups and tourist offices — with an opportunity to book holiday on the spot. Continuous entertainment - bands, dancers, singers – plus plenty of children's entertainment including a firework displey tomorrow evening. NEC, Birmingham, Today and tomorrow 10am-7pm, Sun 10am-6pm. Adult £2.50,

COMMEDIA DEL ARTE: Mr. Player's Players entertain with juggling, dancing, singing and other 18th century diversions. Also tour of the galleries. Museum of London, London wall, London EC2. Tonight and tomorrow 6.45pm. Adult 25, child under 14 £3, unsuitable for small children. Tickets from Paula Ross (01-600 3699).

COLLECTORS RECORD FAIR: Rare, out of print and other 78s, 45s, LPs, EPs, Aso CDs.
Wootwich Town Hall, Wellington St, London SE18. Sun 10am-4pm.

larr

on t

. . . . . . 

2.00

and the second

an Malik 256

المناسنة تناث

:-:

A State

SEE E

! CIDAR

£30cm

7.3c

1230pm = 10.0c

1245

42193am

RADIO 2

. W

- 30 L33

180 Cappe 30

-65

15.0c

1004.50

D SERVICE

": NW

夠

íon £1. TOY AND TRAIN COLLECTORS FAIR: TOY ARED I HAIN CULLECTIONS PAIR: Specialist event with various gauges, rolling stock, engines and other collectable toys. Lincolnshire Showground, Grange de Lings, near Lincoln. Sun 10.30am-4pm Adult 75p, child 45p.

JACK THE RIPPER'S VICTORIAN

#### **TOMORROW**

PERFECT PUB WALK IN HAMPSTEAD: Meet Hampstead tube, 7.30pm, £4 (01-435 6413).

THE HISTORIC CITY — A CITY IN THE BLITZ: Meet Tower hill Tube, 11am, £4 (01-441 8906).

PICTURESCUE HAMPSTEAD VIILAGE AND THE HEATH: Meet Hamp tube, 11am £3 (01-624 9981).

# WINTER SALES

629 2716). Until Jan 20.

#### TOMORROW

JASPER CONRAN, 303 Brompton Rd, London SW3 (01-823 9134). Today onwards.

DIVERTIMENTI, 45-47 Wigmore St, London W1 (01-935 0689) and 139-141 Fulham Rd, London SW3 (01-581 8065). Until Jan 20,

MATERIAL WORLD, 10 branches in London and the regions (01-780 2777). Until Jan 27.

# FIRST CHANCE

SOUTH BANK: February programme includes Nigel Nicotson talking on Sissinghurst in National Trust lecture; and concerts in Contemporary Music Network and International Piano series. South Bank Concert Halls, London SET (01-228 8800), Tel/personal booking

#### LAST CHANCE

oort St, London WC2 (01-831 1772). Footstool Gallery, St John's Smith Sq, London SW1 (01-222 1061).

Other Events: Judy Froshaug; Bookings: Anne Whitehouse; Win-ter Sales: Nicole Swengley.

ART GALLERIES

#### **CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2068**

8 Rabat kingdom (7) Turn over (5) 10 High-pitched (music) (3) 11 TV, film record (9) 14 Strict (7) 17 Mosaic tile (7) 19 Employment (5) 22 Charese ethics teacher 24 Half moon (3)

26 Breathtaking (?) DOWN

1 "Lyre-borned 2 Bomb hole (6) 3 Search rubbish (8) 4 Generous helper (4,9) 6 Threat (6) 7 Stick (6)

16 Univ charity week (3) 17 Eat heartily (4,2)

DOWN: I Lockjaw 2 Far East 3 Ulna 5 Outhouse 6 Totem 7 Moral

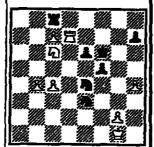
#### WORD-WATCHING Answers from page 22 LUATH (c) Laath and Caesar are

The Twa Dogs of Burns who discuss the meaning of life, and everything: "They set them down upon their arse/An there began digression/About the lords of the creation'." THE KINGIS QUAIR (a) A love poem attributed to King James I, written when he was smitten by Joan Beau-fort, while held captive by the English king after piracy on the high seas. She was "The fairest and the freschest

floure/That evir I saw, me thocht befoir that houre." Reader, he married her. BLIND HARY (b) Also known as Harry the Minstrel (active 1470-92) author of a narrative poem on the nastiness of the English

and the heroism of Wil-

# By Raymond Keene, hess Correspondent



The above position is from Steinitz (White) against Bird (Black) Hastings 1895. Black plays and wins. The answer will be given in tomorrow's Times. Colonial Grandmaster Hastings until January

the Cinque Ports Hotel, Solution to yesterday's

position: White wins with

OVER 350 PERFORMANCES! EVES 8 Mats Ture 3 Sal 4 NOW BOOKING TO SEPT '90

Produced Printerns From Feb 2 Exemples 7-16, Sale 5-0 & 8-30 OPENS FEB 14 BOOK NOW!

# FORTUNE Box Office & rc 856 2238 24hr cc bkg fee 240 7200 CHARLES DOMINIO LETTS THE WOMAN IN BLACK

THE OPERA

THE OPERA

DAVE WILLETTS

JILL POBERT

WASHINGTON MEADMOR

Irea Bartok blass Christian
al certain performances
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eles 7 45 Main Wed & Sat 5
Tichets available week mights
June to September 1990

POSTAL APPLICATIONS ONLY NDON PALLADIUM Until January 27

GARBICK FOR Office/ct 01 379 6107 ct ine blog free 01 835 3464/379 4444/741 9999 Royal Court Theolie's Production of GUR Production of BEST IP COURTER'S GOOD BEST IP COURTER'S GOOD BEST IN 6 00 Fr 4 Said 5 00 5 6 15 Fri 5,00 ALL SEATS 47.50 Sheila Hancock

PRIN PRINCE BLAKE
BY Andrew Davies
Byrched by Richard Wilson
ENTERTAMENDATE
What's On. Mon.Fr. 7.45 St.
4.30 & 8.15 Wed Mai 300 THE MANUSCRIMITE DI 7a)

TOTI CE DES IVE DI SUS 3464

Lande Styre Avere Direction

Thank is big stuff Trues

"Cornedy Tracker Lander Farce

"Thank is big stuff Trues

"Cornedy Tracker Lander Trues

"Cornedy Tracker Lander Trues

"Cornedy Tracker Lander Dividia

"Misserty performance from

Migh Llayer Ind. Exc. 7.45am

Matt. Wed 2 30 Sai 4.00pm

MICHAEL W. MOON & THE MOON

MICHAEL LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

LANDER LANDER

# Board Festival Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (01-926-8800), today and tomorrow, 2.30pm and 7.30pm, 25-MAYFAIR 629 3057 Ct 379 4444 SOOTY'S XMAS SHOW SOTY Sold Out! Please book now for next Xmas at the Bloomsbury Thealte 387 9629 Ct 379 4444 **SHEILA** Hancock MERIMAID 236 5568 ct 57: 4444/741 9999 ino blig feet 24 7200 ibkg feet Grps 930 6123 "SUPERS FARCE" Time Oul

Draughtman's Contract and The Cook, The Thief, His Wife and Her Lover. Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank,

London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.45pm, £8.50.

**TOMORROW** 

Downes conducts the National Youth Orchestra of Great Britain in Prokoflev's

Russian Overture, Rachmaninov's Paganini Rhapsody (John Lill, piano) and Dvorák's Symptony No 8. Barbican Centre, 7.45pm, £3-£10.

SUNDAY

→ ASHEN APOLLO: The Downshire
Players and conducted by Peter Ash in
Apollon Musagéte by Stravinsky,
Bertók's Divertimento and Britten's Les
Illuminations (Achien Thomas, tenor).
Wigmore Hall, 36 Wigmore St, London
W1 (01-935 2141), 4pm, £4-£7.

OPERA

\* DER FREISCHÜTZ: Revival of Götz

Opera with René Kollo and Karita Mattila. Sit Colin Davis conducts. Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London WC2 (01-240 1066), 7.30-10.40pm, £2.50-£84.

DANCE

Tcharkovsky's work for English National

★ THE NUTCRACKER: Peter Schaufuss's inflated version of

TREASURE ISLAND NATIONAL THEATRE BOX OFFICE A CC 01 928 2232 Crps 01 620 0731 Agencies blu fee 240 7200 CLIVER TO TOTAL TO TOTAL TO TOTAL TO

OLD VIC 928 7616 or (with the fee) 240 7200/379 4444/73 9999 Mon-Fri 7.30, Wed m. 2.30, Sal 4 00 & 7.45

PALACE THEATHE 434 0909 24hrs cc 579 4444 ibig feel 240 7300 thing feel Group Sales 930 6123 Groups 494 1673 "THE SHOW OF ALL SHOWS" Nationarch LES MISERABLES
THE MUSICAL SENSATION
102 7 30 Mais Thu 6 Sal 2 M
Latecomers not admitted Lalecomers not apministrated the interval "FIGHT TO GET A TICKET" LBC NOW BOOKING TO SEPT '90

PROCESSOR THEATRE WC 2

"TREVOR NUTSET'S
CHRESTMAS GRET TO THE
LONDON THEATRE'S. TIME.
THE BAKER'S WIFE
by heaph State
"Staphes Schwartz
"WOMDER JOY DELIGHT" Oh.
"WOMDER J

PICCAPILLY B67 1118 cc 867 1111/579 4444 741 9999 bkg lee DOROTHY & PETER TUTBL MEDIERY MEDIERY A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC

FUNNY PECULIAR
Last Perfs Ton's &
Tomor 6 30 & 9
systems easily) FRANK WINDS
as Long John Silver in

CATS
SEATS NOW AVAIL FOR EVE
PERFS FER & THE MATS FROM
JAN ORWARDS Croup Beokings
OI 930 6123 or 93 495 1567,
NOW BRG TO 25TH APRIL 1990

TUTM MENERY
SUperb in Sondheim's Smeen' R
SUSAN CRIC
RAMPSHIRE
Enchaning' "Excelent'
Vibils On Oliaridal
Lilla MEDROVA

4401 cc 240 7200 fbkg feet ENID BLYTON'S HODDY "Charmingly Finany Advantage" DEXP LAST 4 PERFS TODAY TOMOR 3 & 6

OSCAR WILDE
Mon - Sat Sprin
Proviews from next Wedn
Opens Jan 16, 7pm

ANYTHING GOES

"THE HOTTEST SHOW IN
TOWN" Dairy Express
"I LOVED EVERYTHING ANGUI
IT" Daily Mail
Choreolished by
MICHAEL SHUM
Directed by JERRY ZANS
EVER 7 50 Mais Thur & Sal 2.3
CAST ALBUM AVAILABLE OF FIRST MONT RECORDS NOW

NOW BOOKING TO SEPT

DUENIS BY OF 754 110-7,770 SAMP

741 999/240 7200 AT HO BRG

FEE\_CROUPS DJO 6123

HAWTHORNE LAPOTAINE

\*\*Rasterly Time "Virtuees" STms

SH ADOWLANDS

"Packed with seasteals
benebuchsils" TO us

"A Joy to the Cine" DEx

"A Sey to the Cine" DEx

Loc 81.00 Mals Wed & Set 3.00

SAVOY THEATRE 01-836 8888 CC No fees 01-836 3464 (24hr 7 day) 01-379 6-219 Crs 01-83 2771 01-340 7941 01-836 8889 PAUL DANIELS PAUL DAMBLES

ITS MAGIC
wice daily 2.30 & 7.30 imit Jan
From Jan 8 Evgs 7.30. Mate
rod 8 Sol 2.30. Child reduction
all at most perfs.
imited Season Must End Feb 3 SMAFTESBURY BOX Office & cc. 379 5390 CC toke feet 579 4444/ 240 7200741 9999 Even & Fri & Set S & M.15 "THE POWER PLAY OF THE YEAR" SIG DETEC DC: AN

PETER EGAN M. BUTTERFLY STRAND 636 2660/4) 43 CC 37/ 4444 HIM DAN IPY! 74: 7999/ 240 7700 IBM [AM] "THIS REALLY TO ONDERFOL ACTOR HETLERING IN TRIUMPH" ET ST MARTIN'S 01-836 1443. Spe-cial CC No. 379 4444. Evgs 8.0 Tues 2.45. Set 5.0 and 8.0 38TH YEAR OF AGATHA CHRISTE'S THE MOUSETRAP

STRATFORD UPON AVOR, Box Office and CC 107891 205623 Royal Shakespace Consumpt. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE THE-ATRE. Cerlelanses: Tongitt. Mon. Tue 7 30. As You Like Re Mail Tomor 1.30 Air's Well That Eads Well: Tomor 7 30 SWAK TWEATTE: The Dechess of Mail by Wellser's Torught 7 30. Perfores Mail Tomor 1.30 Perfores Mail Tomor 1.30 May 17thck! Hole pack age (0789) 414999 VALIDEWILLE 836 9987 Orps 240
7941 or 01 240 7200/379
4044/741 9999,
\*\*SHATTERHER" Can
\*\*ERILLANT" D Mail
\*\*ERILLANT" D Mail
\*\*ERILLANT D MAIL
\*\*ERILLANT D MORTON
\*\*ERILLANT D MORTON

KEITH BAXTER BARNABY
AND THE OLD BOYS
"WONDERFULLY COME?" T.O.
MOD-FH 7 45 - Sal 8.15
Mats Thurs 2.30, Sal 4.30

WETGRIA PALACE 01-834 1317
CC 01-379 4444/240 7200/741
9999 ibbg feel Groups 930 6128
"We Bandy Brilliam" Sun
"Sheer medulisersted fus ...
I love this show" Sun Exp.
The man, The Music, The Legend.
BU DDY
The Buddy Helly Story
A NEW MUSICAL
"Monderial Staff" Sun Tel.
"I Loved N° Fill Times
Mon-Thurs 8.00 Fri & Sai 8.30 &
8.30. ALL SEATS ': PRICE
FRIDAYS 6 30 PERF

WESTBANSTER OI 934 O283/A
cc 834 O048/379 4344 into bkg
feen Two Narnian plays THE
MAGICIAN'S NEPHEW "A
Wimme Once Again" Cdn.
LAST 4 PERFS TOGBY. TOMOS
SAI 3 4 5 30 From 16 Jan THE
WARDROSE. WARDROBE.

WHITEMALL S 867 1119 867
1111(1579 3444/741 9999 Grbs
867 1113. Eves 8 Thu mel 2-30
867 1113. Eves 8 Thu mel 2-30
SERVISH FARCE AT ITS BEST\*
The Theory of Connedy Company
The Theory of Connedy Company
William Cased Christopher Bisks
Jack Bantach Walking
Lesie Lawton
Bischael Cotheria
Oservan Senderic Wright
Lesie Lawton
FOR YOUR WIFE
LORDON'S LORGEST
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE
LORDON'S LORGEST
RUNGER CONNED
ONT 2-700 MACS-SORIUM perfs
"SEGOIALD RINN FOR LIFE" S. EXP

WYNDHARFS THEATRE 01-867 1116 rc 01-867 111/579 4444 ino big (eee Gipt 01-867 1113 ALBERT 90-882Y "docastaing under Dowert D Mail JARET SUZWAS SARA KESTELMAN

brilliant: FT
DAVID de KEYSER
GEGELLI SId
CHRISTIEN AMHOLT
CHRISTIEN D Tel ANOTHER TIME "Its far the best new may of the year sensor and fungy" D Tel.
"exist Remod Harveset's best work were The Decement best Tellah Richbesky's impercable direction" 5 Tims

Eves 8 Mars Wed 3 & Sal 4

CIRCUSES CHRISTMAS CHRONE WALKS

TODAY

LONDON: Meet Aldgate East tube, 11am, £3 (01-624 9981). PERFECT PUB WALK ALONG THE THAMES: Meet Blackfriers tube, 7.30pm, £4 (01-435 6413).

SHERLOCK HOLMES MYSTERY TOUR: Meet Baker Street tube, 10.30am, 23 (01-937 4281).

SUNDAY

TODAY ENGLISH ECCENTRICS, 155 Fulham Rd, London SW3 (01-589 7154). Until Jan 27. GUCCI, 27 Old Bond St, London W1 (01-

THE SLEEPING COMPANY, 143 Fulham Rd, London SW3 (01-581 2058). Until Jan 31.

EDINA RONAY, 141 King's Rd, London SW3 (01-352 1085) and 42 Burlington Arcade, London W1 (01-495 3034). Until Jan 31.

THE CONRAN SHOP, 81 Fulham Rd, London SW3 (01-589 7401) Until Jan 13.

# BOOKINGS

WEMBLEY: Booking for Tears for Fears (March) and Prince (June). Wembley Stadium, Wembley HA9 0DW (01-900 1234).

KENT RUSH: EMBANKMENTS: New large scale work. Ends tomorrow. Photographers' Gallery, 5-8 Great TRUDY SCALES: Ends today.

Theatre: Jeremy Kingston; Films: Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harrison; Opera: Hilary Finch; Rock: David Sinclair, Jazz Clive Davis; Dance: John Percival; Galleries: David Lee; Walks: Greta Carslaw;

# Progs 2.20, 4.30, 6.40, 8.40. Odeon West End (01-930 5252). Progs

11 26

21 Surpass (6) 13 Monkey (3) **SOLUTION TO NO 2067** ACROSS: 1 Lift up 4 Bottom 9 Coroner 10 Tutor 11 Joab 12 Informal 4 Witwesterstand 17 Passerby 19 Sofa 21 Nurse 22 Roadhog 23 Coyote

# arg 13 Pavement 15 Another 16 Dragged 17 Punic 18 Sorry **ENTERTAINMENTS**

**OPERA & BALLET** COLUMNIUM S 836 3161 CC 240 5258 ENGLISH NATIONAL OPERA TON'T 7 30 LOVE FOR 3 GRANGES. TOMOT 3 00 4 7.30 HAMBEL & GRETTL. NOTAL PASSOC CONTROL SALLET PRICE SCHMINGS PROJUCTION OF THE NUTTRACKET TOWN MIS 2 SO SEQUENT Real James Sharty Editment Eve 7.30 Contarts Until 20 Jan

on the day.
Today 11 Com THE ROYAL
RALLET Cinderalla. Ton't 7 30
THE ROYAL OPERA Der
Freischutz. Tomor 7 30 Obalis. SADLEP'S WELLS 278 9816
FIFE Cad et 24 hr day 240
7200 Ends Tornor SADLEP'S
WELLS MUYAL EALLET Torn'
& Tornor Les Triphides, The
Two Pigesons, Even 7.30. Tornor
Mat 2.30.

1004AL OPERA HOUSE 240 1006/1911. Staby into 836 6903.6 CC 65 amphi seats avail

ALEXEY 867 1116 or 867 1111
579 AAAG IND bip [cer741 9959
240 7200 [Best [cer741 ] 93
WHLY RUSSCAL
SWILT Award 1983
WHLY RUSSCAL
A Bellesiane for Act of the A ALDWYCH (All bigs 836 6404) Evgs 7.30 Wrd 30 Seis 4.0 4 8.0 ROMALD PICKUPBERMARD HILL THE CHERRY ORCHARD

by CHEKNOY, Trans MICHAEL FRAYN "AN ADMIRABLE PRO-DUCTION ... THE WHOLE TRING LETTED ME SOX FEET OFF THE CROUND AND HELD ME THERE. ENTERALLED" S. COTTESPOEDEN! AMBRASSADORS 01 836 6111/2 ct 836 1171 CC with this lee 240 7200/741 9999/379 4444 Group Sales 930 6123 Eves 7 30, Wed mai 3, 5al 4 & 8 DANGEREUSES SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK!

APOLLO 01 437 2663 ct 01 379 4444/741 9999 rwith bing fee) 01 240 7200 Gras 01 930 6123 PETER O'TOOLE 'JEFFRE' BERNARD IS UNWELL'
by Krith Waternouse
Directed by Ned Sherrin
"AN OUTRIGHT VINNER"
ELE SIG "PETER OTTOBLE
15 MACHIFICENT" F T

liam Wallace. APOLLO VICTORIA SS 828 9665 CC 630 6262 CROUDS 828 9188 CC Open All Hours 379 4441 19 Call 240 7200 K Provise 741 9999 Croups 930 6123 Eves 7.45 Mats Tue & Set 5.0 SUTM NIT VEAR? STARLIGHT EXPRESS ANDREW HUSE BY WEBSER
LYNES BY FICHARD STILLORE
DISCOUNTS OF HAND
ONE SEATS AVAILABLE WEEK
HOW BOOKING TO SEPT '90
HOW BOOKING TO SEPT '90

ARTS 836 2132 cc 379 4444 From £7 50 A SLICE OF From 27 50 A SLICE OF
SATURDAY NIGHT
"1 ENJOYED MYSELF" Guardiar
Mon-Thu 8 Fri a Sat 600 a 8.30 CAN THEATRE 01 63 HAMLET Ton' 7:00 Tomor 2:00 & 7:00 THE PT Ton' 1:7 30 Tomor 2:00 & 7:30 DR FAUSTUS.

COMBEDY O1 930 2978/8778 rc 839 1438/741 9999 or 28hr with big for 250 7200/379 4444 Gray 930 6123/240 7941 "ELOROOUSLY FURSHY" D EVE PATHECHA SIMBON HODGE NOEL & GERTIE WORDS AND MUSIC BY NOEL COW 47D "SPARKLING, BRILLIANT AND REGULING, BRILLIANT AND

REGULING Sun Times Mori-Fri 8pm, Wed Mail 3. Set 6 & 8.45

DOMERSON 01-580-9562 Open All Hours 01-379 4444 (24 httl libig feel Group Sales Box Office 01-930 6123 CCTB 01-741 9999 (bigg feet) MICHAEL
BARRYMAGRE IN
BARRYMAGRE IN
ALABORN
WITH FRANKI SRUMO
All Star Show.
On Star Show 27
Mon-Sat Iwace daily 2 30
7.15 (No 2 30 perf 12.15.19.22.20)

ME OF YORKS 836 5122 ( 836 9837 CT 240 7200/ 379 4444/741 9997 COMEDY OF THE YEAR OIL OF AWARD 1988 PAULA WH.COX WRLY RUSSELL'S "CENT MAN OF THE MOMENT

SHIRLEY VALENTINE
Eves 8 Main Thu S. Sai 8
The audictive roam approval
Surfey's spell is consequenced. D
Main The transferred & Box mand 01.08E THEATRE 01 457 3067/ 741 0004/379 4444 First Call 856 5464 IBPQ fee; Groups 950 0125. Luga 7 46, Sai Mai 3pm CAROLE SHELLEY HELEN RYAN MORAY WATSON Fortime Coveni Garden, WC2 IDEAL FOR 3-9 YR, QLD3 FATHER CHRISTMAS AND THE LOSY TOYS Mail lodgy 2 15 only LETTICE AND LOVAGE By PETER SHAFFER
DIE MICHAEL BLAREMORE
BEST COMEDY '88 ( 5M ANA
MUST CLOSE 27 JANUARY

Supplied by: Screen International WINNING MOVE



This year's Foreign and tournament continues at

"Vastly Entertaining' Mail on Sunday Lyric Theatre Shaftesbury Ave W1 930 9632 or 240 7200 / 3 4444 / 741 9999 bkg for PAUL EDDINGTON ANGELA THORNE "lights up the state" Today
"Sam Menders fine production
ind of Dron Bouccault's
"enchanting comedy" D Tel
LONDON, ACCUIDANCE LONDON ASSURANCE Eves 8 Mats Tru 3 Sat 4

NER MAJESTYS Havmarket 839 2244 CC 24hr 379 4444 (big feet 240 7200 the feet Group Sairy 930 6123 AMDRISW LLOYD WERRER'S AWARD WIMMING BUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE CODED Adapted by Stephen Mailatrait
'A BRELLIANTLY ESPECTIVE
SPRIC CHILLER' Con
WASTERLY ESP CRELLING Ind
GRIPPIOS IT THEST RATE: Ind
"TARE TRANQUILEZERS" T Out

13

Box Office & Credit Cards & Groups 457 7373 OTHE OTHE C (Bkg (fr) 240 7200 (24 hr /74) 9999 / 379 4444 THIC Shaftbury Ave. 437 3690 Groups 930 6123 cc 01 379 4444 7741 9999/fibig lee) 230 7200

PRIN BY ANDREW DAVIES

MEW LONDON Drury Lanc WC2
405 0072 CC 404 4079 OPEN
ALL HOURS 579 4444, Tres from
W H Smith Travel Branches
Even 7 45 Tue & Sat 3 00 & 7 as
THE ANDREW LIDTO WERRER
THE ALDREW LIDTO WERRER
(\*ATS)

THE LIAR
by Pietre Chrieille
Directed by Jonathan Riffler
"ERSLIARTLY FUNETY" Time
"A THOROUGH PELIGHT" D.Te,

PICCAPILLY 867 1118 Ct 861 1111/379 4444 741 9999 http://

9HOENEX, Charing Cross Road, WC2 01-836 2294 cr 867 1111 (no big feel 01-240 7200/01-741 9999/01-379 4444 sall big feel STEVEN BERKOFF "Ibserners, burnoles" Sun Fre

PLAYHOUSE 90 4 cc 839 440 cc 240 7200 bag ice Group Sales 930 6123 BOHALD SHEDEN

PRINCE EDWARD 734 8951 First Call 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 (bhg fee) 379 4444 (bhg fee) Groups 930 6123 ELANKE PARK BERNARD CREBENS 2 BARROWRAN

PRINCE OF WALES BOX Office OF 839 5972 CC First Call 24hr. 7 Day 836 3464 toking feet/Open All Hours 379 6131 toking feet ASPECTS OF LOVE "ANDREW LLOYD WITEBER'S BEST" D Tel Lyrics by DON BLACK LOTTEN BY TREVOR NUNN EVEN 748 MARK Wed & Sal SO Queue daily for return stricts no admittance for laboratories NOW BOOKING TO SEPT NOW BOOKING TO SEPT

DAVID MAMET'S
"DELICIOUS" FT COMEDY
LIFE IN THE THEATRE

CALLERY LINGARD 50 Pall Mail 5W1. Tel: 01-930 1645 TRE HIGH CAME. An Exhibition of Architectural Drawings. 1800-1960. Until 12 Jan 1990. Mon-Fri 10-5.50 ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS, PICCADULY WI. RECORDED INFO 01-439 4996/7. INFO JONES: ARCHITECT, Open Daily 10-6 inc Sun reduced rale Sun until 1 45). Apploases: NO LIFT ACCESS ROY MILES CALLERY 29 Brillon SL W1. 495 4747 LATVIAN ART 1930 1980. £500 25.000. Mon - Fri 10 - 6. Sels 10 1.

CINEMAS CAMPEN PLAZA opp. Camden Tube 485 2443 WAYNE WANC'S EAT A BOWL OF TEA (12) Props 2 10 4 20 6.35 8.60. CHELSEA CRIEMA KINGS ROAD SW3 351 3742 VENUS PETER (12) PTOS 240 4.45 6.50 9.00. ENDS THURS. STARTS FRI 12 PERCY ADLON'S ROSALIE

PIRZON MAYFAR CUPDOT SA 499 5757 KENNETTH BRANAGH AS HENRY V PC FUM AS 2.30 5.45 8.30 "RAW, POPULIST, ERUTAL AND EXCITING" A WAIKIT, SIG CURZON PHOCHEX Phoenix St. of Charing Cross Rd 240 9661 KENNETH BRANKED as HENRY V (PC) Film at 2.45 50 83 O. All seats bookable for all performatices: CURZON WEST END Shaftesbury Atenue W1 439 4800 ROSELYNE AND THE LIONS 1121 Films at 2.30 5 46 8 30. Lane WC2 379 3014/836 0691 Exclusive Exclusive of the property of t

EMORE Brutswick Sq. WC1
URUSSHI SQUART TUBE) 837 8400
URUSSHI SQUART TUBE) 837 8400
SATYAJIT RAY'S AM EMEMORY
OF THE PEOPLE (UI. Props
2:20 4.25 6.35 8.90
ECEP GRIEDNAW AY'S THE
PEOPLE (UI. PROPS
ECEP GRIEDNAW AY'S THE
PEOPLE CONTROL OF THE PROPS
A HOM LOWER BY MIS WIFE
A HOM LOWER BY MIS WIFE
3.30 6.00 B.M. TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENT ADVERTISEMENT THE TIMES TRADE

**ADVERTISERS** TEL: 01-481 1920 ADVERTISING FAX NO. 01-481 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE **ADVERTISERS** TEL: 01-481 4000 MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

المذا من ألاصل

# **TELEVISION & RADIO**

# Marriage on the rocks

ry Finch

as Schmid

nore Hall

itish can the

r Bern who B

rder Jeour Lay

shelmo. He C

1.30 pt

the height the sea

At whose me

rstancing are considered

well be the top

tot made significant materials of the signifi

tot. Sug #8

SOUTH STREET

Server of less

nu konth g bioliti (4 \*

> Sounshed. tough confide

impercepubly

1 mer compre ein, mark

ore raddiction

Well's T

कार्यक संस्कृति 💯 Manigh 🙀

was it is 🎉

out and a

Trick thought

is reinhei

mapna

of them for t - 20h 90%

all out and by i

Vinite (Seem to

utsa 🦟 🗄 🙀

11. . 21. . 24

Part Zengi

"H = 71" &

titings of St

100 - 100 NAME 100 - 100 NAME

الها تدريد أنداد

್ ಕನ್ನಡಚಿತ

A STATE OF STATE

المنا المنا الما

202 850

الماليمية الميان المستان الماليمية الميان المستان

IN COLUMN

والمناه والماي

া, কুল

Try

Later Spine Soles company has

Peter Waymark

• Deborah Moggach's six-part drama, Stolen (ITV, 9.00pm) was inspired by the real case of a woman whose children were abducted by her Algerian husband and have still not been returned. In Stolen, Marianne (Cheryl Prime) is an Englishwoman married to a Pakistani (Art Malik) and living in Kent. Though they have a pleasant house and two attractive children, the relationship is under strain. When the marriage breaks down he steals the children from school and flies with them to Karachi, setting off a bitter parental battle for their custody. The potential pitfalls of this type of story are, first, to make the husband the villain and secondly to make him a racial villain. Moggach has leaned over backwards to avoid both.



Custody: Art Malik and Cheryl Prime battle over their children (ITV, 9.00pm)

She even plays down the difficulties of the mixed marriage, laying the emphasis more on a basic incompatibility which has little to do with race. The husband is well-educated and serious-minded and thinks that a woman's place is with her children. She is empty-headed, bored with the house and kids and on the lookout for fun, which she finds in the company (and subsequently bed) of a rough-hewn local cabbie. If the worst you can say about the husband is that he is too self-absorbed and lacks a sense of humour, this hardly seems to justify her adulterous fling. In fact, she is presented with so little sympathy that you almost feel she gets what she deserves. If Stolen is to continue to hold the attention, later episodes must tilt the balance back so that the audience can start to see, if not necessarily take, the woman's side. Glasgow in its time has inspired a

European City of Culture would have been one of them. But it is a laughing matter no longer and to celebrate the city's new found eminence an impressive list of Glaswegian talent has been assembled for a 90-minute documentary This Is Me Since Yesterday (BBC2, 9.00pm). Among those offering their impressions of Glasgow are the rock bands Hue and Cry, Texas and Wet Wet Wet, the writers John Byrne, Liz Lochhead and William McIlvanney; the Rangers football manager Graeme Sources and the boxer Jim Watt; the film director Bill Forsyth; actors Bill Paterson and David Hayman; and the no-alcohol lager salesman Billy Connolly. Plus the inevitable, unclassifiable Muriel Gray.

heap of jokes and not so long ago

6.00 Ceetax
6.30 BBC Breakfast News with
Nichotas Wischell and Laurie Mayer.
Includes regular news headlines.
business and financial reports, sports
results, regional news, weether
and travel bulletins and a look at the
morning newspapers with Paul
Callan 8.55 Regional News and
Weather

---BB03

Weather

9.00 News and weather followed by
Children's BSC, presented by Simon
Parton, beginning with Files: The
Boy Who Never Was (1979) starring
Control leaves Dout Alastic and Gordon Hagan, Paul Alantis and Christian Bulloch. Drama about two young men looking for a kidnapped ambassedor's son. Directed by Frank Godwin.

Crectad by Frank Godwin,
(Ceofax)

10.00 News and weather followed by
Sanoggies 10.30 Playdeys 10.55
Five to Eleven, lan
Cutherbertson with a reading

11.00 News and weather followed by
Head of the Class, American cornedy
series starring Howard
Heaseman as the teacher of a class
of pracocous tenangers

Hesseman as the teacher of a choof precoclous teenagers

Praddes Up. The grand final of the Norwich Union Trophy from Liangotien, north Wales

News and weather tollowed by The High Chaperral, Western adventure series starring Leif Erickson and Cameron Mitchell 12.55 Regional news and weather

1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip Hayton, Weather
Hayton, Weather
Neighbours, Jim is thrown into
despair when Beverly goes missing
and her car is found abandoned on a remote cliff top. (Ceetax) Curry on ice. In the last in the

series, John Curry teaches his young pupils how to do split and stag 2.15 Peter the Great. In this last part of the story about the Russian Tsar, Peter marries Catherine, but the price of war in Europe means his dynasty must pay a tragic toil (r). (Ceefax)

(Caetax)

3.50 is That a Fact? The first of a new series examining the truth behind legends 4.06 Benuneman (r)

4.10 Jackanory, Victoria Wood and Rosalind Ayree with part four of Alian Antherg's Ten in a Bed 4.20 Yogi Beer 4.30 Coppers and Costarring David Coppers and Costarring David Coppers and Costarring David Coppers and Costarring Berry Baddoo reports on British adventurer Robin Knox-Johnston's attempt to repeat Christopher Columbus's voyage to America 500 years ago using primitive navigating equipment similar to that employed by Columbus 5.05 Grange Hill. Episode two and Hankin is surprised by Teg's obedience. (Ceefax)

5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceefax)

5.36 Six O'Clock News with Arma Ford and Andrew Harvey. Weather

6.30 Newsroom South East

7.00 Wogen. With Martin Shaw, Mark McManus, Pam Hogg and George Marshall. Plus a song from Del Amitri

7.45 Alia 'Aliai Helps and Von 3.50 is That a Fact? The first of a new

7.45 'Alio 'Alio! Helga and Von
Smalltausen make two attempts to
rescue Herr Flick from prison and
need to call upon the assistance of need to can upon the assistance of René (r). (Ceefax)

Dallas. JRI and Bobby's ideas on the future of Ewing Oil are very different and Clayton agrees to go to New England with Miss Ellie to find out more about Jock's secret.

Lewis, Regional news and weather

9.30 Film: Palling in Love (1984)

starring Meryl Streep and Robert De
Niro, It's Christmes time in New York, and two every-day commuters, both happy in their respective marriages, are brought together by a chance encounter on the subway,

and find themselves falling in love with each other. Directed by Ulu

with each other. Directed by Ulu
Grosbard. (Ceefax)

11.15 Bette Midler's Nondo Beyonde
Show. Bette Midler presents her own
version of cable television, with
comedy, drama and music from the
Yes/No People

12.15am Film: Deliverance (1972)
starring Burt Reynolds, Ned Beatty,
Jon Voight and Ronny Cox. When
four city men learn that a dam project
threatens an unspolit valley, they
decide to go for a weekend canceing
trip along the Georgia river, but
their holiday turns into a nightmare
when they meet a pair of sadistic
mountain men. Directed by John
Boorman. (Ceefax) Boorman. (Ceetax)

# ( -- In a vice in the later than the

6.00 TV-em begins with News and Good Morning Britain presented by Richard Keys and, from 7.00, by Mike Morns and Linds Mitchell. Includes advice on holideying in Tuscany; 8.50 Wacaday with Timmy

Mallett

9.25 The Adventures of Teddy Ruspin
(r) 9.50 Themes News and weather

10.00 He Man and the Masters of the
Universe. Animated science fiction
adventures (r) 10.25 Speedy
Genzales in Tortilla Fiaps (r) 10.40
News headlines

10.45 Film: The Horse Without a Head
(1953 starting Herbert Low Lee

10.45 Film: The Horse Without a Heed (1963) starring Herbert Lorn, Leo McKern and Parnela Frantdin. A Disney thrifer about a gang of criminals who rob a train travelling through France but are forced to hide the cash in a toy horse when a group of children armives on the scene. Directed by Don Chaffey.

12.30 Home and Away. Barbara sees no reason to keep the identity of Bobby's father a secret while Puppa sets off to visit Carly in the circum.

Propa sets off to visit Carty in the city 1.00 News at One with John Suchet. Weather 1.20 Thames News

1.30 Chain Letters. Alian Stewart hosts another edition of the word association game 2.00 The Bill (r) 3.00 Welcome to Mismi, Cuberros. 3.00 Welcome to Mami, Cubenos.
Mike is embarrassed about his
Cuban heritage. The arrival of his
cousin makes things worse (r)
3.25 Thames News and weather 3.20
Sona and Daughters. Australian
drama following the lives and
loves of the Hamilton and the Palmer
families.

4.00 Utterly Brilliant. Timmy Mailett is the host of this new series designed to illustrate how to be "utterly brilliant" at almost everything, from juggling to drawing cartoons.

Timmy starts off by learning how to shimmy, with a little help from the

Shinery, were a note neep from the Jiving Lindy Hoppers
Shiner Won't Do That. The Making of the Real Ghostbusters. Den Aykroyd talks to Rolf Harris about the Ghostbusters characters

about the Ghostbusters characters
Patece Hill. Episode one of a new
comedy-drama series. It's the start of
a new term at Patace Hill.
Comprehensive and joining Maggie
Thatcher in the classroom is new
pupil Princess Beatrice, complete
with a maid to attend to all her
royal needs. Starring Oliver Hawker,
Tessa Harrison and Phoebe Wood 5.10 Home and Away (r) 5.40 News with Fiona Armstrong. Weather 3.53 Police 5 Plus with

Weather 3.55 Police 5 Plus with Shaw Taylor
6.00 Six O'Clock Live presented by Frank Bough
7.00 Concentration, Game show hosted by Bob Carolgees
7.30 Coronation Street, Sandra Arden is about to receive a visit from her father — for the first time in 20 years. (Oracle)
8.00 Watching, Comedy love story starring Paul Bown and Emma Wray. (Oracle)
8.35 Home To Rocet, Matthew is bitterly disappointed when his father

(Oracle)
8.30 Home To Roost. Matthew is bitterly disappointed when his father books their holiday, rejecting a trip to surnier climes in favour of a return to good old Clagthorpe, once the family's favourite resort. Starring John Thaw and Reece Dinsdale. (Oracle)
9.00 Stolen (see Choice)
10.00 News at Ten with Sandy Gall and Trevor McDonald. Weather 16.35
LWT News and weather
10.40 Film: The Sign of Four (1983) starring lan Richardson, Cherie Lunghi and David Healy. Sherlock Hotmes is asked to solve an intriguing case of murder and revenge, which involves priceless

revenge, which involves priceless treasure, a beautiful young woman and a feersome pygmy. With Thorley Walters Directed by Desmond Davis.

Street. A preview of the new 13-part drama serial
1.00 The James Whale Radio Show.
The acerbic chat show host

browbeats another collection of intrepid phoners-in. Followed by News headlines

2.00 CinemAttractions. Steve March Introduces clips from the 10 most

successful films in the US in 1989 2.30 The Fall Guy: The Bigger They
Are. Colt helps a young delinquent as
well as bringing a drugs dealer to
book. Starring Lee Majors
3.30 US Baseball. Oakland Athletics

Music of the 80s.
HTV WEST As London except: 1,20pm News
1,30-2,60 Little Touch of Harry
2,60-3,39 Yellowstread Street 8,00-7,60 News 10,35
First Cat 11,36 Tour of Duty 12,30mm-1,00
Clemestractions 2,90 First Bornte and Clyde 4,65
Worlds Beyond 4,36-5,60 Jobinder.
HTV WALES As HTV West except.6,00pm
Wales at Six 6,30-7,60
Stopwetch 10,36-11,36 Matlock. play the San Francisco Giants
4.30 Ski World. Fashion and resort reports 5.00 ITN Morning News with Richard Bath. Ends at 6.00

# (BBC 2 )

8.25 The Third Man (b/w) 8.50 Buck Rogers (b/w) 9.10 Flash Gorgon Conquers the Universe (b/w)
9.30 Film: The Story of Verson and Irene Castle (1939, b/w). Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers star as the husband-and-wife dance team who became international releasements. But then transfer started.

who became international calebrides. But then tragedy struck. Directed by H. C. Potter. (Ceetax)

11.00 Animation Now 11.10 Toran, the Dartmoor Pony. The story of a pony growing up in the wild (r) 12.16 Sporting Years: 1968

1.00 King Rollo (r) 1.05 Chris and Crumble (r) 1.15 The Historyman vista the ruins of a Cluries prory (r) 1.20 Challitace. A typical day in Scotland's biogest secondary

Scotland's biggest secondary school

2.00 News and weather followed by Sport on Friday. The Bushmills Whiskey Irish Masters Indoor Bowls final from Ballymoney and ski jumping from Inhabruck, Includes

Jumpay Holly Indicators. Includes news and weather at 3.00 and 3.50
4.00 Catchword with Paul Cos
4.30 Everyn Glennie in Concert. The young virtuoso percussionist in an Ustar Orchestra concert.

conducted by John Lubbock (r)
5.30 Food and Dright (r)
6.00 Film: Blue Fin (1978) starring
Hardy Kruger and Greg Rowe. A boy
gets a chance to prove himself to
his father when their fishing boat is
wracked in a tropical storm.
Directed by Corl Set its? Directed by Carl Schultz. Friday Report: Drug Free. A report from the Maudsley hospital on

report from the Maudaley hospital on its pioneering research in drug addiction treatment (Wales and London only)

8.00 Back and Beyond. The second of two programmes tracing a year in the life of the Cambridge Footlights (r)

8.30 First Time Plenting. The first of a new partiening series. (Ceetax)

9.00 This life Since Yesterday (see Choice)

Choice) 10.30 Newsnight 11.15 World Darts. First round action in the Embassy World Profes Championship 12.15am

Weather
12.20 Film: Nothing Secred (1937)
starring Fredn; March and Carole
Lombard. Satirical comedy about
a journalist who miks a human interest story to its limits. Directed by William Wellman. Ends at 1.35

BBC1 WALES 8.30pm-7.00 Water Today
2.00mm-2.08 News and weather
2.00mm-2.08 News and weather
3.30 Macgregor's Scotland 18.00 Friday Sportson
19.30 Left, Piget and Centre 11.00 Film: Falling in
10.40 12.43em Weather MORTHERM INELLAND,
3.35pm Sportswide 8.40-8.00 Inside Ulster 8.30
Neighbours 8.57-7.00 Inside Ulster Update 11.15
Indoor Bowle 11.50 Film: Deliverance 1.35mm
Close ENGLAND: 6.30pm-7.00 Regional news
Inside State 1.50 Film: Deliverance 1.35mm

Close EMOLAND: 4.30pm-7.00 Regional news regazines
BEC 2 SCOTLAND: 7.30pm-8.00 Brag
BOO 2 SCOTLAND: 7.30pm-8.00 Brag
BROO 3.30-8.00 Family Mexters
BROLAND: 7.30pm-8.00 East Called to Account;
Michards: The Friday Documentary — The Twins;
Lasts and Newcassin Out of Our Reads, North-west:
Blueprint 2000; South Downnill Struggle; South-west-Hayle the Conquering Hero; West-Di Jazz and His Magnetic Accel
ANGLIA As London except-1.20pm Angle News
1.30 Discovering Gardens 2.00 Country
Practice 3.00-3.30 The Spectacuter World of Guitness
Records 5.10-8.00 Chain Latters 6.00 Home and Away
6.30-7.400 About Angle 2.00mm Police Precinct 3.00
Time Turner: Break Every Rute 4.00-8.00 Basebed,
BORDER As London except-1.20pm Border
3.30-4.00 Young Doctors 6.00 Lookaround Friday
6.30-7.00 Take the High Road 10.36 Kandal 800
11.05-1.00am Crims Story 2.00 Film: Audrey Rose
4.00-8.00 Don't Look Beck.
CENTRAL As London except-1.20pm News
10.20 Prisoner: Call Block H 11.30 Armoriar Detactive
12.15em-1.00 in the Heat of the Night 2.00 Film: File of the Golden Goose 3.50 Out of Limits 4.00-8.00
Transmission.
CHA NINET

CHANNEL As London except 1.20pm News 1.30 Chain Letters 2.00 Sents

Barbara 3.00-3.30 Short Story 6.00-7.00 News 16.38 Crazy Like a Fox 12.30am Cornedy Store 12.30-1.00 First Exposure 2.00 Chematinations 2.30 America's Top Tari 3.00 Basebal 4.00-8.00 Sports and Drugs.

GRAMPIAN A London except 1.30 ALF 2.00-3.25 Nonni 8.50 North Tonight 6.30-7.50 Brockbusters 18.35 Patter Marchants 11.05-1.00em Film. Cross Current 2.00 Film: Audrey Rose 4.00-6.00 Music mite 8ts.

Music in the 80s.

GRANADA An London except: 1.20pus

GRANADA Granada News, 1.30-2.09 Cover

Story (Michael Hesselhoff) 3.00 Chain Leners 3.30
4.00 Young Doctors 5.16-4.40 Kick Off 5.00 Home and Awdy 6.30-7.00 Granada Tonight 12.30man 1.00 Who's the Boss? 2.00 Film: Audrey Rose 4.00-5.00 Micse in the 80s.

LETAL SUITES T. As I narion except-1.20man News.

valoria en la compartico de la compartición de la compartición de la compartición de la compartición de la comp

CHANNEL 4

8.00 The Channel Four Deliy
9.26 Seasme Street 10.25 Helio,
Animation 10.35 The Betman (b/w)
10.55 Fasne Tale Theatre: The Little
Mermaid starring Pam Dawber,
Helen Merren, Karen Black and
Treat Williams 11.55 Bemaby:
Father Dear Father, Cartoon
12.00 Crown and Shemrock, Last in the
series about the Angin-Irish (r)

12.00 Crown and Shannrock. Last in the series about the Anglo-Irish (r)
12.30 Business Daily
1.00 Rowing. The Leyland DAF Power Spring Championships 1989 (r)
2.00 Film: Till the Clouds Roll By (1945) starring Robert Walker and Judy Garland. A biopic of the composer Jerome Kern. Directed by Rijchard Whorf.

Richard Whorf. 4-30 Countdown

5.00 I Love Lucy (b/w)
5.30 information Technology. Part one
how the microcrup processes information (r)
6.00 Scott. Food series presented by

Dawn French (r) 6.30 Mork and Mindy starring Robin Williams and Pam Dawber
7.00 Charmel Four News with Jon
Snow and Sonia Ruseler. Weather
7.55 Book Choice, Fritz Spiegi reviews

State of the Language, edited by Christopher Ricks and Leonard Michaels. (Oracle) 8.00 No One Likes Us – We Oon't

Care. A documentary about Millwall Football Club and its tans 9.00 Empty Nest. Comedy series
9.30 Australian Beautiful Gardens.
The Ku-ring-ga Wildflower Gardens in St Ives, New South Wales.

(Oracle)
10.00 The Golden Girts. (Oracle)
10.30 Whose Line is it Anyway?
improvised comedy
11.00 Short and Curlies: Arcadis.

Starring Pat Heywood and Nick

Starring Pat Heywood and Nick Raggett

11.15 Film: Out (1982) starring Peter Coyote as Rex, an urban guerrilla in Greenwich Village who goes on a journey of self discovery across the United States, encountering radical conspiraces, political paranols, sex and drugs. Directed by Eli Hollander.

12.45ath Falz: Poet in Troubled Times, The story of Pakistan's people through the poetry of Fazz Ahmed (r)

1,45 Habib Jalib: Poetry of Deflance. A recital by 'poet of the people' Habib Jailb (r). Ends at 2.10

Affency 3 top 191 JANA Expedits - Action of the Control of Control

VORKSHIRE As London except 1.20 per News
3.30-4.00 Young Dectors 6.00 Calendar 6.30-7.00
County Challenge 10.35 Film. Four Pay 12.40 assistance 1.00 Terroveson 2.00 Terroveson 1.00 Terroveso

Lurad\* 4.39 Fitsen to One 5.50 Noeh's An \$.30 The Batman\* 9.40 News 5.18 Smrw Misen 4.40 Pobol Y Cwin 7.40 Gwyl Corent Cymru 8.40 Rassenworks 10.40 6.30 News 8.58 Gwyntryn 9.46 Massenworks 10.40 Gotten Girls 19.30 Mises Line is it Anyway? 11.40 Shori and Curlies 11.15 Film. Our 12.45 cm Felz 1.45 Habib Jailo 2.10 Closedown.

RTE 1 Starte: 1,00pm News 1,30 Carson's Law 2,20 Caste's Made of the Send 2,25 Archives of Time 3,00 Live at Three 4,00 Sens and Deuglayra 4,25 thack Perset Clinic 5 15 Startmarker 5,30 Selfframe 6,00 The Angeless 6,01 Sta-One 7 to City Crown 7 20 Films Adventures of Robinson Crustos 9,00 News 9 15 1959 – The Sporting Year 11,25 Films Layetter 1,15pm

Classiciows.

NETWORK 2 Starts: 10.00em Bosco 10.39

NETWORK 2 Starts: 10.00em Bosco 10.39

Babbe so Toyland 2.30 Magor Panci 2.49 Wiley Fog

3.36 Zoo Family 4.30 Happy Birindey 4.30 Defenders
of the Earth 3.00 Newsithe 8.20 ALF 3.85 Chronicles of
Namils 6.25 Home and Away 6.25 Nuacht 7.30

Gathering of Flowers 7.30 Coronation Street 8.00

Some Enchanted Evening 8.05 Cocon 9.35 Top of the
Hill 11.25 Lou Grant 12.30em Closedown.

# SATELLITE ....

SKY ONE

5.00am Sky News 5.30 European
Business Channel 6.00 The DJ Kat Show
8.30 Panel Pot Pourri 10.00 The
Sullivans 10.30 Sky by Day 11.30 A
Problem Shared 12.00 Another World
12.55pm General Hospital 1.50 As the
World Turns 2.45 Loving 3.15 The
Young Doctors 3.45 Captain Cavernan 4.00
The Addams Family 4.30 The New
Leave It To Beaver Show 5.00 Sky Star
Search 6.00 The New Price is Right
8.30 Sale of the Cantury 7.00 Black Sheep 6.30 Sale of the Century 7.00 Black Sheep Squadron 8-00 Rippde 9-00 Humer 10-00 All-American Wrestling 11-00 News 11-30 The Deadly Ernest Pictures Show

SKY NEWS

News on the hour 3.00mm News 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 World Business Report 10.30 BMTV Good Health 11.30 Our World 12.30pm NBC Today 1.30 NBC Today 2.30 Beyond 2000 3.30 BMTV Good Health 4.30 Our World 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Beyond 2000 7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough 9.30 Newsline 10.30 The Reporters 11.30 NBC Nightly News 12.30mm Frank Bough 1.30 Newsline 2.30 The Reporters 3.30 Frank Bough 4.30

SKY MOVIES

From 8.00am The Satellita Shop
2.00pm Gambler: High school
champon gats heavily involved in gambling
3.00 Dusty - Episode 4: The tales of a
young dingo pup continus
4.00 The Mystery of the Million Dollar
Hockey Pucik: An unlikely plot to smuggle 10
million dollars into the US from Quebec
6.00 Last Plane Out (1983): Political
turnoil in Nicaragua
7.40 Entertainment Tonight
8.00 Adventures in Babysitting (1987):
Comedy from Gramlins director
19.00 Heat (1987): Burt Reynolds as a
compulsive Las Vegas gambler
11.45 Flesh and Blood (1985): Barbaric
16th century adventure
2.00am The Holdroft Covenant (1985):
Michael Caine on a life-or-death mission
4.00 Tudawali (1987): Drama based on
the life of Robert Tudawali, the first
Aborginal film star. Ends 5.30am

**EUROSPORT** 

5.00am World Business Report 5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 DJ Kat Show 8.30 Menu 9.00 Volleyball: Men's World Gata 10.00 Havoc 8 11.00 Indoor Handbat Super Cup 12.00 Snooker — The Hong Kong Gold Cup: Higgins v Davis 2.00pm Best of the Year: Volleybati 3.00 Hopman Cup Tennis 5.00 Table Tennis: Grand Prix Finals 6.00 Snooke

Tennis: Grano PTX Finals 6.00 Shocker

— The Hong Kong Gold Cup: Higgins v Davis
8.00 The Year That Was: Prototype
Sports Cars 9.00 Best of the Year 1989:
Tennis 10.00 Paris-Dakar Rally 10.15
Hevoc 11.15 Ringside — Superbouts:
Leonard v Hagler 12.15am Paris-Dakar

MTV

5.30am Club MTV 6.00 Kristlane Remote Control 11.30 Kristiane Backer 1.00pm Marcel Vanthilt 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Marcel Vanthilt 5.00 Remote Control 8.30 Club MTV 6.00 Ray Cokes 7.30 Yol 8.00 MTV at the Movies 8.30 Kid Creole 9.30 Maiken Wexo 11,00 120 Minutes 1.00am Videos

**SCREENSPORT** 

7.00am US College Basketball 5.30 Ice Skating 9.15 foe Skating 10.00 Spanish Soccer 11.45 US Professional Boxing 1.15pm Motorsport 2.00 NFL American Football 4.00 89 Screensport Review of the Year 3.00 Powersports 6.00 American Basketball: Undate 7.30 Ice Hockey 9.30 US College Football 11.00 Boxing

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Jake's Fitness Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.25 Fashion File 10.35 Wok with Yan 11.10 Edge of Night 11.35 The Great American Gameshows 12.50pm Star Time 12.55 Gameshows 12.50 pain Star Time 12.55
Saily Jessy Raphael 1.50 Skyways 2.40
Search for Tomorrow 3.15 The
Detectives 4.05 Jack Thompson Down
Under 4.35 Lifelstyle Plus 4.45 The
Great American Gameshows

● Full information on satellite TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Guide.

#### RADIO 1

FM Stereo and MW. News on the half-hour from \$.30pm unit \$.30pm, then at 10.00pm 10.00 mm 3.00 mm 7.00 Nicky Cambod's Breakfast Show 10.00 Smon Setes 12.30 pm Newsbeat 12.45 Gary Davies 3.90 Seve Wright 5.30 Newsbeat 5.45 Singled Out 7.00 Big Beat 9.00 The New Year Concerts: Michelle Shocked, recorded in April 1989 10.00 The Friday Rock Show 12.00-2.00 mm The Ranking Miss P

#### RADIO 2

FNI Stereo and MW Oam Alex Lester 5.30 an Stuart 7.30 Chris Stuart 9.30 Wendy Richard 11.00 Jimmy Young 1.05pm: David Jacobs 2.00 Claire Rayner 3.30 Adrian Love 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Jimmy Schnozzie Durante 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night 5.45 Andrew Visiter at the Jano S.00 Nigel Ogden with The plano S.00 Nigel Ogden with The Organist Enjectains 10.00 The Golden Years with Alan Keith 10.30 Gornam and Swift (new series) 11.00 Bitly Butler with guest Pater Howitt (new series) 1.00mm Nightnide 3.00-4.00 A Little Night Music

#### **WORLD SERVICE**

5.00ms Morgennagezin 6.35 News in German, Headines in English and Francis News 5.57 Sports News 5.50 Financial News 6.95 Weather and Travel News 6.96 Meksdask 6.20 Londres Mettin 7.00 News 7.39 -24 Hours, News Summery and Francial News 7.30 Women on the Move 8.00 Words 6.75 Met 15 Music Riview 9.00 World News 9.03 Review of the Breath Pass 9.15 The World Today 9.30 Financial News, Storis Roundup 9.45 Seven Seas 10.00 News 5.00 Record 11.00 News 11 علم معد المعدد المع المعدد المعد Charming World 11,30 Longres Auto 12,15m Women on the Move 12,45 Sports Roundup 1,00 News 1,69 24 Nours, NewS Summery and Financial news 1,69 24 Nours, NewS Summery and Financial news 1,30 John Peel 2,00 News; Custook 2,30 Off the Sheft: The Captain's Daugner 2,45 Anapt Favew 4,00 News 4,00 News 2,15 Anapt Favew 4,00 News 4,00 News 8,00 News 2,00 News 2,00 News 2,00 News 3,00 News 3, 10 'S '19 9" als A Taste of Sout 8.30 Pages and Politics 18.00 Newsout 71.00 News 11.05 Commencery 11.10 Financial News 11.15 Pages 11.05 Newscare 11.30 Multirack 3 12.00 Newscare 12.30 New From the Weeks 1.01 Outdook 25 Reportung of the Week 1.01 Outdook 25 Reportung of the Week 1.01 Outdook 25 Reportung of the Week 1.05 New 12.05 Newscare 1.45 New

6.55am Weather and News 7.00 Las Nations: Musica Antiqua of Cologne under Reinhard Goebel performs François Coupenn (Fourth rite. La Premontoise)

7.30 News
7.35 Morning Concert: Wagner (Overture, Rienzi: Vierma Philharmonic Orchestra under Karl Böhm); Rossini (Di tanti patpiti "Tancredi": Vienna Volksoper Orchestra under Glusoper Portnestra under Gluseppe Patané, with Cecilia Bartoli, mezzo-soprano); Verdi (Ballet Music "Sicilian Vespers": Orchestra of Teatro Communate di Bologna under Riccardo Challey)

8.36 Composers of the Week: Hector Berlioz. Overture, Béstrice et Bénédict (Boston Symphony Orchestra under Charles Munchi: Roman de Munchi Muncht: Roméo et Juliette

Op 17, Part 3 (Montreal Choir and Symphony Orchestra under Charles Singers of Montreal, Torr Krause, bass); Marche funébre pour la demiére scène d'Hamlet "Trista" Op 18 (London Symphony Orchestra under Colin Devis, with the John Alidis Chor)

9.35 Michelengeli at 70: Performances by the Italian planist Arturo Benedetti Michelengeli, including Chopin (Second Sonata); Ravel (Gaspard de la nuit); Rachmaninov (Fourth Phino Concerno). Including orchestral music by Busonil and Casella and chamber music by Paganini and Gesualdo's Ave Dulcissi

Maria 12.00 BBC Philharmonic under BISC Phanarmonic under Grant Liewellyn performs Roussel (Symphonic fragments, Le Festin de l'aragnée): George Benjamin (Ringed by the Flat Horizon): Dutas (Fantare and poeme dansé, La Peri)

La Peni
1.00 pen News
1.00 For a Later Age: Peter
Frankl, piano, György Pauk,
viojin, and Ralph
"Kirshbaum, cako, perform
Beethoven's Pano Tho in
G, Op 1 No 2; Piano Tho in
E flat, Op 70 No 2; Piano
Tho in B flat, Op 7
"Amphilike", inol 2, 15 "Archduke", incl 2.15 Interval Reading (last in the

3.10 Berg and Mozart: The BBC

Symphony Orchestra under Rodney Friend performs Berg (Lyric Suite, Three

Pieces); Mozart (Divertimento in D, K 135)

RADIO 3 3.45 Poet of the Month: The Bulgarian poet Lyubomir Nikolov talks with Cilve Wilmer about his writing and the influence of the recent events in Eastern Europe 4.05 American Prano Music: Planist Jeffrey Jacob performs Vincent Persich (Sonata No 12 "Mirror");

and Copland (Sonata)
4.40 Youth Orchestras of the Vorid: Recordings from the Aberdeen International Youth Festival, at which the Choir of the Voronezh State Institute of Arts under Oleg Institute or Aris urioer Useg Shepel perform works by Taneyev (Night in Venice, 1877; Evening; Lookd How Dark It is; At the Grave; The Stars (12 Chouses, Op 27); Anthangelsky (Sacred Concerto in F minor); Haydin (Abendiled zu Gott); Rachmanlinov (Sacred Rachmaninov (Sacred Concerto: O Mother of God Perpetually Praying — first movement); Chesnokov

(Liturgy of St John
Chrysostom, Op 42,
extracts)

5.45 Orum Beats: Max Roach,
jazz drummer and
composer, talks with
Charles Fox about his
experiments with the use of untamiliar time signal non-lazz associated

instruments and choral works, featuring his duets with soloists such as is castaway this week with Joanna MacGregor
7,00 News
7.00 More Barnes's People: The

Lawrence (see Choice) 9.15 College Concert: BBC Hardenberger, trumpet, performs Haydn (Symphony No 86); Maxwell Davies

11.00 Composers of the Week. Schubert. Overture Thor: Gott in der Natur. D 757 (Bavaran Radio Choir under Wolfgang Sawalisch) Symphony No 5 In 8 flat (Royal Philitarmonic Orchestra under Beacham).

12.00 News 12.05em Close

LW (s) Stered on FM 8.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing; Weather News Brighty Frenchs 600
News Briefing; Weather
6.10 Farming Today 6.25
Prayer for the Day (s)
6.30 Today, with John Humphrys
and Chris Lowe, and 7.00,
8.00 News 6.55, 7.55
Weather 8.42 The
Chartman 8xt by David

Anthony Branton
6.15 The Works: Traffic Island Tapes. Professor and planet, David Owen Norris,

Road to Strome, with Tom Conti (see Choice) 7.30 The Friday Play: The Daughter-in-Law, by D.H. Philharmonic under Elga: Howarth, with Hakan

F), inci 10.10 interval -eading Rosamunde (Chamber Orchestrs of Europe under Cleudio Aboado): Adagio in E fiat, D 897 (Beaux Arts

(Trumpet Concerto);

ramar (Serenade in

Coechman Rat by David Henry Wason (final part) (s) 8.57 Weather

9.09 News
9.05 Desert Island Discs: Sue
Lawley with Dirk Bogarde
(s) (r)
9.45 Feedback (new series):
Chris Dunidey airs listeners'
and viewers' comments on
BBC programmes and
roasy

10.00 News; Special Assignment 10.00 News; Special Assignment 10.30 Morning story; The Sensible Celebration, by Maeve Binchy 10.45 Daily Service led by the Rev

Norman Winter (s)
11.00 News; A Nearby Country
(new senes): Part 1: The
Law. Jemes Naughtie
examines the differences which remain between three

Institutions of England and Scotland (r)

11.47 Enquire Within (new series):
Dity Barlow explores the world of the daily crossword compoler

compiler
12.00 News, You and Yours with
John Waste
12.25pm The Food Programme
with Derek Cooper 12.55
Westher 1-00 The World at One with

Gordon Clough

1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55
Shipping Forecast

2.60 News; Woman's Hour from Newcaste, Rosemary Hartill meets female clown and ementainer Karen Beil; a discussion on a new crime research centre, the first outside the United States, outside the United States, set up between Newcastle University and the Northumbrian police; an internew with Professor Mary Bromley on the design and marketing of industrial products; and an item on Britain s first 24-hour numbers in Cerements. West

nursery in Calcercale. West Yorkshire News; Jim Davis (new senes): Four-part Lõe dramatization of John Maseheld's classic story. In 1812, an ordnaned boy finds thendship in his new home. With Nichola Pickard as Jim Davis (S)

# RADIO 4

4.00 News
4.05 All in The Mind (new series)
Professor Anthony Clare
with the magazine devoted
to matters of the mind (r)
4.30 Kaleidoscope: Larry Sulfiver
reports on a new biography
of Borts Pasternal; and the
film Fallow Traveller is
reviewed (s) (r)
5.00 PM with Robert Williams
and Frances Covergale
5.50 Shipping Forecast
5.55 Weather
6.00 Sk O'Clock News; Financial
Report

Report
6.30 The London International
Boat Show: Cliff Michelmo

Boat Show: Ciff Michelmore and the Waterlines crew discover what's on offer at this year's Boat Show at Earls Court and give some practical hints

7.00 News

7.05 The Archers

7.29 Pick of the Week with Margaret Howard (s)

8.05 Any Questions? James Naughtis in Mercham, Oxfordshire with penellists Ann Clwyd, MP, shadow spokesman on developmer and co-operation; Martin spotestian or ogyespinani and co-operation; Martin Jacques, editor of *Mensism Today*; Norman Stone, professor of modern history

professor of modern his at Worcester College, Oxford; and George Walden, MP 8.50 Stop Press: Geoffrey Goodman presents a personal view of the we newspapers 9.15 Kaleidoscope: Blues from a Motel Room: Loudon

Warnight III. Mark Steyn Interviews the country and western singer (s)

9.45 Letter From America by Alisteir Cooke \$.59 Weather

10.00 The World Tonight with
Richard Kersnaw (s)

10.48 A Book at Bedtime: Ledy
Chatterley's Lover, by D.H.
Lewrence (5 of 15)

11.00 Week Ending: Satirical
review of the week 8 news.
With Bill weeks Program Tone

review of the week 8 news.
With Bill Walls, Dend Tate
and Safly Grace (s)

11.25 The Financial Week with
Vincent Duggleby

11.45 Decimal Dots: With the help
of the SBC Sound Archives,
February 1971 is
represented. remembered 12.00 News, Incl 12.20am

Fit as LW 8xcept: 1.58-2.00pm Listening Comer (s) 5.50-8.88 Programme News FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m 1089kHz/275m:FM-97 6-99 8. [London area FM-10e 8] Radio 2: 693kHz/433m:809kHz/330m,FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-92 4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m,FM-92.4-94.6. LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97 3. Capnat: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95 8. Greater London Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 548kHz/463m.

weather 12,33 Shipping

# (RADIO CHOICE)

# Peter Davalle

 Born in Lancashire, educated in Wales, and frequently exposed to abrasive romagnolo when digging for my Italian roots, I have learnt to accept dialects as the most natural things on earth. None the less, the thick Scots brogue affected by Tom Conti to perform Peter Barnes's monologue The Road to Strome (Radio 3, 7.05pm) often made



Tom Conti: affects a thick Scots brogue (R3, 7.05pm) me think I was hearing a broadcast from another

planet. When identifiable English broke through the extraterrestrial mist, I picked up the thread of the situation - onetime fisherman lying by the roadside after a heart attack, encouraging himself into believing he can survive it because he cheated the lone piper once before, and looking back on some of those who weren't so lucky. I could also detect some examples of marvellous black humour, such as the tombstone inscription: "They wouldn't believe me when I said my feet were killing me."

· Compared to Barnes's monologue, The Daughter-in-Law (Radio 3, 7.30pm), D.H. Lawrence's tale of strong women and weak men in the Nottinghamshire coalfield, is as accessible as a Gielgud reading from Shakespeare, though it is studded with strange regional words.

# SELLING YOUR CAR?

Cardata can find you the buyer by computer! Unlike newspapers, you simply telephone today and your vehicle details will be advertised from tomorrow - until **sold!** - You pay just the one registration fee. No commission – nothing extra!

FIND THE CAR YOU WANT. FREE MATCHING SERVICE FOR BUYERS It's fast, it's friendly and it works by telephone! Our vast selection — over 2000 privately owned cars and vans for sale nationwide - changes daily! We instantly find you the right car and put you in direct contact with the owners free of charge!

OPEN 7 DAYS TO 9PM WEEKDAYS. **FREE VALUATION** AND BROCHURE ON REQUEST

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED.



OVER 100,000 BUYERS MATCHED TO SELLERS!

**\*SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY STATUS & CONDITIONS** 

From Ian Murray, Bonn

house arrest

Herr Erich Honecker, the did not know if the inquiry disgraced former leader of East Germany, is no longer Helmut Nettweg, the head of the country's criminal police, announced in East Berlin yesterday that, after a month of investigation for evidence munist party, although it has of corruption and abuse of rescinded his membership, appower, there was no longer pears to have been helping any legal basis to hold him.

under house arrest at his home since he was forced to resign on October 18. Since then there have been

other senior members of the former Politburo he was made the subject of a police investigation.

For the present, however, the police authorities have decided not to press charges. even though two of the old Politburo - Herr Gunther Mittag, the economics chief and Herr Erich Mielke, head of state security - and 10 Honecker's case may never-Nettweg said yesterday that he public courts.

was complete.

In all events Herr Honecker has to find a new home quickly because the Wandlitz complex is to be turned into a The East German com-

him to house hunt, According Herr Honecker has been to West German television, the party asked the church if it in the luxury Polithuro com-plex at Wandlitz, north of ADN, the East German news Berlin, since December 5, agency, he has now been although he has not left there offered an apartment. The decision to lift the

house arrest order against Since then there have been widespread revelations in the East German media about his worried that he could become extravagant lifestyle, his a martyr if a prosecution houses, hunting lodge and against him resulted in a fleet of cars. Together with prison sentence. Herr prison sentence. Herr Honecker ruled for nearly 18 country's founding fathers. He served 10 years in a Nazi jail for his communist beliefs.

Despite the joy at his overthrow, his historical importance in creating the alternative socialist Germany", which so many East Germans say they want, cannot be denied. Aged 77 and other senior officials are reportedly suffering from can-awaiting trial for corruption. cer, he cuts a pathetic figure The investigation into Herr and it could well prove counter-productive to bring theless not be over, as Herr him before one of the new



West Berlin children can now use the Berlin Wall, once a symbol of fear, as a playground, exploring the network of holes while their companions chip away more pieces for souvenirs. On the other side, however, the East Germans have turned part of gnards, who once kept a strict eye to ensure nobody got near,

slogan went up. The guards said East German authoriven permission for the poster, which is surrounded by

# Gorbachov delays Kinnock meeting

Gorbachov expressed hope that Mr Kinnock would treat the unavoidable decision with understanding and suggested that a new meeting be arranged at a mutually convenient date within the next few months. Discussions are now taking place on that basis." A Soviet Embassy spokes-

man said last night the postponment was "quite normal" in view of Mr Gorbachov's preoccupation with domestic problems. Mr Anatoly Danilitsky said new which made it impossible for problems to solve." him to keep the date.

nigh

8 VI

Cart

Eng Unit and Foot durit and who

ACF 8 E 9 T 10 H 11 T 12 P 14 S 17 P 19 E 22 (

24 } 25 ] 26 I

DO 1

13 15

SO AC 4 V 4 S DC Bra 0 C

Earlier this week, Мг Kinnock, in a New Year broadcast across the Soviet Azerbaijan hit by disturbances Union, said the Soviet people near the Iranian border and should demonstrate "steadi- official reports said trouble in ness of spirit" rather than the area was receding (Reuter impatience in the search for reports).

reforms. He said that advance readily agreed to the would in this way "be more postponement. "Mr certain and solid" than if it were rushed. He added: "Nowhere will

the opportunities and challenges of the New Year or of the new decade be greater than in your country. "The very changes which

inspired progress elsewhere, both in your allied countries and in the relationships between peoples and governments of East and West." Mr Kinnock said: "But change does not of course

come by itself. As you know very well it rings with it new • MOSCOW: Senior Communist Party officials yesterday toured areas of Soviet

said crews

Ambulance men seek support

# Union calls 15-minute walkout

Continued from page 1 would not do that." Instead, they want to maximize public support by asking every man and woman to stop what they are doing for a quarter of an hour from noon on January

"We want people to stop work and for shoppers to go out on to the pavement for 15 you are undertaking have minutes at midday to think January 13. about all three emergency services, but particularly to show support for the am-bulance workers," Mr Poole

> The unions also decided to terday: "It is easy to criticize a £12,000 a week. their senior officers from January 11. Leaders of the five unions unanimously rejected an all-out strike, although there was evidence some ambulance workers wanted a

throughout the country were us to avoid the sort of threat to

Clarke's letter to the daughter low if increases raced ahead." of an ambulance worker in Six Labour-controlled Nottingham, apparently callcouncils in the West Midlands ing the vast majority "prodecided to join forces yessional drivers". As well as the 15-minute native ambulance service for

call, the unions want the public to attend a mass rally in writes). support of the ambulance gham, Wolverhampton, Sandwell, Dudley, Walsali and Coventry said they exworkers in central London on Several Conservative MPs

have criticized Mr Clarke's allegedly abrasive attitude during the dispute. But Sir Geoffrey said yes-

tell suspended crewmen not to single minister who has been posed for a very long period. I do not think the criticisms are justified. It is the position of the Government as a whole. "It is very important not to

allow pay negotiations generally to race ahead just as we are getting on top of inflation. "It is crucially important for alternative service yesterday was Conservative-controlled Solihull, which objected to the amount of money the alter-

represented at talks about the

terday to establish an alter-

The councils of Birmin-

pected about 30 ambulances

to be on the road and offering

an alternative emergency ser-

vice by next week, at a cost of

The only council of the

use of ratepayers' money for native service would cost such a purpose. However, Sir Richard

Knowles, the Labour leader of ing cover by the Army and Birmingham City Council, in-police.

establish an alternative regional service was not a gesture of political support by Labour councils for am-

dards" of emergency ambulance cover being provided by the hard-pressed police, Army and others during the dispute had created a need for a co-ordinated approach by local councils to serve their

bulance officers.

The decision comes in the wake of an initiative by Sandwell Council, covering West Bromwich seven in the region not to be Smethwick, to establish its own alternative service, which began earlier this week. Sir Richard said that the

would be "kid's stuff" compared with the cost of provid-

# **US** troops prepare to leave Panama

be allowed to wear his uniform, that he be allowed to make telephone calls to family and friends, and that he surrender to a general. Nor-iega also sought and was given assurances that none of the charges against him carried the death penalty.

Mr Cheney vehemently in-sisted that Noriega had surrendered voluntarily and

White House Press Secretary, who said President Bush was tiny of justice." very pleased by the dramatic Mr William Benne turn of events, disclosed that White House drugs Noriega had been read his constitutional rights in Spanish during the flight to Miami and examined by two US military doctors who said he

appeared to be in good health. A Justice Department spokesman said US investigators had obtained more witnesses and Noriega's own dawn."

1988 and he would not rule out further charges against

hancel.

stresse

policy

MARKE CHANGE

MIEREST RATES

CURRENCIES

G0:70

HORTH SEA OIL

TOURIST RATES

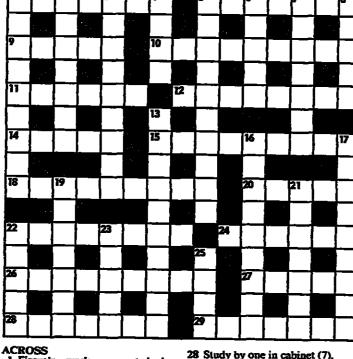
Bus Frederick School Constitution ...

Mr Bush promised that Noriega would have a fair trial, but added: "Nevertheless, his apprehension and return to the US should send a clear signal that the US is serious in its determination that there had been no "deal". that those charged with Mr Martin Fitzwater, the promoting the distribution of drugs cannot escape the scru-

Mr William Bennett, the as a major advance in the war on drugs.

"The message is getting through. The message is that the price of doing drug business is going up. The night of the drug lord is past midnight. We're starting to move toward

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 18,183



- 1 Figaro's work re-e Samson et Dalila (7). 5 Young girl once trained as model (7).
- 9 Either way a dead heat (5). 10 Stage set for Peter Pan? (9). 11 The fruit is growing no end (6). 12 Frame people rely on for sup-
- port (8). 14 Marguerite's neat watch (2-3). 15 Logical progression in a rash
- way (9). 18 Modelling in hose, she makes a 20 Smell of a foreign city (5).
- 22 Walk by sea upset person of rank (8). 24 Finish off with kiss for cash (6). 26 New shape, with more freedom for arm movements (9).
- 27 Don't start to run its only an Ophidian (5). Solution to Puzzle No 18,182
- URSIVE DRAUGHT A L M O E O R NNULMENT SERGE CROCODILETEARS RUNNIUS LE SINCERE TITULAR
- 28 Study by one in cabinet (7).
  29 Not still imitating Hoffman's
- DOWN I Short term lending notes are ridiculous (9).
- 2 Bill describing successful vo-3 Ring through in one second - here's the measuring device (9).
- 4 Approve payment later (4). 5 Swig Adam's ale and become a

poet (10).

- Paragon showing shape of things to come (5). 7 Southern craftsman is a good
- looker (7). 8 Stableman points to being under weight (5).
- 13 Tethers donkey, having to puff all the time (5-5).
- 16 He painted a Frog King and got transformed (9).
- 17 At last drudge takes year off to become a writer (9), 19 One in eight goes to work sitting
- down (7). 21 Late deliveries expected (7). 22 "Oh, the brave \_\_\_\_\_ of a distant Drum!" (Fitzgerald) (5),
- 23 Animal which occupies half the 25 Growth of the book section (4).

# WORD-WATCHING

A daily safari through the anguage jungle. Which of the ossible definitions is correct? By Philip Howard SCOTS LIT

b. A lover c. A dog philosopher THE KINGIS QUAIR a. A love poem b. A court jester c. A royal favourite

**BLIND HARY** a. A lover of Annie Laurie b. An Anglophobic poet c. The figure of justice

Answers on page 20

**AA ROADWATCH** For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401

the appropriate C. London (within N & S Circs.).731
M-ways/roads M4-M1 732
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T ..733
M-ways/roads Dartford T-M23 734
M-ways/roads M23- M4 735
M25 London Orbital only 736

tel traffic and roads Scottand ...... Northern Ireland...

AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p

Where in the world have your employees gone?
And have they got WPA Company

Make sure with

Health Insurance

70 Redeliffe Street, Bristol BS1 6LS. Tel: 0272 225771, Fax: 0272 225677.

# WEATHER

Most eastern Britain will start cloudy with light rain in places, which should clear by midday. Most other parts will start dry with sunny intervals, but thicker cloud and freshening winds will bring rain to the south-west by the afternoon; this will spread to all but some eastern England and northern Scotland by late evening. Outlook: Quite windy with rain or showers everywhere. Mild.

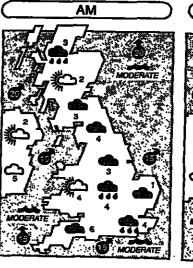
**AROUND BRITAIN** ABROAD Melbe Melb'rns Mexico i Melbe Melbe Melbe Melbe Melbe Mentred Mentred Mentred Mentred Melbe Melb cloudy cloudy cloudy cloudy dulf cloudy cloudy cloudy cloudy Telgnsouth Torqusy Fatmouth Torqusy Fatmouth Torqusy Fatmouth Scilly lales Jersey Guerney St. Ives Newquny Seunton sends Winelwad B'pool Airpt Morecambe Dougles Aspatria Bristol (Ctrl) Burton Nottingham Airpt Beston Collyn Bey Terkey Cardiff (Ctrl) Collyn Bey Terkey T 0.05 48 cloudy 45 cloudy 45 cloudy 45 cloudy 45 cloudy 45 cloudy 46 cloudy 47 cloudy 48 cloudy 46 cloudy 46 cloudy 46 cloudy 47 rain 45 rai TIMES WEATHERCALL

For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code. LONDON Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 8C (46P; min 8 pm to 6 am, 4C (38P). Humidhy: 6 pm, 82 por cent. Rain: 24m to 6 pm, nil. Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 1.6 hr. 8ar, mean sea level, 6 pm, 1021 **HIGHEST & LOWEST** 

MANCHESTER festenday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 8C (46F); nin 6 pm to 6 am, 3C (37F). Rain: 24in to 6 pm, nil. Sun: 24 in to 5 pm, 2.3 hr.

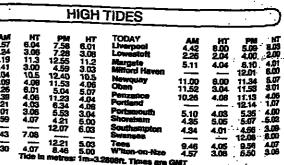
GLASGOW

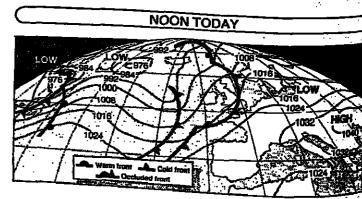
Greater London...... Kent Surrey Sussex Dorset Hants & IOW Devon & Cornwall 704
Wits, Gloucs, Avon, Soms 705
Berks, Bucks, Oxon 706
Beds, Herts & Essex 707
Norlolk, Suffolk, Cambo 708
West Mid & Str Glam & Gwent 709
Shoroe Herstefe & Marce 710 N E England Cumbria & Lake District... S W Scotland W Central Scotland Grampian & E Highlands . N W Scotland ...... Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).



LIGHTING-UP TIME London 4.07 pm to 8.05 am Bristol 4.17 pm to 8.15 am Edinburgh 3.54 pm to 8.42 am Marichester 4.05 pm to 8.42 am Penzance 4.35 pm to 8.20 am

YESTERDAY F 41[g 308 39[g 450 450 41c 50c 8 461 7 45c 8 48f 9 48c 8 46c 7 451 6 431





المكذا عن الاصل

■ LAW 32 SPORT 32-38



**FRIDAY JANUARY 5 1990** 

#### Executive Editor **David Brewerton**

#### THE POUND

**US dollar** 1,6275 (+0.0165) W German mark 2,7456 (-0.0277) Exchange index 86.7 (-0.3)

# STOCK MARKET

†957.3 (~11.0) FT-SE 100 2451.6 (-12.1)

USM (Datastream) 156.92 (+0.84)

Market report, page 26

# Chancellor stresses policy

Mr John Major, Chancellor, last night said "We will keep interest rates high for as long as we need. We have a primary purpose to get inflation down - that means a firm

monetary policy." Speaking on Thames Television's City Programme he repeated the commitment to become a full member of the European Monetary System, but stressed the opening of the single market and the opening of the Eastern European markets as the most significant in the next decade.

#### Baker falls

g attising 28:00

run authoritish

Trunded by You

Towards same

THE WAR

c fact cons

De Noul Sta

್ ಅಪ್ರಂ 📚

annichtzen z

ा । धारमध्य व

ئونىد.

್ಷಿಗೆ <u>ಎಂದಿ ಕೆಲ್</u> ನಡೆಸ್ಟಿಗೆ ಚಿತ್ರತಿ ಪತ್

Control of Education

ingly Tillian

Secretary of the secret

Pre-tax profits of Baker Harris Saunders for six months to October of £609,000 fell from £1.94 million on static turnover of £4 million. The interim is 2.25p against 3p. Tempus, page 22

#### STOCK MARKETS

Dow Jones 2/81./8 (-2/.95)*
Tokyo:
Nikkei Average 38712.88 (-202.99)
Hond Kond:
Hang Seng 2867.95 (+9.23)
Ametercians:
CBS Tendency 118.8 (-0.7)
Sydney: AO 1706.8 (+20.60)
Frankfurt: DAX 1835.88 (-33.78)
Brussels:
Paris: CACn/a
Zurich: SKA Gen 631.4 (-1.3)
London
CT . A All-Chara 1994 69 (-9 91)

#### **MAIN PRICE CHANGES**

	RISES:	
		(449m)
	Borland 692%p	
	Cable & Wireless 582½p (	(+13o)
	Eurotunnel Units 712½p (	
	Tiphook 485p	(+320)
	Henderson Admin 845p	-50-6
	MAM 675p (	(+23P) ·
	Gresham House 375p	
	Cater Allen 455p (	+ 130)
	Union Discount 605p (	'+12o\
	SG Warburg 510%p	TION
	Glaxo 818p (	(+13D)
٠	Western Motors 612½p	
	BSS Group 388p (	+ 130)
	Cennon Street 161½p (	+ 14n1
	Observe Conso 460V = 4	
	Charter Cons 456%p	+100)
	FALLS:	
	Rankor Harris 90n	(~25a) i
	Barker Harris 90p	) TEX

# **INTEREST RATES**

Londos: Bank Base: 15%
3-month Interbank 15%-151 k%
3-month eligible bills:149 k-14%
US: Prime Rate 10%/
Federal Funds 8%%\*
3-month Treasury Bills 7.59-7.58%\*
30-year bonds 1011 x-1013z\*

#### **CURRENCIES**

London: £ \$1.8275 £ 0M2.7456 £ 0M2.7456 £ 9W7.25194 £ FF19.4065 £ Yen283.95 £ Index:08.7 ECU £0.733806 £ ECU 1.382758	New York: £ \$1.6300° \$ DM1.6815° \$ SwFr1.5410° \$ FFr5.7455° \$ Yen143.30° \$ Index:67.2 \$DR 20.810793 £ SDR 1.233360

GOLD

Comex \$385.40-395.90°

NORTH SEA OIL

ent (Feb.) .... \$21,90 bbl (\$21,50) Denotes latest trading price

TOURIS	[ RA]	TES
Assernife & Assernife & Belgians Pr Canada & Dentinent for Pictand Alick Prince Fy Getmany Day George for Hong Kong & reland Pr Raily Lira Japan Yen Hothertands Gid Norway for South Africa Rid Spain Pts South Africa Rid Spain Pts Sweten Ry Switzerland Fr Turkey Lira USA \$ Yagoalesta Dar	Bank Buys 2.12 20.25 61.20 1.965 11.20 2.87 280 13.34 1.935 2175 220 3.245 11.20 2.87 2.87 2.87 2.87 2.87 2.87 2.87 2.87	Berrk Selss 1.99 19.05 57.30 1.856 10.54 2.20 255 12.44 1.025 2045 2045 2045 2045 2045 2045 2047 2047 2047 2047 2047 2047 2048 2047 2049 2047 2047 2047 2047 2047 2047 2047 2047
Pass for small di hotes only as sup- Sank PLC, Different Smallers, steepers		

# Bundesbank pushes dollar below G7 range LIG £5m

# By Rodney Lord Economics Editor

The West German Bundesbank yesterday set itself at odds with the stable currency policies of the Group of Seven major industrial countries by pushing the dollar through the bottom of its presumed target range against the mark.

Foreign exchange markets took the hint and the recent revival in the dollar was abruptly reversed.

After starting the morning strongly supported by recent favourable indicators in the US economy the dollar fell sharply on the Bundesbank's move, and by the close of trading in London had fallen 2.75 pfennigs against the mark

DM1.6895.

It was the first time the Bundesbank has intervened in the markets - a policy which Herr Karl Otto Pohl, the Bundesbank president, has publicly disdained - since

Sterling also fell sharply against the mark, closing down 2.77 pfennigs at DM2.7456, but it rose 1.65 cents against the dollar to \$1.6275. The effective rate index closed down

Whatever the current status of the informal target ranges for the dollar which emerged in 1987 after the Louvre Accord, traders said the Bundesbank's action would be unwelcome to a number of other G7

has been uncomfortable with the weakness of the dollar, which it sees as a threat to its counter-inflation policies. Member countries of the exchange rate mechanism of the European Monetary System, par-

ticularly France and Italy, are also

unhappy at the German move,

Comment

which will intensify strains within the EMS.

Mr Geoffrey Dennis of James Capel said: "The Bundesbank has made it clear that it does not want to see a resurgence in the dollar.

"It is saying: 'We like a strong Dmark because it helps us with our

compared with the previous close to members. The US Federal Reserve counter-inflation policy and with curbing the size of our current account surplus.

> "But it is a rather divisive move in relation to G7 policy.

While the mark has been growing stronger over the past few weeks the yen has been weak in spite of intervention by the Bank of Japan and the rise in Japanese interest rates on Christmas Day.

Yesterday, for the second day, the Bank of England intervened on behalf of the Bank of Japan selling dollars for yen. The move was not co-ordinated with the Bundesbank and differed from the German action in being directed at making a weak currency stronger. Despite heavy central bank sup-

against the dollar since September, fuelling speculation that the Japanese authorities may have to raise interest rates for the second time in a fortnight to shore up the currency (Joe Joseph writes from Tokyo). The dollar climbed Y1.80 to Y145.20, its highest finish since September 22. The central bank boosted Japan's key discount rate by half a percentage point to 4.25 per cent on Christmas Day in a bid to dampen

inflationary pressure. Since then the currency has fallen by Y3 against the Heavy intervention by the Bank of Japan helped to bring the dollar off the boil after it hit a peak of

Y145.72 yesterday morning.

# Russian factory contract

# By Derek Harris Industrial Editor

London International Group, world leader in branded condom manufacture, is to build a two production line condom factory for the Russians in a £5 million order secured against tough competition from Japanese and other West European companies.

The work will be carried out over 18 months by the group's Italian subsidiary, Hatu-Ico, which has previously installed four similar lines in adjoining plants in Russia.

The first two were built in 1979 and were the first automated production for condoms in the country. All the plants are at Armavir in the Caucasus region in southern

Russia has been a relatively limited importer of condoms, with London International one of the suppliers. The new plant will not so much be achieving import substitution as supplying many Russians for the first time.

What appears to have persuaded the Russians substantially to increase production within the country is the threat of Aids.

There is now another condom production plant near Moscow with which London International was not involved.

The two new production lines will turn out about 100 million condoms annually and with the Russians intent on quality control up to the highest Western standards the new plant will include full electronic and other testing as well as packaging.

Ensuring consistent quality

of raw materials will be one of the trickiest for the Russians when they take over running the new plant (it will be government operated and retail prices will be kept low).

One of the difficulties of condom production is that natural latex can vary considerably in quality as has been underlined by London International's own experience. In 1988 it had qua

problems with natural rubber supplies for its United States production which led to a much higher rejection rate for faulty condoms.

It said at the time that the faulty goods never reached shop shelves but profits were hit and its market share of nearly a third slid for a time to about a quarter.

The group's main production centres, in addition to Anderson in South Carolina, are in Italy, Spain and Essex.

# Saudis launch hostile £151m Hartwell bid

By Martin Waller

bid for Hartwell, the Oxford-based motor fuel oil distributor, by the Saudi Arabian Jameel Group had anything to offer." has raised vital questions over the future of the British car trade.

Contested bids for car dealers are almost unknown, not least because there is no automatic transference of the vital franchises to distribute different car-makers' products to the new owners.

Hostile bids from Saudi interests, likewise, are almost unheard of, but the Jameel Group, a private company which has roots in the kingdom's Toyota franchise, launched its offer after sitting on a hostile holding for more than two years and being denied a seat on the Hartwell

At the time of the 1987 crash, Jameel started to amass a stake in Hartwell, reaching 18 per cent by last April. Further buying in the market yesterday, as the Hartwell share price rose 23p to 143p, took its holding to 22 per cent.

The cash offer is pitched at 1360 an ordinary share and 124.712p for each convertible preference, with a loan note alternative. It is funded out of Jameel's cash resources. A further complication is the 24.8 per cent Jameel holds in another motor dealer, Trimoco.

The Jameel Group is largely the creation of one man, Mr

Abdul Latif Jameel, one of the

richest men in Saudi Arabia outside the royal family. His

company was founded in 1955

when it was granted distribu-

In a recent newspaper sur-

tion rights to Toyota vehicles

in the kingdom.

A £151.3 million hostile rejected as "unwelcome and wholly unacceptable" by Mr wholly unacceptable by Mr. Peter Huggins, the chairman. "I've met them," he confirmed. "We didn't think they

> But Mr Rupert Carington, son of Lord Carrington and the chairman of Oakhill, the company through which the bid is being made, claimed Hartwell had underperformed the sector in earnings per share growth and dividends, and Jameel had, therefore, decided to safeguard its in-

vestment by making a bid. He said he had "no particular reason" to fear the loss of franchises should the bid succeed. The company had discussed the matter with several manufacturers, with "few indications" of opposition.

But the response within the trade was different. A spokesman for Ford Motor Company said: "We've told them they must dispose of competwhich there is a conflict."

He indicated that the Trimoco holding, and the leverage it gives Jameel over that business, would be taken into account in deciding where such conflict lay.
"We've told them that our franchise is non-transferable."

Hartwell and Trimoco have six substantial Ford dealerships apiece. Hartwell itself, for historical reasons, in its current form already breaches The bid was immediately Ford's rules, and a transfer of actually withdraw franchises."

ne man created firm

remains the sole beneficiary of parts from Toyota.

vey, Jameel ranked as the fifth largest group in Saudi Arabia

by turnover, and the biggest

In 1976, the group began to

DENZIL MONEELANCE

the share capital.

Bid-makers: Rupert Carington, chairman of Oakhill, through

which the offer was launched, and John Wei, chief executive

ownership would have to involve it parting with some

Ford could also insist all or part of Jameel's Trimoco stake be sold at a loss - its average purchase price is thought to be about twice Trimoco's current share price. Trimoco takes about 2.4 per cent of Ford's output in this

country - Hartwell's share is

slightly less. Of the other suppliers, Vauxhall said there was no reason why Jameel should not be approved as a dealer. But Jaguar gave warning there was no guarantee the franchise would stay with Hartwell if the company changed hands.

An option for Jameel, if the bid succeeds, might be to go it alone without the blessing of the big car-makers. Given its close links with Toyota, it would be acquiring a ready-made network through which the Japanese company's prodcts could be shipped

The British-based companies would have to decide if they were prepared to hold fast and surrender market share to the Japanese at a time when the going was becoming increasingly tough for the industry as a whole. Mr Rob Golding, a motor analyst at Warburg Securities, said: "It's going to be very interesting to see if the manufacturers use the muscle they have been flexing over the years and

diversify overseas. It still re

have provided the bulk of its

profits since the bottom fell

out of the Saudi market with

the 1982 oil price shock. Dis-

tribution of Toyotas in Saudi

peaked at 152,000 during that

year; by 1988 it had dropped to 62,000.

mercial property in the US.

motor industry insider.

Overseas, Jameel is involv-



Serious approach: Fairline chairman Sam Newington at the helm yesterday

# pproach lifts Fairline

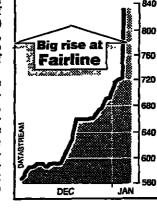
touch 840p before easing back

to 835p, (writes Colin Camp-However, Fairline shares had earlier risen from about 550p in December to 723p before yesterday's formal the attention of Stock Ex-

change officials. The company, whose pre- rise appeared to be liminary results for the year to exception.

Fairline Boats, the luxury boat the end of September showing builder, has received what it calls a "serious approach" (£3.63 million) on a turnover of bid. The shares yesterday were announced in November, sailed ahead from 723p to says it had no reason to suppose that suggestions of bid talks had leaked.

Mr Sam Newington, the chairman, whose family controls 61 per cent of Fairline, said from Earls Court yes terday at the first day of the announcement in an advance annual Boat Show, that the which is now likely to attract company's shares had traditionally risen ahead of the Boat Show, and that the recent



#### Receiver at supplier to Lowndes lies heavily on the Toyota franchise within Saudi, the

By Gillian Bowditch

which is in the hands of a seventh largest market in the private individual - the top world for the Japanese compa-Lowndes Queensway, four are at least partly govern- ny's vehicles, and is the sec-James Gulliver's troubled furment-owned, while Mr Jameel ond largest purchaser of spare niture group, is in danger of losing its third supplier in But the diversification was well-timed and is likely to

three months. Kwiklok, formerly a Noble & Lund company and the subject of a management buyout, has gone into receivership. Lowndes is believed to have been one of Kwiklok's biggest customers.

Last night, Price Waterhouse, the receiver to Kwiklok, confirmed that Lowndes owed Kwiklok money, but could not say how much. Kwiklok, which made a £3 million loss in 1988, makes flat pack furniture and pine furniture. It has a turnover of about £15 million and 240 employees. Lowndes said it was not particularly con-

Comment, page 25

ed in property and shipping and has a small photographic business in France. It owns almost 5 million sq ft of com-In this country, its only disclosable stake is the Trimoco holding, "They have a reputation for being very professional," said one British cerned about the news.

Loan stock holders seek higher payout

# **Ghost of Grendon lingers on**

Skeletons have a habit of dancing out of cupboards when everyone had forgotten about them. Now Grendon Trust, one of the boniest skeletons of the seventies, has reappeared, as a dispute has flared between Charterhouse Bank and the holders of Grendon's defunct loan stock.

Grendon, one of the most spectacular property collapses of the mid-seventies and now a 100 per cent subsidiary of Charterhouse, is offering to redeem £1.38 million of 11 per cent loan stock at 18p in the pound. Otherwise it threatens to liquidate the company to try to pay bank debts of more than £10 million.

surveyor, values the building near But the 300 stockholders are resisting Liverpool Street Station at £7 million. the offer, believing the company's only asset, a derelict City building, is a potential goldmine. On the face of it, the Mr Wildey believes it is worth considerably more. He is asking the company to offer looks generous. The loan stock was issued in 1976 as part of a package to give stockholders more time, so the building can be refurbishe, and the lease

compensate former stockholders after the company's collapse. The company, which lost £1.83 million in the year to September, has teetered on the brink of liquidation ever since, so has never paid the interest on the stock, which now amounts to £3.66 million.

The stockholder revolt is being led by Mr Peter Wildey, a former director of Warburg Securities. Last year he bought more than 25 per cent of the issue, at 20p in the pound, thinking it was under-valued. Now he feels he is being forced to take a loss on his investment. "The company is putting a gun to stockholders' heads," he said.

Debenham Tewson & Chinnocks, the

sold. This, plus victory in a £1.9 million battle with the Inland Revenue, could produce enough cash for a higher payout. Grendon says, even with this money, it would still have debts of £1.81 million. Stockholders will challenge Charterhouse at a meeting next Wednesday. "From the company's point of view,

this business is a thorn in our side," said Mr John Williamson, a Grendon director. "We have decided it is not worth hanging around any longer, and convinced Charterhouse to make this £250,000 payment. If stockholders refuse to take it, they're daft."

Grendon's original collapse left Keyser Ullmann, the secondary bank, with bad debts of £21 million while Mr Christopher Selmes, its asset-stripping chairman who died in 1988, went to New York leaving personal liabilities of more than £20 million, later repaid with a Henry Moore sculpture.

# DIRECTORS. DO YOU NEED CAPITAL ...

Property purchase, business expansion mortgages, cashflow, overdraft etc ...?

Arthur Bown has access to a major financial institution with CAPITAL available, either commercially or personally, FOR ANY PURPOSE. Through our link we could:

PROVIDE THE CAPITAL FOR ALL YOUR NEEDS HELP YOU ESCAPE CORPORATION TAX

**ENABLE YOU TO BENEFIT PERSONALLY** 

BY INTEREST REPAYMENTS NON - STATUS,

Call Andrew Luckhurst or Jos Baker on 0533 551212 to talk about how we can tailor our service to your needs, or fill in the coupon below.

with up to 85% of some property accepted as security.

# **OUR CLIENTS DON'T**

To: ARTHUR BOWN & CO (LEICESTER) LTD, FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS, 29 UPPER KING ST., LEICESTER, LE1 6XF.

Established 1	923
---------------	-----

				·· ·-	·	•	chaom3	orbics:
NAME:		************	V					
ADDD	:ee							

- POSTCODE: -

OCCUPATION: -----

--- TEL (DAYTIME):

Please contact me with details of raising or replacing capitol

neither the weight nor the

pedigree to compete with the likes of SG Warburg or

£350 million loan book has

years. But growth has been

sacrificed under this regime,

and the group is beginning to

look distinctly over-capital-

with small computer com-

panies. Singer now has a 16

per cent stake in Apricot,

which it may want to increase to 20 per cent, and 35 per cent

of Ferrari, together worth

previous equity investments, like Takare and Alida, but

many brokers question its

present interest in such a

Chances flourish

for firms to tap

what is seen as the

fastest-growing

market in the

world

A growing number of British

companies are clamouring to

capitalize on the revolution-

ary fervour sweeping Eastern

Europe and the Soviet Union

as it becomes clear that im-

by those who get there first.

mense profits are to be made

But those UK companies

that arrived on the scene long before the opening of Berlin's

Brandenburg Gate signified

that the Eastern bloc was open

for business, say it is a worthwhile investment only

for those companies commit-

executive of Telfos, the engin-

cering group that became the

first western company to take

a majority stake in a Hungar-

ian manufacturer, said: "I'd be

very wary of companies that

make passive investments in

companies investing in East-

ern Europe and the USSR, but

while most have started small

and cautiously, would-be new-

comers now have no choice

but to plunge in head first in

West German companies

have been quick off the mark

in Eastern Europe, with the

Americans, Finns, Austrians,

Italians and Canadians in hot

pursuit, "The very culture of

the British is to take things

more steadily; we were able to

do that, but long before the in-

vestment potential became

obvious," said Mr Richard

Baldwin, executive director of

APV, the UK food and drink

it gradually. Now the only way

to make a significant impact is

by signing major deals, which

responsible for APV's Eastern

bloc strategy. "Companies

equipment manufacturer.

order not to miss the boat.

Mr Jonathan Malins, chief

ted to a long haul.

Eastern Europe.

DOW

 Stock market comment: The general situation in the stock market can be found by ringing 0898 121220. Items of company news are available on 0898 121221 and prices of shares that are actively trading in the market may be found on 0898 121225.

 Calls charged 38p per minute (peak), 25p standard, inc. VAT.

Singer target obscured by Gunn aim ways been on the fringe of the merchant banking world, with erty, and estimated net cash of £40 million. Its shares however languish at 68p. British & Commonwealth's 10.5 per cent stake is overhanging the market, with dealers worried that Mr John Gunn, B&C's

Schroders. It has managed to prosper by choosing highly profitable niches, like Third chairman, will sell below the World Debt trading.
While the overall business current price as he did last month with Woodchester. Mr and profits look healthy how-Gunn insists he is not a seller ever, there are some areas at these levels. where Mr John Hodson, the Singer's property, cash and newly-appointed chief execinvestments are worth 60p a utive could turn his attention.

share, leaving the whole mer-One potential project is a shake-up of the bank's corchant banking business in for practically nothing. On the porate lending arm. Singer thinks of itself as an archvalue Deutsche Bank put on Morgan Grenfell, the share rvative, and boasts its price would be nearer 105p. Once the the ownership of not suffered a bad debt in B&C's stake is resolved, the

market may revalue the

#### company. **Evode**

Another area he could question is the group's love affair

Evode at last seems to be overcoming the damage done to its rating by the £89 million acquisition of the shoe component maker Chamberlain Phipps in the summer.

Since the New Year the £12.3 million. Singer has shares have risen by almost a made handsome profits on tenth. But at 141p, they are still down a third on their last peak 12 months ago and nearly 100p lower than their all-time high before the crash.

Part of the rationale for Oherwise, Singer has un- buying Chamberlain Phipps doubted attractions, with a was to gain critical mass, for £900 million private client both commercial and finan-



very large international corresponding increase in its

than it was in sales terms,

When Evode publishes its

market capitalization.

**TEMPUS** 

cial reasons. Although Evode, led by Mr Andrew Simon, the historic earnings - has helped chairman, had built up leading in this regard. Evode is bigger positions in the British market for its original businesses its though its downrating has competitors were nearly all meant there has not been a

chemicals companies. lt is not exactly clear

clear whether or not it has been able to make the £3 million annual savings at Chamberlain Phipps promised during the course of the With brokers expecting an

outcome of £12 million and 13p of earnings, the prospective p/e ratio is back up to 11, though this would fall to about 9 if Evode were to make £20 million before tax and earnings of 15p in the current year.

This may not be terribly exciting in view of the trading outlook, but overseas chemicals majors have been paying over 20 times earnings for adhesives manufacturers, and both powder coatings and plastics are areas of potential interest to predators. The shares could be worth a punt.

# Baker Harris

#### Saunders

Saunders, the chartered sur-veyor which paved the way for a troop of surveyor flotations when it came to the market in 1986. The flurry of activity in the London commercial property market, which boomed with Big Bang, has slowed down in the wake of rising their flotation price, and on a interest rates.

Pre-tax profits for the six months to October fell from floated. The shares are likely whether buying Chamberlain results for the year to Septem- £1.9 million to £609,000 on to remain weak.

ber later this month, it will be static turnover of £4 Earnings per share fell 10.7p to 2.8p and the interim dividend is 2.25p, down from 3p. Had the group maintained the dividend, it would not have been able to cover it.

The company sees this as a temporary hull although it admits it is at the mercy of Britain's economy and the upturn is unlikely to come in this financial year.

Baker Harris argues that many of its problems stem from a change in the nature of its business over the last 18 months. More long-term contracts mean it does not receive payment until a development is complete, which can easily take five years or more. The group is expecting to take about £25 million in fee income over the next six

But part of Baker Harris's problems stem from overexpansion at exactly the wrong time. Costs have es-calated from £2.6 million to The bubble appears to have £3.7 million and the number burst for Baker Harris of employees has jumped from 63 to 90 over the last 12

> No one is expecting any miracles in the short term and the group is expected to make no more than £1.5 million for the year. It puts the shares. down 20p at 95p, 55p below p/e rating of around 14 - the rating on which they were

ble to £60 million this year,

before possibly doubling again

TIP Europe, the Anglo-

Dutch trailer leasing group,

plans to take advantage of the

same need for better trans-

portation infrastructure by

renting trailers to the Russians

Mr Jim Cleary, TIP chair-

man, said: "We should see

steady growth in the Soviet

Pilkington, which manufac-

tures a third of its flat and

safety glass in West Germany,

is poised to use its East Ger-

man links as a stepping stone

to the rest of Eastern Europe,

while ICI, the world's largest

paint manufacturer, has been

quick to set up a joint venture

in Leningrad with Techni-

chem, the Soviet chemical

the world's biggest lubricants

stake in Explonaft, a Polish

GPT, Britain's main tele-

communications equipment

maker that is jointly-owned by

GEC and Siemens, is about to

introduce cashless pay phone

services in Moscow through a

joint venture with the Mos-

There are chances for it and

other telecom companies in

Eastern Europe. Hungary has

begun a 10-year project to add

three million telephone lines

to its national network; it is

also introducing value-added

network services and an ad-

vanced integrated digital net-

work. About 30 to 40 per cent

of the technology will have to

Identifying opportunities -

and quickly - will be the key

to Britain's success in the fast-

developing Eastern markets, as new liberal legislation is

introduced steadily through-

out Eastern Europe. So will

good advice from political risk

Telfos's Mr Malins, who

plans to cut 400 Ganz jobs -

but pay those he employs

considerably more" - said:

There is bound to be some

turmoil once the people

realize capitalism is not a

panacea that will cure all ills.

Economic reality may not be

Morgan Stanley's Mr Roach

be imported from the West.

cow Telephone Company.

group, has taken a 49 per cent

joint venture company.

Union and Eastern Europe."

from an initial base in Fin-

next year.

Reform across Europe means rewards and risks for UK companies. Melinda Wittstock reports

# BUSINESS ROUNDUP

# Albert Fisher acquires Dutch firm for £13m

Albert Fisher, the food distribution group, is continuing its acquisition strategy in Europe with the purchase of JJM Theeuwen Beheer, the Dutch mushroom processor and distribution company, and its Holco subsidiaries for £13 million. Holco, which sells mushrooms and asparagns in time and jars, has a network throughout Europe and a joint company in Poland where it obtains some of its supplies. Mr

Company in Poland where it origins some of its supplies. Mr.

Joep Theenwen, the group's owner, has entered a four-year
service agreement with Fisher.

The deal is being financied by existing borrowings and a
vendor placing of 2.2 million shares. Albert Fisher recently
raised £180 million through a rights issue at 110p, which gave it a new US equity partner. At the time, Mr Tony Millar, Fisher's chairman, said he had four acquisitions worth £40 million in the pipeline. Fisher shares rose 4p to 127p.

#### Harding to sell subsidiary in the red

Harding Group, the USM-quoted distributor of elec-trical and engineering sup-plies from Stoke-on-Trent, is selling Earthspan, its building supplies subsidiary which made pre-tax profits of £758,000 in the year to end-December, to Kingsway Group for a maximum of £4.72 million. The proceeds will eliminate borrowings and allow management to focus on Harding's core elec-trical business. The shares

# Poddington :

Bor nlo

Poddington, the Third Mar-ket creator of a family of cartoon characters, showed a loss of £69,000, or 0.4p per share, in the period from January 20, 1989 to end-July 1989. This reflects the period when the company was producing its first 13 animated cartoous and had no turnover or incom July the company has signed BBC TV, and BBC 1 is

# Rentokil in £2.5m buy

Reutokil Group, the environmental and property care company, has bought Style Business Technology, the fourth office machinery maintenance business it has acquired within 18 months, for £2.5 million.

Style, which operates in London and the Home Counties and has more than 2,000 customers, made a trading profit of £367,000 in the year to end-March 1989, on turnover up 68 per cent at £3.77 milion. Mr Clive Thompson, Rentokil's group chief executive, said the acquisition would remain a "stand alone" business within the office machinery maintenance division and would benefit from the group's management information and budgetary control systems as well as having access to a much larger customer base. Rentokil shares firmed by 5p to 389p.

# Kunick buys Issue flops at

Goldsborough, a care services subsidiary of Kunick, the health care and leisure group, has bought the North-gate House care complex in Highgate, north London, for £4.7 million. It consists of a 60-bed nursing bome and 16 close care apartments available for sale or rent. The purchase represents a further step towards Kunick's plan to re-balance the group

between care services and

# care complex James Wilkes

Shareholders in James Wilkes, the Yorkshire miniconglomerate, have taken up only 27.3 per cent of the shares issued to finance the £15 million purchase of Floform. Wilkes agreed to buy Floform, a spark plug electrode maker, from Hollis Industries last November, and announced a one-for-one rights issue at 205p a share to pay for it. The underwriters have been left with

# Bulmer in £4.2m sale

HP Bulmer Holdings, the cider producer, is selling its Australian fruit juice business, Valencio Juice, to Southern Farmers Group for Aus\$8.4 million (£4.2 million). Valencio, showed a trading loss of Aus\$112,000 in the year to April 28, 1989. Net assets were Aus\$5.1 million at end-June 1989.

The sale follows a slump in interim operating profits from Australian operations, from £325,000 to £120,000. Proceeds will reduce borrowings at Bulmer Australia, enabling it to concentrate on developing cider. The shares slipped 2p to

# VW travels east to make cars for West

By Neil Bennett

Volkswagen, the West Ger- the East. The joint venture man motor vehicle company, will develop new car models has set up a joint venture with to be built in East Germany the East Germans to design and exported to Western and produce cars for the

western European market. The company is spearheading an expected rush to invest in Eastern Europe. Volksagen signed the agreement with IFA, East Germany's state-owned car manufacturer. just before Christmas.

It is now forming a joint venture company which will be based in West Germany because of legal difficulties in East German cars.

Europe and America. Dentsche Bank, Germany's largest, says it is on hand to provide finance when the company needs plant and equipment.

The move is the first of many expected from German companies this year. Volkswagen has taken a head start against its rivals thanks to its five-year project with IFA to build four-cylinder engines for

# Profits at IAWS jump to £5m on acquisitions By Philip Pangalos

and agri-products group which is quoted on the Unlisted Securities Market in Dublin. lifted pre-tax profits by 56 per cent to Ir£5.65 million (£5.37 million) in the year to end-

Group turnover jumped by 77 per cent to In£242 million. boosted by the acquisitions of James Allen, Sherriffs and Unigrain, which helped sales

IAWS Group, the Irish food at the agri-products division surge from Ir£44 million to Ir£152 million.

> Food sales improved from Ir£23 million to Ir£32 million and fertilizer profits rose de-spite sales falling from Ir£69 million to Ir£58 million.

Earnings per share rise by 32 per cent to 6.6p. The forecast total dividend of 1.9p was paid to shareholders on August 29 1989.

# Businesses cash in on Eastern promise

Gateway to the East: the opening of the Brandenburg Gate means social reform — as well as opportunities for western firms for the long-term."

"The only way to succeed in Analysts following Eastern such an unstable and fast-Europe say the foreign comchanging environment is to panies most likely to succeed roll up your sleeves and in the fledgling democracies manage it yourself. Those who are those providing badly-needed infrastructure, coninvest for fashion will lose Majority-stake joint ven-tures have so far become the sumer durables and food processing equipment, telecommunications and technologimost popular method for UK

cal know-how. Mr David Roach, of Morgan Stanley, said: "The risk is very high, but then so is the reward. Investors manufacturing products that meet a real need inside these economies, while also being suitable for Western export markets, will be more likely to succeed."

APV, whose turnover in the USSR and Eastern Europe grew 10-fold in 1989 to 10 per cent of its £900 million annual revenue, said its success has a lot to do with the demand for processed food and drink. 'We're a blue chip industry there; feeding people always takes priority over everything else," said Mr Fred Smith,

"It's a little late to go about APV's chief executive. APV, which last summer won a £50 million contract to convert empty Soviet vodka can carry a high degree of risk," said Mr Baldwin, who is factories into cornflake and bran cereal plants, is negotiating to turn a disused missile silo into a processed cheese making equipment at a former military vehicle factory.

APV, which expects sales to climb from £10 million last year to £100 million this year, put together its first Eastern European joint venture in flood Hungary in 1985, a 60 per goods." cent-owned joint venture to make food processing equip-

have to be prepared to be there factory and a joint venture to added that APV is very careful make components for food- to make sure its joint venture companies can only sell their products through APV outlets in the West

"What you have to avoid is giving them western technology and then letting them your markets with

Fergabrook, the toys group make food processing equip-ment. Now, it operates every-its Frido and Wembley foot-

• The only way to succeed in such an unstable and fast-changing environment is to roll up your

sleeves and manage it yourself. Those who invest for fashion will lose their shirts 9 where but Albania, on its own or with joint venture partners.

It plans to expand activities in each country. "We do little brewery work in the USSR but a lot in Czechoslovakia; we do milk powder in Poland and cereal in the USSR but not anywhere else; we do food processing equipment in Bulgaria but not in East Germany. There's a lot of opportunity for growth," said Mr Baldwin. But Mr Smith

balls in Russia through a joint venture with Neringa, Lithuania's first industrial company, plans to extend its product range of sporting-related prod-ucts. It is thinking about using its newly-acquired Celebrity children's publishing operations to take advantage of heavy demand in the USSR for Western-style children's

books. The company is manufac-

term," said Mr Nicholas Condon. Fergabrook's finance director. Serif Cowells, the British and European Trivial Pursuit licensee, is about to enter into production with the Soviet version of the board game after first creating market demand with a twice-weekly Trivial Pursuit quiz show

Union, but plans eventually to

also export its Soviet-made

products to the West. "We will

continue to reinvest in the

Soviet Union in the long-

watched by an estimated 91 million Soviet citizens Mr George Hering, Serif development director, said: "It's been a slow process for us, but once our success is proven, we plan to jack up the volumes very quickly. The biggest problem is knowing how to achieve a hard currency return; we will use roubles to manufacture other goods we

will export to the West." Telfos, whose train-building subsidiary Hunslet Holdings took a 51 per cent stake in Ganz-Hunslet - which has taken over all the activities and some assets of Hungary's The company is manufacturing primarily for the Soviet pects Ganz's turnover to dou-seems unlikely." Eastern bloc. Mr Malins ex-

There is always the danger that the young democ-Ganz Railway - says there are racies may react to economic enormous opportunities to turmoil by turning populist provide rolling stock in the and deciding to oust all for-

all that palatable.

# European Commission rejects plea for controls on imports from Taiwan and South Korea

# Britain's footwear industry walks a tightrope There are about 300 employed at its

By Derek Harris Industrial Editor

Fears of further closures and job losses are stalking British footwear manufacturers, following setbacks in their campaign to contain an imports flood which is battering much of the rest of the EEC.

In the past two years - as particularly Far East producers vitched their main exporting thrust to Europe because currency changes made the United States market less attractive - 19 British footwear makers have gone out of business. In the past year alone there has been an 8 per cent reduction in the British workforce - now at 45,300.

The latest casualty is Glovease, the last remaining specialist fashion boot-maker in Britain, which over Christmas went into receivership.

Leicestershire factory although there are hopes a buyer may be found. Another recent closure, in the same county, was Etough which had employed more than 700.

Now the European Commission has told the British Footwear Manufacturers Federation that its plea for controls over footwear coming in from Taiwan and South Korea has been turned down. Taiwan is the second largest overseas supplier to the British market after Italy, and South Korea is the fourth largest. This blow for the British makers

has come within days of the scrapping of a voluntary restraint agreement (VRA) on imports from Poland. This was imposed when the federation complained of Polish footwear being landed at less than the price of the raw materials used.

Mr Nick Calvert, director general of the federation, said: "All this is bad news for a hard-pressed industry. But at least a VRA remains in force on imports from Czechoslovakia, another producer at typical Eastern bloc prices."

The federation is fighting a rearguard action on the Taiwan and South Korea decisions, pressing in Brussels for the issue to be looked at afresh. A crucial element in the decision was a refusal to support the industry from the Department of Trade and Industry.

What seems to have weakened the federation's case is the latest statistics, which show that in the January to October period last year South Korean imports dropped 28 per cent in volume while Taiwan's was down 18 per cent. But the federation has counter-arguments, one being that

substantial as Far East suppliers have switched increasingly into producing the sort of higher-quality leather footwear which has been the mainstay of British production.

The other factor is that South Korea and Taiwan footwear makers have been setting up in even lower cost countries, especially Thailand and Indonesia. Imports into Britain from Thailand last year to October were up 36 per cent and those from

Indonesia rose 22 per cent. The effects of the European move on Poland in the wake of change in the Eastern bloc is for a trial period of 12 months after which the situation will be re-examined. The federation hopes that his may prove some restraint to the Poles in expanding trade too rapidly.

Far East suppliers have been

port penetration in the European Community rose from 27 per cent to 12 per cent. In Britain import penetration is at

7,500 in West Germany.

64 per cent, against the peak of nearly 66 per cent in the middle of last year. Mr Calvert takes little comfort from this because while import volume in the five months to October slid 4.8 per cent, value was up by 3.7 per cent, reflecting the increased import threat in higher value segments of the market.

Portugal, a prolific low-cost foot-

wear producer, is a notable excep-

tion — with near-chaos even for the

successful Italian industry. Since

1986 there have been more than

13,000 jobs lost in the Italian industry, with 10,000 in France and

Between 1986 and last year im-

# Anglia TV has 19.6% of Mid-Anglia

By Our City Staff

Anglia Television Group, the ITV franchise covering the east of England, has acquired a further 8.6 per cent of Mid-Anglia Radio, the unquoted independent radio company which holds two franchises for Peterborough, Cambridge and Newmarket for £517,200 or £8

per share. Anglia, which has increased its total holding to 19.6 per cent, is prevented by Independent Broadcasting Authority rules from acquiring more than 20 per cent.

It now holds substantial interests in all radio stations covering its television franchise area, including 9.6 per cent of Essex Radio and 19 per cent of the newly-quoted Chil-

المادا من الاص

. ž. g<sub>ir</sub>  $\mathcal{X}_{\mathcal{M}_{1}}^{k_{\mathcal{M}_{1}}}(X,\mathcal{X}_{1},\mathcal{Y}_{1})$ 

gleich gestellte die

. Harring The Co

551 . .

distance in the

22 (etc. 1.5%)

The President Asia

TOTAL CONTRACT

lastbou

# Bond accuses lenders of plotting his destruction

who seized control of his for Bond Brewing to pay its Bond Corp is appealing Australian breweries, filing US bond holders \$35 million against the decision, which writs accusing his lenders of trying to destroy his business

quires
13m
is continuing in
urchase of this
processor

processor and idiaries [w [1]]

Sparagns in the special specia

ered a lour-ya

orrowings and a Fisher recent 110p, which are ir Ton, Mills cions work

tions worth sa

ngton

the Third Mar of a family of acters showed 1900, or 0.4p per te period from 1983 to end his reflects the 1 the component

ng its first is

rtoons and by

or income. Since pany has signal

agreement with

ddiagton's as

n buy

property can

Home Comies

turnover up 68 rsoc., Rentokili

would remain a

om the group's

trait systems a

casiouss pas

Iops at

Wilkes

rs in James

t or knoise min-

. have telenm

er Cent of the

5 10 finance the

nuchase of Fa-

4 32" red 18 mg

park plug des

тот. Наб

251 November

सर्ग ६ ०**०१-शि-०३** at 2055 a stan.

it. The enter-

£12 milion,

a sale

. is selita 0

ca a Saibe

ear to Yeal X

-, une 1284.

ing profits for 2000: Proces

. Attabling de

ا و (2 أمور زياني

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

The state of the s

in we let with

red

Bond Brewing Holdings, which controls Bond Corporation's Swan and Castlemaine Breweries, filed a writ in the Victoria Supreme Court alleging that a syndicate led by the National Australia Bank had wilfully conspired to injure its

The writ said the banks had engaged in wrongful and unlawful abuse of the legal

(£21.6 million) of interest threatens to topple the rest of which had been due on the debt-stricken Bond Group.

Bond executives flew to New York yesterday to plead for an extra 30 days' grace from the American investors. These include Drexel Burnham Lambert, the junk bond specialist, which is believed to be poised to seek a liquidator for Bond Brewing in the Australian courts.

Bond Brewing's lenders

Mr Alan Bond has struck back breached loan agreements. A Friday for a receiver to be to do so under its loan in desperation at the banks second writ sought permission appointed to the company agreement.

He denied reports that Dallhold had defaulted on some of its borrowings and said it had minimal exposure to any collapse of Bond Corp.

Meanwhile, Dallhold Investments, Mr Bond's fam-Dallhold controls 58 per ily company, revealed that its cent of Bond Corp. but its banks had informally asked main asset is a large nickel for their loans to be repaid project in Queensland. It also after the appointment of owns the Glympton Park Esreceivers to Bond Brewing. tate in Oxfordshire and most of Mr Bond's art collection. But Mr Michael Cross,

Standard Chartered Bank, owed about Aus\$130 million able to quickly re-finance its by Dallhold, is believed to engaged in wrongful and Bond Brewing's lenders borrowings — estimated at have posted a senior executive unlawful abuse of the legal have hatted the payments about Aus\$250 million to Australia to monitor the process and that their action after successfully applying on (£120.7 million) — nor forced company more closely.

# Trump card for George Walker

Dallhold's managing director.

said the company was neither





Building transatlantic co-operation on America's West Coast: Donald Trump becomes property partner to George Walker

Mr Donald Trump — the ostentations D Malkin Properties, of the United and Brent Walker will each hold a 24 per New York property developer who States, for \$12.8 million (£8 million). The cent stake, Amec 20 per cent and Malkin New York property developer who became embroiled in controversy after withdrawing a \$7.1 billion bid for American Airlines — has teamed up with Brent Walker and Power Corporation, of Ireland, in a Californian property partnership (Melinda Wittstock writes).

He has taken a 20 per cent stake in the Wilshire Centre Partnership, which comprises Power Corp, Amec, the construction group, Brent Walker, master-plan for the site by the autumn. headed by Mr George Walker, and Scott After Mr Trump's purchase, Power Corp

partnership, formed in July to acquire the 23.5-acre Ambassador Hotel site on the fashionable Wilshire Boulevard in Los Angeles for \$64 million, plans to construct 6 million sq ft of retail, hotel, office and leisure accommodation.

Mr Trump, whose wife Ivana installed pink marble throughout New York's

cent stake, Amec 20 per cent and Malkin

Mr Trump is to pay \$4.3 million cash, satisfying the rest of the consideration through his obligation to the \$42.7 million three-year non-recourse mort-gage on the Ambassador site, best-known as the haunt of Hollywood film stars, but infamous as the place where Mr Robert Kennedy was shot in 1968.

It is Mr Trump's first deal on the US West Coast with European partners.

# Sussex County and | Sales of De Beers' Eastbourne to link

The Eastbourne Mutual and Sussex County building societies have announced plans to merge later this year, in a deal which will take combined assets to over £800 million.

But the proposed merger, to be voted on in May, is unlikely to see any bonus payouts for customers. Both societies will use reserves to improve standards of service, in the face of growing

competition. Mr Peter Spence, Sussex County's managing director, said bonuses were unlikely because both societies held a similar level of reserves. "Unlike previous mergers, there is no question of an equalization of reserves. We feel they should instead be used to boost levels of service." Talk of bonus payments has been

Keeping

it in the

Tim Bridge, who assumed the

in 1987. Regarded as one of

the best sales of Big Bang -

Merrill is reputed to have paid

about £5 million - Bridge's

brother Desmond was also a

partner at Giles & Cresswell

and is now a gentleman of

ed one slightly shame

faced City chum.

family

rife since Cheltenham & Gloucester announced plans to merge with the much smaller Guardian Building Society in November. The 80,000 Guardian savers stood to receive 4 per cent of their balances - making an average cash payment of £520 each.

Three quarters of account holders need to vote in favour of the merger for it to go ahead. A simple majority of borrowers is also required. Meetings will be held in May, with a view to completing the merger in October. No redundancies are planned.

Eastbourne has 55,000 account holders, reserves of £16.5 million and £206 million in retail funds. Sussex has 90,000 account holders, £25 million in gross reserves and retail funds of £338 million.

# diamonds slow

Annual sales of rough diamonds by De Beers' marketing arm, the Central Selling Organisation, slipped from a 1988 record \$4.17 billion to \$4.09 billion (£2.52 billion) in 1989, although in South African rand terms sales were a record at R10.66 billion (R9.48 billion).

The CSO said second-half 1989 sales were \$1.77 billion compared with \$2.32 billion in the January-June period, and that overall 1989 was a year of consolidation in which diamond markets returned to more normal and stable

Analysts were not surprised by the lower year-end 1989 sales figures, which reflect a slower rate of growth in retail sales - affected by high interest rates, an unexpected

appreciation in the dollar and the slowing of global growth. "It would have been un realistic to expect the exceptional momentum of growth of the previous year (1988 over 1987) to be maintained,"

De Beers said. However, early indications that retail diamond sales still grew by 5 per cent in 1989 -having risen 14 per cent in 1987 and 16 per cent in 1988 can still be regarded as "more than satisfactory.

The CSO, which raised diamond prices by an average 15.5 per cent last March, says there has been some slowing in demand for certain larger sizes of rough diamonds.

De Beers, whose annual results are due in early March, saw its shares rise by 21p to

Nick Parsons and Paul Mur-

ray, both market-makers at Robert Fleming Securities, left

the firm on Wednesday eve-

ning. Parsons, a respected and

experienced market figure.

who joined Flemings just 11

months ago, was recruited

from County NatWest in

#### Then there was one THE TIMES CITY DIARY

# Still doing rather well

MD's chair at Greene, King, the Suffolk brewer, from January 2 — the day that his father, John, retired as chairman has a number of useful City connections should he ever television department on the need to fend off an advance second floor. Bargain hunters from Elders IXL, which owns were competing to be the first 13 per cent. For Bridge, aged person to touch, and thus claim, a Sony 25-inch text 40, and descended from the original King family, is the nephew of Robin Rushbrooke, a well-known television reduced from £549 to £99. Eric Seal of Wanstead, after pounding up the esand respected City character, calators at breakneck speed, and retired senior partner of watched horrified as the prize Giles & Cresswell, the gilt was snatched from under his jobber sold to Merrill Lynch

The main event at the opening of Harrods' sale on Wednes-day was, I'm told, a race to the in yuppie spectacles. "Where did he come from?" gasped the third to finish, in disbelief. "I am acquisitions manager for Lord Hanson," said the winner, one Andrew Arends, who was himself still panting as the cost of the item was billed to his gold card, "I chase bargains all the time. Really, the rest did not have a chance." Clearly a professional.

Gone sailing

Sam Newington, the chairman of Fairline Boats, was undeterred by the bid approach



or an acceptable bid for

from manning one of his exhibits at Earls Court, yesterday. He told me he had been busy talking to German customers wanting to buy more boats." The first day of the Boat Show has gone very well," he said, before ducking below deck to escape bid talk swirling around the stand. The bidder chose his moment well, for the share buying activity was nearly masked by a traditional pre-show price rise last year they rose by almost 30 per cent before the show.

Cut-price cops

Supermarket owners in the city of Dallas, Texas, claim that shoplifting has been reduced by almost one-third in their stores since they installed "scarecrooks." These are apparently just life-size cardboard cutouts of gun-toting pol-

order to reconstruct a threeman team that had worked together at Bisgood Bishop, the jobbing firm built up by Brian Winterflood and then sold to County NatWest. For aiready ensconced at Flemings were Terry Connor and Bob Wade, both directors of the European trading desk there, who had jointly moved from Bisgood to Flemings, via Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers. "They have left," confirmed Connor yesterday. "We have reviewed the coming year and unfortunately we have had to bite some bullets and face some hard facts. It is sad but

three years. Going bananas

you cannot let personalities

come into it when you're

running a business." Murray

had been with the firm for

If you have had too much to drink already this year, then you should now be going on a banana binge. So say doctors at the University of California who have found that drinking alcohol increases blood pressure. Potassium helps reverse that increase and, according to Dr Michael Criqui, in an article in Circulation, the United States medical journal, bananas are one of the best natural sources of potassium.

Carol Leonard

# **BET** set to win bid for Hestair

By Jeremy Andrews

BET looks set to win its £192 million recommended bid for Hestair, the employment agency group, following the decision by Adia, the Swiss agency and computer leasing concern, to withdraw.

After buying Adia's 6.4 per cent stake in Hestair at 325p, BET bought shares in the market to take its overall interest to 29.9 per cent, as high as it can go without gaining anti-trust clearance in the United States.

Adia started the battle in November with its 282p allcash offer, but this was topped last month when BET stepped in as a white knight with the support of Hestair's board. The Swiss group had to

decide by this weekend whether to raise its bid above BET's 325p cash terms, which the British industrial services group is combining with a 13for-I I share swap.

Adia approached BET on

Wednesday evening, and after it was announced that BET had bought the stake, Hestair's shares fell by 14p to

BET had no difficulty in buying further shares in the market to take the total, including acceptances, to near the 30 per cent limit to which it is restricted until approval has been attained for the acquisition under the Hart-Scott-Rodino Acts.

BET's own shares fell by 4p to 267p. Mr Peter Muller, Adia's chief executive, said he was disappointed that his com-

pany had lost. "I'm very sad about it. It certainly would have been a good thing for the staff of Hestair, but we have been very clear from the start that

282p was a full and fair price." The fact that no other major employment agency group had intervened confirmed that it would have been wrong to

pay more than BET was offering, he said. Mr Nicholas Wills, BET's chief executive, said he was delighted that we appear to be getting Hestair at what we felt was a fair price.

"Contract staffing is a large part of our support services business and this acquisition will give us an attractive means of entry to a sector of that business which has more exciting growth prospects than some of our more defensive sectors."

Hestair will be solely comprised of employment agencies once it has finished disposing of its pushchair, toy and stationery interests.

# COMMENT David Brewerton

# Lowndes keeps fingers crossed over debt sums

so much because two of its bed suppliers have walked out and a third supplier, Kwiklok, which supplies furniture, is in receivership, but because the prospect of raising £70 million over the next couple of weeks is fraught with dangers.

The problem is that the refinancing sums require a large element of hope, if not hype, to make them arrive at a bottom line where value accrues to shareholders and where there is any prospect of generating enough profits to cover debt interest and make a return on equity. Lowndes shares are, conveniently but unjustifiably, suspended from the stock market at present, but there is no doubt that if they were trading, they would be below the 8.5p

suspension price.

Sleep is unlikely to come easily to James Gulliver and his fellow directors at Lowndes Queensway, the troubled retailing group. This is not much because two of its had supplied. into reverse. The stock market has picked up a little, and institutions are more keen to buy shares than back buyouts.

It was always vague where the £70 million was going to come from, and in what form. Lowndes managed to raise £18.5 million via a rights issue at 20p a share in August, sub-underwritten mainly by existing shareholders. The latest effort involves "third party investors", who are either very brave, extremely foolish or are promised a fantastic return if the risk pays off. The new finance will have to find its place alongside other debts of around £160 million, half of which has an interest rate cap, for two more months, of 11.4 per cent.

Since the suspension, there has been no development at Lowndes Queensway which remotely could be construed as good news. Suppliers have quit, the retail trade has got worse rather than better, other and probably better retail-

# Poles apart over currencies

that front. Karl Otto Pohl had left the currency dealers to get on with it for three months. During that time, moreover, the mark had appreciated about 10 per cent against both the US currency and sterling. The dollar's four-pfennig recovery this year, however illogical it seemed to some City economists, hardly appeared to demand counter-measures after a 16-pfennig drop in the fourth quarter of 1989.

The message was clear. Herr Pohl was very happy with a strong mark and did not see its appreciation in the wake of the opening of East Germany and former trading partners in Eastern Europe as temporary or embarrassing. That message, issued significantly on a day when the Bundesbank decided against interest rate changes, has been well taken in the markets.

The reasoning is not hard to decipher. Herr Pohl has clearly decided that the German economy faces inflationary pressures through the unexpectedly high 4.5 per cent growth rate built up last year, which could even be repeated this one. Since this is fuelled by a permanent increase in the supply of labour from the East and new potential markets, rather than by cyclical excess in domestic demand, it could be counter-productive as well as a wasted opportunity — to choke expansion through monetary policy.

In any case, the Bundesbank raised interest rates four times last year. And, follow the mark.

entral bank intervention in the as the last one-point rise in October foreign exchange markets works showed, further rises would have to be best when it is unexpected. Yes-terday's sale of dollars by the ably elsewhere, hitting economies such Bundesbank certainly scored heavily on as Britain's that are not nearly so

Much better to exert anti-inflationary discipline through a strong exchange rate, especially if that can be achieved without higher interest rates. This should carry the important benefit of reducing West Germany's trade surplus to the West, especially with the United States, as well as creating more room for

The implications are not quite so transparent. There is much speculation that West Germany wants to push harder for a realignment of the ERM currencies and, for a shift in the less crucial unofficial target zones in the dollar/mark/yen triangle which the economic summit countries are still supposed to be maintaining - in other words a revaluation of the mark.

It would be more logical to see the German stance as merely paving the way for that, should it prove necessary in the future. It is quite likely that some further rises in German interest rates will eventually be needed. That would, for instance, have to be matched in Britain if other governments compete in anti-inflationary rectitude. But further rises in British interest rates to maintain sterling would kick the economy when it was already on the ground. That could only be prevented by a general agreement in the United States and the rest of Europe (and possibly Japan) not to

National Westminster Bank PLC announces the creation of

# NATIONAL WESTMINSTER LEASING AND **ASSET FINANCE**

As from 1st lanuary 1990, the Bank's Leasing Unit will merge with the Corporate Finance Department of Lombard North Central PLC.

The move brings together the Group's expertise

- in structuring and financing for major capital assets
  - in both international and domestic markets
- to enable the Bank to offer a pre-eminent service to the Corporate and Institutional sector

National Westminster Leasing and Asset Finance will be based at

National Westminster Tower, 25 Old Broad Street, London EC2N 1HQ. Telephone: 01-920 5555

Enquiries should be addressed to:

Piers Bull - Director

Philip Davy - Senior Executive UK Business Bob Pashley - Senior Executive International Business

National Westminster Bank PLC



reduce its forecast this week.

But some brokers believe the

shares have been oversold

even though the outlook re-

rally, with the units climbing 43p to 713p, while the warrants rose 3p to 56p. Sentiment has been bolstered by

growing hopes that the dispute

with Transmanche Link, the

project's contractors, has been

settled. The speculators are

also hoping for news soon of a

long-awaited refinancing

package.

Eurotumei continued to

THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 5 1990

STOCK MARKET

# Fear of rights issue queue hits shares

Fears that a rights issue queue remained of Wednesday's rag-may be starting to form in the wings took some of the shine prices fluctuating nervously off this week's record-breaking performance, which has seen the equity market soar to its

highest levels ever. Brokers reckon it can only be a matter of time before someone decides to take advantage of the market's current strength to raise extra funds. There is no shortage of cash among City institutions who continue to sit on the proceeds of last year's spate of

Early speculation centred on the composite insurance sector, whose recent surge came to a grinding halt. Falls were recorded in Comm Union, 14p to 507p, General Accident, 12½p to £11.93, Gaardian Royal Exchange, 9p to 245p. Royal Insurance, 15p to 543p, and Sun Alliance, 8p to 337p. There were even tions later in the day that Unilever, 8p lower at 724p, might be thinking of raising some extra money. But this suggestion was dismissed by most brokers.

Boots, the chemist, decided to test the water by raising £140 million through the issue of 6 per cent convertible

200 40 47 51 1 2 3½ 220 21 30 34 4 5½ 8 240 8 18 23 11 14 16 20088946% 51 1 2 3 220 2030% 35 3 5 7 240 7½17% 23 1112% 15

94 Calle 35493 Pats 11711 \*Underlying security price.

MARITIME TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANY, LIMITED **NOTICE OF MEETING OF BONDHOLDERS** A meeting of the holders of the First Mortgage Bonds (the "Bonds") of Maintime Telegraph and Telephone Company, Limited (the "Company") will be held at the Head Office of Central Guaranty Trust Company, 20th Floor, 1801 Hollis Street, Halitax, Nova Scotia, on February 9, 1990 at 2:00p.m.

This notice is given pursuant to Section 2 of Article Twelfth of the Deed of Trust and Mortgage securing the Bonds entered into between the Company and The Eastern Trust Company, as trustee and dated January 1, 1926 as amended from time to time by Supplementary Deeds of Trust and Mortgage (collectively the "Trust Deed") Central Guaranty Trust Company is the current trustee under the Trust Deed.

The purpose of the meeting is to consider and, if thought fit, to pass an extraordinary resolution to consent to an amendment to the Trust Deed.

n general terms, the amendment will enable the Company to lease to Trizec Equities Limited a par-and of least of annominately 22 000 square leat owned by the Company on the corner of Holtis and

cel of land of approximately 22,000 square feet owned by the Company on the Corner of Holiss an Salter Streets, in Halifax, Nova Scotia. The lease will be for a term ending on April 30, 2037, with such other berms and conditions as the Company considers expedient. The tenant's leasehold interest in this parcel of land will be tree and clear from the lien and charge of the Trust Deed.

The amendment will also authorize the Trustre to execute a Supplemental Trust Deed and to take all other action required to give full effect to the amendment.

This notice is being advertised to give notice to the anientiment.

This notice is being advertised to give notice to the holders of bearer coupon Bonds, including all the holders of Series AA Bonds, which were issued in that form only. A holder of bearer coupon Bonds wishing to attend and vote at the meeting must either produce the Bonds at the meeting or deposit the Bonds with a bank or trust company, which will sign a voting certificate that the holder can obtain from the Company, the Trustee or the Bank of Montreal in London. England (the paying agent for the Series AA Bonds.) A voting certificate will emitte the person named in it to attend and vote at the meeting or to complete a form of proxy to enable some other person to represent the holder at the meeting. The Company will pay the reasonable charges of any bank or trust company accepting Bonds for deposit. Holders of bearer coupon Bonds may obtain voting certificates. a form of proxy and the regulations for the meeting made by the Trustee by calling or writing as follows:

Central Guaranty Trust Company Trustee

The Company
1505 Barrington Street P.O. Box 880, Habitax, Nova Scotsa, B3J 2W3
1-800-585-7168 (toll free in Canada and the U.S.)

1645 Granville Street 2000 Rue Mansfield Halitax, Nova Scotia, B3J 1X3 Montreal, Ouchec, H3A 278 (902) 420-4540 (514) 285-1447

9 Queen Victoria St., London, England, EC4N 4XN Q1-236 1010

Central Guaranty Trust Company

LONDON TRADED OPTIONS

prices fluctuating nervously throughout the session before ending lower. The FT-SE 100 index lost an early rise of 15.7 points to close 12.1 down at 2,451.6. The narrower FT Index of 30 shares fell 11.0 to 1,957.3 as turnover reached 647 million shares.

Dealers reported some early follow through from institutions trying to mop up any remaining stock. But demand proved short-lived and prices ere soon drifting lower. The fall accelerated in late trading, with Wall Street opening 20 points lower.

Government securities spent a nervous time in thin

Guinness fell 15p to 659p amid claims that County NatWest WoodMac was switching out of the shares 11p at 406p. But analyst Miss Michelle Proud, said: "We recommend being overweight in the sector," adding that County remains a buyer of Whithread and Guinness.

conditions, but later rallied to close with gains of £1/4. ICI was unchanged £11.81. The group has just

received permission to market

Serior Fab May Aug Feb May Aug - 500 93 112 127 1 9 14 550 53 73 92 10 23 27 500 17 43 92 30 45 48 550113/20% 135 2 5% 9 1900659 8099% 4815% 22 55029%485/689%208 189

99 119 150 82 102 -62 86 114

Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan

Zoladex in the United States from the Food and Drug Administration. Zoladex has been developed to treat prostatic cancer and is on sale in 16 mains dull. countries in Europe.

City analysts say the drug is unlikely to have a dramatic impact on profits and are forecasting annual sales in the US of \$100 million (£62.5 million) a year. But it is seen as a positive move and has succeeded in highlighting how much the shares have been left behind in recent months after spate of profit

downgradings.
Barclays de Zoete Wedd, Hestair, the Atlas Employthe broker, has spoken to ICI ment Agency and push chair and is expected to belatedly manufacturer, fell 13p to

320½p. Adia, the Swiss group which owns the Alfred Marks employment agency, has given up the race to win control of the company and has sold its holding of 3.9 million shares, or 6.6 per cent, to rival bidder BET.

BET has received the approval of the Hestair board which was auxious to escape the clutches of the Swiss - and seems to be well on the road to victory. BET finished 12p lower at 259p and speaks for almost 30 per cent of Hestair. Hartwells, the Ford distrib-utor, leapt 23p to 142½p, boosted by the all-cash offer of 136p a share by Jameel Group, the Saudi Arabian

Calor Group tumbled 23p to 390p. BZW, the broker, gave warning that trading ditions for the final three months of the year were disappointing due to the mild weather. It said there is too much bid speculation in the share price and forecasts a drop in earnings from 24.2p to 10.7p.

trading company which owns 20 per cent of the shares. The bid values Hartwells at £151

other motor distributors. Lex Service rose 4p to 2811/2p, Western Motors, 38p to 612½p and BSG, 2½p to 74p. Fairline Boats, the boat builder, surged 165p to 788p on the news that it had received a bid approach. The shares were a strong market in

the run-up to Christmas. Sanderson Murray & Elder jumped another 18p to 218p for a two-day rise of 68p - after this week's bid from Mr Tony Bramall, the Yorkshire businessman who used to head CD Bramall, the car dealer, before it was bought by Avis. Mr Bramall owns 45 per cent of Sanderson Murray and has been obliged to make an offer of 175p a share for the rest, valuing the group at £3.33

> London International Group, the Durex manufacturer, gained 4p to 238p despite news that the group had won a £5 million contract to build two condom manufacturing plants in the Soviet

Polly Peck, the fruit packer and electronics group which is one of the Tempus selections for 1990, made further headway, adding 3p to 422p.

Michael Clark

# CLP plans £158m Chinese power plant investment

From Luin Yn, Hong Kong

China Light and Power Company (CLP), the utility company owned by the Kadoorie when the 1,800-megawatt pany (CLP), the utility com-pany owned by the Kadoorie family, is to invest HK\$2 nuclear station is commis-billion (£158.3 million) on sioned in 1992, the colony will developing a power plant in southern China.

It will be the largest China investment by a Hong Kong company since Peking's crackdown on the pro-democracy movement in June. The company, one of Hong

Kong's two electricity suppliers, has received approval from the government to purchase 50 per cent of the New Territories and has oil generating capacity from the Guangzhou PSPS. and coal-fired stations in the colony with a capacity of more

station, expected to be completed in 1994.

The CLP is already building year ended September 30 China's first joint venture 1989.

buy 70 per cent of its capacity. Mr Steven Poon, director and general manager of CLP, said the diversification of power supply for Hong Kong would raise efficiency, lower costs and benefit consumers. The CLP, which is governed by a scheme of control, serves a population of about 4.7 million in Kowloon and the

It will help develop and than 5,000 megawaits, manage the 1,200-megawatt The company recen The company recently de-clared net profits up 10 per cent to HK\$2 billion for the

**WALL STREET** 

# Blue chips recover after Dow slips in early trade

New York (Reuter) - Blue Times industrial index rose chips staged a recovery after many shares recorded small

The Dow Jones industrial average was down 2.14 points at 2,807.59. ● Hong Kong (AP-Dow Jones) - The Hang Seng index rose 9.23 points to 2,867.95.

Singapore — The Straits

12.18 points to a record 1,534.17. • Sydney - The All Ordinaries index rose 20.6 points to 1,706.8.

● Frankfart - The Dax 30share index, which surged to a record of 1,869.66 on Wednesday, fell 33,78 points to end at

Besouth
Bir Hughes
Bisck Decker
Bock
Britis Tst NY
Boeing
Bolse Casc
Borden 38% Johnen Jish
132% Keleng
133 Keleng
134 Keleng
135 Keleng
136 Keleng
137 Keleng
137 Keleng
138 Lin Brdcstg
138 Merin Mer
139 Merin Mer
139 Mechanic
138 Mechanic
138 Medinal
138 Medinal
139 Medinal
130 Medinal
13

# Nineties dawn with Nikkei fall



Tokyo (Reuter) - Currency troubles and foreigners' doubts about Japan's political outlook dampened investor activity after traders welcomed in the first session of the new year.

As a result, the Nikkei index fell 202.99 points, or 0.52 per cent, to 38,712.88 by the midday close. It rose 38.93 on Friday, December 29.

The yea's sharp slide over the holiday and press reports linking Mr Yasuhiro Nakasone, the former prime minister, to a scandal involving an alleged corporate shares transaction further inhibited investors, traders said. Friday was the final session of the

1980s and yesterday's decline reversed five consecutive days of gains, which included four days of traded and closing from the Nakasone scandal reports than kighs.

Brokers said foreign investors, many of them calling in orders from overseas, scandal reports.

One trader said: "The scandal reports added to existing concern about the fate of the LDP (Liberal Democratic Party) in the upcoming elections."

Investors scoured the market for incentives, seeking solace mostly in blue chip electrical, precision instrument and trading house issues. Some brokers said

Celebrating the first session of 1990: women traders dressed in traditional kimonos clap hands with colleagues in Tokyo from the Nakasone scandal reports than

about the alleged scandal itself. Mr Toranobo Sugai, a senior trader at Shearson Lehman Hutton Asia, said: "I discounted the (scandal) story. It's not new talk, and besides, even if there were a scandal, it shouldn't have a significant effect on the LDP in the elections."

Mr Nakasone reportedly denied he knew anything about the alleged corporate share transaction. Turnover matched the 400 million

shares reached on Friday.

# **Argentine currency** expected to firm

gentine banks and exchange the government will give rate dealers opened yesterday depositors long-term dollarfor the first time in six days, denominated bonds for their after the Peronist government short-term time deposits. ordered drastic monetary reforms to reduce the amount of australs in circulation in order to strengthen the economy.

will remain closed until cent for short-term time Tuesday.

Dealers fully expect the austral to firm in the short term and interest rates to come down, after the statement on Monday by Señor Antonio Erman Gonzalez,

Buenos Aires (Reuter) - Ar- minister for the economy, that

The austral closed at 1,940 against the dollar last Thursday in anxious markets, while banks offered monthly in-The Buenos Aires bourse terest rates of up to 300 per deposits.

> The austral dropped 47 per cent against the dollar in December, reflecting lack of confidence in the government's ability to close the public sector deficit.

# Co-op societies pick Congress president

Mr Bill Anderson, president of the Central Midlands Co-operative Society, has been elected president of this year's Cooperative Congress. It is the movement's highest honour (Derek Harris writes).

The Central Midlands society is one of the biggest and most successful of the about 80 independent retail co-operative societies. It was created four years ago by a merger of the Greater Midlands and East Midlands societies, a move in which Mr Anderson played a leading



Anderson: highest honour

# WORLD MARKET INDICES

Index	Value	cp,de	CH'GE	ch,de	ch'ge (ic)*	ch'ge (US\$)	ch'ge (US\$)
The World	843.8	-0.3	28.7	0.2	23.6	0.6	15.8
(free)*	161.4	-0.3	28.6	0.1	23.6	0.6	15.8
EAFE	1553.9	0.0	22.1	-0.1	20.8	0.9	9.9
(free)"	160.0	0.0	22.0	-0.2	20.8	0.9	9.8
Europe	770.2	0.2	42.3	-0.2	30.4	1.1	28.0
(free)*	165.6	0.1	43.0	-0.5	30.8	1.0	28.7
Nth America	541.5	-0.9	42.7	0.0	28.1	0.0	28.4
Nordic	1569.7	1.1	44.6	1.1	29.2	2.1	30.1
(free)*	239.7	1.4	59.0	1.2	41.1	2.3	43.1
Pacific	3923.1	-0.1	13.0	-0.1	16.4	8.0	1.7
Far East	5716.4	-0.1	12.7	-0.1	16.4	8.0	1.4
Australia	355.4	0.7	21.1	1.5	18.6	1.6	9.0
Austria	1671.1	-0.7	153.5	-0.4	119.2	0.2	128.1
Belgium	993.0	0.1	28.6	0.4	17.1	1.0	15.7
Canada	601.2	-0.8	36.2	0.0	19.3	0.1	22.6
Denmark	1304.7	0.4	58.0	0.0	36.3	1,3	42.2
Finland	110.1	-0.6	-5.0	-0.7	-17.0	0.3	-14.5
(free)*	145.4	-0.4	21.6	-0.5	6.2	0.5	9.4
France	804.2	1.6	49.6	0.9	28.1	2.5	34.6
Germany	941.0	-0.8	65.4	-1.5	41.6	0.1	48.8
Hong Kong	2219.2	-0.7	15.9	0.2	4.4	0.2	4.3
ftaly	388.3	1.4	32.5	0.9	15.4	2.4	19.2
Japan	6088.4	-0.1	12.1	-0.2	16.3	0.8	0.9
Netherlands	943.4	-0.8	46.9	-1.4	26.0	0.1	32.2
New Zealand	106.6	-1.1	24.6	-0.6	18.0	-0.3	12.2
Norway	1433.7	0.9	72.1	1.0	55.5	1.8	54.9
Sing/Malay	2054.2	0.6	61.9	1.2	42.5	1.5	45.7
Spain	237.6	0.1	19.8	0.0	4.4	1.0	7.8
Sweden	1773.2	1.8	47.3	1.8	34.D	2.7	32.5
(free)"	248.4	2.5	57.9	2.5	43.7	3.5	42.1
Switzerland	925.4	0.6	41.2	0.0	30.9	1.6	27.0
(free)*	141.8	8.0	43.1	0.2	32.7	1.8	28.B
UK	732.6	-0.3	34.1	-0.3	34.1	0.6	20.7
USA	486.5	-0.9	43.2	0.0	28.9	0.0	28.9
1/200/01/02/02							

TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

# A global view of markets

The Times is introducing a new reader service — a series of stock market indices that allow investors to assess the performance of various world markets on a comparable

The Morgan Stanley Capcreated in 1968 as the Capital International Indices — is the recognized international standard, and is published in business newspapers around

indices daily, expressing the changes over the previous day and previous year in terms of sterling, United States dollars and each local currency.

Where there are significant restrictions on foreign ownership of shares, such as in the Nordic countries and Switzerland, both the "free" and the national market indices are

The indices, published daily from Geneva, provide a benchmark against which international investment performance can be measured.

# ALPHA STOCKS

		Vol '000		Val '000		Vol :000		Val 'O
	, ADT	632	I CU	1,177	LEG	1,097	Scot & N	
	Abbay Nat	7,669	Cackson	2.043	Lloyds	2,789	Sears	**
	Alki-Lyons		Courtaulds	1,176	Licyds Abt	595	Sedgwick	7,5
	Amstrad	5,397	Dalgety	92	Lourbo	2,640	Shell	1,6
	ASDA	4,598	Dixons	1,186	Lucia	1,206	Siebe	8,9
	AB Foods	908	ECC	1,182	M&S	6.668		5
	Argyll	8,853	Enterprise	526	Maxwell Cr	n 1.039	Slough Smith & N	. 2
	BAA	1,527	Ferranti	2,835	MB Group	1,696	SK Beach	3,3
	BET	4.963	Fisons	480	MEPC	1,433	Smith WH	3,2
	BTR	4.667	FKI	200	Midland	1,055	Smiths Ind	1.4
	BAT	1,782	Gen Acc	459	Net West	2.872	STC	2,5
	Barclays	1,535	GEC	9,842	Next	1.043	Stan Chart	
	Bass	1,460	Glaxo	3.790	Nth Food	1,107	Storehae	2.0
	Beazer	2,195	Globe tny	1.017	280	510		1,7
•	Beristd Int	397	Giynwed	421	Peart	910	Sun Altrica	1.4
1	BICC	714	Granada	1,162	Pearson	439	TI Group	37
٠.	Blue Arrow	1.578	Grand Met	2.917	Pilkington	1.394	Tarmac	1.2
	Blue Circle	2.191	GUS 'A'	586	Polly Peck	2.781	Tate & Lyle	2.21
!	BOC	1.429	GRE	2.600	Prudential	3,684		
	Books	2.629	GKN	636	Recal	3,764	Taylor Wd	1,04
ч	BP\$	1,796	Guinness	4.897	Flacel Tele	28		5,56
١.	Br Aero	1.023	Hamm 'A'	708	Rk Hovis	1.203	Tesco Thom EMI	4,81
	Br Airways	6.205	Hanson	10.417	Renk	348	Trafalgar	1,05 5,29
	Br Comm	268	H&C	611	FI&C	222	THE	2,13
.	Br Gas	9,968	Hawker	908	Redland	654	Ultramer	2,27
	Br Land	273	Hillsdown	1,822	Reed	6.833	Unicate	1.04
. !	Br Petrol	10,444	134)	1.012	Reuters	1,385	Undever	1,54
	Br Steel	22,740	ICI	2,140	RMC Go	578	United Big	3,05
	Br Telecm	7,138	Inchasos	645	RTZ	1.449	Utd News	31
. 1	Bunzi	1,022	Jaguar	6	R-Royce	6.621	Welcome	88
	Burnah	450	Kingfisher	80S J	Rothma 'B'	213	Whittord	283
1	Burton	1,457	Lasmo	444	Royal Bank	1,783	Williams	47
1	CSW	3,753	Ladbroke	1.727	Royal Ins	2171	Willis Fab	80
	Cadbury	2,135	Land Sec	2.552	Saatchi	143	Wimpey G	1.514
ł	Coats	3,156	Laporta	187	Sainsbury	613	·····inany (3	1,211
1		4 5 6 5	No Ec			المراب		

# RECENT ISSUES **EQUITIES** Micklegate Gp (75p) Millicom inc Oxford Virolgy Polysource Prospect (10p) Ramsden (Harry) (100p) Sage Gp New (130p) Storm Group (25p) Surrey Gp United Drug Abtrust Thai (100p)

Abtrust Thai (100p)
Analysis Hidgs
Angio Park
Angio Scan Inv Tst
Baris Hidgs (142p)
Blocure (42p)
Chiltern Radio (210p)
Courtyard Leis (27p)
East Surrey Water
Euro Project (50p)
Fired Earth (130p)
First Philip (50p)
Grosvor Dev (100p)
Hartley Balird
Image Store (38p)
JF Prillippines
Lon Merch Sec Dif
Lon & New York (100p)
Malaysian Emerg 115 +3 159 +8 37 14'z 156 +12 See main listing for RIGHTS ISSUES Amercoeur N/P Andaman N/P Assoc Farmers Benson Gp N/P Fisons N/P Willaire N/P

لكذا من ألاصل

Source: Morgan Stanley Capital International.

Proces Gross Ynd Del (Paler Chiange der p. % P/E

Addingsto Southerd Chilegou Fellay (James) Indicase (an) Lendo (an) Otase Wilgon Patroson-Zoch Do A' Sirer Darby Teior Kensley

154 90 Alland Lon
180 97 Asida
180 89 8444 Group
200 90 Bater Hants
505 385 Billion (P)
200 162 Bourne End
123 162 Bourne End
123 162 Bourne End
123 162 Bourne End
124 162 Bourne End
125 164 Brother
405 385 Card Prop
104 175 Cheshrids
405 385 Card Prop
104 175 Cheshrids
227 74 Carina
405 305 Card Prop
104 175 Cheshrids
227 75 Cheshrids
227 76 Carina
107 Card Prop
108 175 Cheshrids
227 76 Cheshrids
227 77 Carina
108 108 Cheshrids
227 125 Chypton
240 83 Carina Nichalls
241 122 Cardon
170 Card

689 444 Aract fit Parts 402 219 Caleform 213 162 Caleform 141 113 Pater (James) 220 165 Gaze 165 Gaze 165 Gaze 170 Gaze

Price Gross YM 8d Otter Chings day p % PM

INSURANCE

Investment Trusts appear on Page 28

LEISURE

:: ::

20 35 27

315 195 Anglas 11' 'N' '25 215 Ears & Wa '25 215 Ears & E

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your cight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the daily prize money stated if you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when

Int in Days Bay is

\$18.8 billion

1. Since the second recommend of the second recommend of the second recommend rec

V trade

istrai under ne

155 to 2 feet

The 41 0g

t — The Day is which surged as see to on Weeks to points to ende

STATE OF THE STATE

and the continue of the

. .

. - ---

and the second

# STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

# Nervous trading

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began December 27. Dealings end January 12. §Contango day January 15. Settlement day January 22. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (an) denotes Alpha Stocks. (VOLUMES PAGE 26)

1905/90. High Low Company

Phone Gross Vid. (bd Other Childge day () % P/E

Proces Greate Vid But Other Chings div p % P/E



	O Time No.	FINUM DIVID: 2,000 ed for +:	END 52 points
Cross Vide Single day 3 % P/E	1989/90 High Low Company	Proce Bid Otter	Gross Vid Chage div p % P/E
118 47 115 2 193 422 83 34 451 147 13 06 172 2 17 09 38 57 09 38 13 35 62 13 35 62 13 35 62 13 35 62 13 35 62 13 35 62 13 35 62	20 5 New London 45 27 Oil Search 67 49 Petrocan 27 57 Petrocan 27 57 Petrocan 27 50 Petrocan 27 50 Petrocan 410 275 Rangar 410 275 Rangar 216 132 Solvetope 11 5 Tangat Ran PyP 283 142 Tangar 284 285 Victoriar (m) 183 85 Victoriar (m) 183 85 Victoriar (m)	17. 19. 40 52. 11. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 12. 1	+%
40 29 284 181 63 99 1295 59 123 195 80 86 140 51 101	OVERS	EAS TRA	DERS
147 46 89 51 33 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152 152	955 273 Authorists 71 42 Bouches 147 116 Chilespon 147 115 Palay (James) 250 282 Inches (as) 252 281 Lanto (as) 36 36 Ozam Wilson 360 281 Palasson Zoch 361 281 Do X 101 182 Sier Darbe	400 505 64 65 148 155 123 127 ( 311 313 815 318 52 57 225 345 35 35 35 35	200 41 92 17 25 724 42 11.0 72 284 1., 55 44 235 -6 192 61 158 42 33 80 57 115 34 199 115 35 164

PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING

PROPERTY

SHIPPING

SHOES, LEATHER

04 59 Meadinn 72 79 ... 291 3.5 11.2 216 113 Landeri Househ 155 169 ... 227 8.5 ... 251 313 132 9... 81 8.0 ... 258 133 133 133 9... 81 8.0 ...

**TEXTILES** 

480 505 ... 20.0 4.1 64 65 ... 1.7 26 148 155 42 11.0 72 123 127 ● ... 55 44 311 313 46 147 47 47 32 57 42 33 60 32 57 42 33 60 32 57 42 33 60 32 335 ... 115 34 32 335 ... 115 35 32 335 ... 115 34 32 335 ... 115 34

â	lways have y himing. Game f your card.	aur c	and eve	silahia	-			Price Whe	:5 re re or	ie b con	led rice	are is c	at puc
	Carre		C		Cela or	1							
			Green		, Jean	198	9/90		P			G	) )
2	Albed Irish			Discous			Lin Dongs		De	() Mer	_	716	, p
3			_	og Roads		240	50 Ann Bros 55 Austrachi 39 Ryl Bl. S	d (1) 16d	48 793	<b>公</b>		0.7	
5	Bullough Mucklow (A&J	_	_	riels A-C	4	176	DO RAI BL S	(SE (SE)	48 212 166 548 128 507 174	53 198 215 174 553 228 610 513	뺿	14.1 8.1 7.1 40.1 7.1	
	BM Gp	-	Proper	rials A-D			(F) Schapfler (60 Scand Ca 99 TSB (ca) (70 Union Di	ari (22)	548 128	\$55 128	+12 -114 +12	<b>4</b>	Í
垣	Woodside		OiLGe		+-	霧 3	JO 1820UG.	se,	500	610 513	- 44	77.	!
8	Pister (A)		Foods				A MER	90	267 267 455	177	•작 •작		' :
20	Low & Bonar Nat Anst Bk	_		inde L-R		46.4	28 Westpac 66 Westness		95	271 420	- 5	10.4	) }
H	Hawker Siddly	(ma)		Discountials E-K		I							
12	FR Group	<u></u>		Aircraft				BR	EWE	RÆ	S		
13	NFC		Industr	isk L-R				4			_		_
15	FKB Staveley			TIME, Act	-	574 4 1197 203 1 286 1	ST PERSON IN		500 10% 160 190	统体管		20.9 37.5	
10	Wimpey G (22)			ials S-Z g_Roads		203 1 205 1	48 Boldingso 25 Bulley (1 80 Bulley	ir) al Base	190 222	第 20	e-è.	61 85 47	
m	Quicks Group			Aircraft		<b>S</b>	O Christia 77 Compaign		385 280	2000年8月2日 2000年8月1日 2000年8月1日 2000年8月1日 2000年8月 2000年8月1日 2000年8月1	-3	17.3 23.7 23.7	
18	Hartend Simon		Electris			一	25 Grand Me 58 Enemail Y		90 90 412 412 413 414 417	662	-3 -3	237	
12	Persimmon	Ĺ		g_Roads			15 Green II. 29 Gancess	9 (=)	412 667	417	0-5 0-3 -15	120 165	
20 21	Gr Portland McKechnie		Proper	y mals L-R	4-4	975 f 261 f	15 Greene IQ 29 Gentoess 10 Heatys & 25 Highhard	ارسسورا گوگا	965	쌇	D-1	11.6 12.0 16.5 37.5 3.1 4.2 4.7 13.7	
22	Eleco			ak E-K	╅	249 7	55 Mansfeld 56 Marston 1 67 Mortand	horyson	468 217 777	220	**	47	
23	TV-AM		Leisure			518 2 440 2	SS SA Britan BA Scot & No 75 Yack Gros 99 Whitepad	ries es (321)	770 500 347	墾	-iÓ	15.2	
24	Travis Perkins Graig			g Roads		349 Z 409 Z	DD Aminimore, Christian (Carlo Miles 1962)  225 Stand Min 558 Senoual Villa Ground	'A' (=)	#6	1000 Per 100	-6   43   +11	18.2 18.5 17.5 17.5 10.9 14.7	1
26	Arnchifit		Shippin Buildin	8 2.Roads	╅╌┥	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	10 De B 13 Vesterbrage 75 Young 'A'	m & D	11% 412 480		-8	17.5	1
27	News Intl		_	pers, Pul	,	~	y			-	••	~	•
28	Stricks Ind (22)	_	ladustr		$\Box$							_	
29) 301	Jerome (S) Coats Viyella (a	<del>.  </del>	Textile:		╂	╎┖		טונט	ING,	RO	ADS	<u> </u>	
31	Tate & Lyle	•	Foods	_		224 2	05 Abbey 28 Arcac		125	135	+25 -1)		
끡	Lawrence (Walte	7)	Beildin			1 mg	78 Angle Sec 39 Angle Utal 46 Amelifie	•	123 483 123 147 483 23	126 126	+7	27	2
끪	Watmough GKN (sa)		Paper,P	riot,Adv	1	258 1/ 516 3			147	麗.	+7 +14	قة مور	5
35	Peansas Prop		Propert		1-1	204   156 3 2 460 60 60 516 52 516 52 516 52 516 52 516 52 516 516	01 BP9 Ind ( 27 Beggendge 15 Barley (Be 164 Bardon Gr 33 Barton De	ER) Bock	233 137	257 (		27 16 83 107 14 125	ā
36	TT (28)	$\Box$	ladestr			209-1	15 Barley (Be 164 Barrison Go 51 Barrass De	erb British	137 68 175 206	179	+1 +1 +4 +3	.47	2
37 38	Wace Rank Org (3a)		Paper,P Industri	nint,Adv	-	268 14 98 2	55 Belway 55 Belway 55 Belway 55 Belway 57 Bet Bos 10 Bieckies	-	2017 138 225 VZ	游·	+3	14.7 5.0 6.0 7.7	14
39	Anglia Sec		Barking		╁╌┨	251 12 151 12	Berhatay ( 1201 Bett Bras	Ò	200 137	205 ( 147 158 286 467 112 166 122	8+	60 7.7	3
4	CH lod	_	Induștri	als A-D		303 19	10 Bieckieys 16 Blue Greie 12 Boot (Ham 14 Breeton P	(12)	<b>凝</b>	158 286	.71 +1 +2 -1 -1 -1	51 140 240 53	455555
41	Blagden	-4	Chemic		$\Box$	514 37 153 9 193 12 135 6	H Bredon P	ĭć	102	112 185	+2	Ħ	5
42	King & Shazson Broken Hill		Banks, D Industri		┼╌┫	135 d 150 9	1 Brysset 5 CALA	-	160 120 110 284 75	122 115	-i	8.5 64 4.4	5
44	Sherchley		ladastri	ls S-Z	1-1	266 19 163 7	S Calebrat	Robey	284 75	115 288 85 107	+2 +3 +2 +2	55	
0	lines Newspaper	. Ial	Deily	etal		181 14 111-37 269 9			8	90D _	. :-	100 187 53	877
P	iease take min	into ius s		unt a	ny 	371 25 311 15 231 16 143 7 511 26	7 Costan 1 Countryside 4 Crest Rech 6 Crostry Jac	r Normal	305 200 215 100 410	310 205 218	-2 -7 +3 +2	160 46 192 50 50 50 25	5 2 4 4 2
	Week	ly Div	idend		_		114 Egingag Ki V Erith 4 Evered	tige	72	154 77	+5 +6	25 52 72	4. 2. 5. 4.
To	ease make a no	divide	your o	taily to	tals in	93 S 101 G 282 18	5 Federated   3 Fetan Ga 5 Galletord	ing meta Oct	54 80	102 55 e 82 82	+20 +1 -5	700 65 52	11 6
	morrow's news				Workly Total	282 16 883 59 195 15 136 10	) Gleason (M 5 Harmson lar	<b>y</b>	710	75 •	• • <del>2</del>	125 9.1	5
MON	TUE MED	THU	PRE .	SQ	Total	310 201 468 26	i Heymood V 3 Hegas & Hi	High I		第 報 77	+13 -4	9.1 3.7 18.0 18.5	31
	1 1 1		1			105 73 50 35 186 117	Howard Hild Restrict Joh	(g)) (1) (1)	35	39 146 5 127	.:. -4	4.8 20 7.7	54
	لبلبا					156 111 370 194 159 66	Lang (J)		122 322	27 25		30 160 100	2.4 4.5
	•					78 4	20 I DOV	Natur)	88 624	91 64	+7 +2	먨	4
	BRITI	SH F	UNDS	3		78 46 810 203 287 214 340 185 192 116 124 67 385 285 407 73	Longii (SF) Longii (YJ) Manders Marter		120 265 27 28 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	おり 交換 47	 	117 53 117 83 118 83 83	11 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1
1985;				int	Gross Fled yid%	145 97	Martey Marstalls Mainters (A McCarthy &	) 	127 87	30 12		60 61 81 53	7.0
figh (	ow Stock			driy Hige yidi	ykr	365 255 407 73 473 302 125 109	McCartry & Mayor let Mailer (Stand	S T	134 i 135 i 190 i	75 <b>•</b>	+16 +7 +4	21.3 20.3 20.3 5.3 b 25.5	54 54 27
29% 9	RTS (Under F	ive Y	6875) 89%	106	0.200	473 302 125 109 472 314 145 69 211 158 197 121			362 3 116 1 178 1	16		4.0 11.9	547 527 538 538 538 538 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 548 54
99% 0 83% 8	5 Trees C 9%%	1989 1990	93% 93%	951 26	12.436 10.741	197 121 115 67 100 10	Personneu Phones Tax	<u>ter</u>	167 1 108 1 134 14	ы 13 е	+8 +1	8.7 3.7	5.3 3.6
97 9 36% 9	1% Treats 3%	1980 1990	97% • 97% •	830	12.050 11.583 13.848	15 10 171 110	Henringo Tor Personner Than Proches Proutog RMC Gp (as) Rates Ind	. :	13a 14 142 14 140 74 111 11	14. 15 -	2	8.7 3.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 5.7 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5 8.5	23
75 S	27. Trade 2159-1	987.40	20%	844	12,404	112 82	Flates tod Rectional (22)	' į	in n	9	19 2 17 3 6 13 12	8.7 5.7	탨
57 K	3% Fertil 12524.	1990 · 1890 · 1990	99% 99%	11.0 12.5 3.30	14.792 14.693 10.447	222 133	Sharpe & Fig.		186 19 106 11	3	6 1	7.7 5.3	48
46 BE	7% Fund 5%% 1 8 Trent 8% 1	1980	99%	:: "W	10,447 11,803 12,645	155 14 186 129 467 289	STREET LAL	1	(25 I		•2 :-	5.7 8.5	45
04 90 13 93	1% Treat C 10% 1 3 Expt 11% 1	1991 1991	95% • 97% 98% •	10.3 11,3	11.905 12.730	359 211	Strettey Toronto (mil.	- 1	16 4 20 2		9 1 8 1	6.3 4.0	12 54
14, 92 54, 82	1% Trace 11%% 1	1997	98% e 84%	3.54	13.692 10.269	154 92 335 236 884 343	Tay Homes Today Woods Tabury Group Trans. Perkin	Dec (162)	125 116 42 116 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	5	5 1 8 1 15 1 17 1 18 1	4.0 5.3 6.3 6.2 10.0 5.3	꿇
9% 92 0% 91	% Treas 9% 1 % Treas 10% 1 % Treas C10%% 1	992 992 992 982	84% 91% 96% 97	104	12.150 12.238 11.243	864 343 283 153 140 99 392 245 261 136	Try Creeco	9	75 18 194 16	5	18 1	00 53	55 50
9% 92 0% 91 5% 97 6% 95	% Each 1214% t	982 982	100% 100% a	12.1	11.243 12.023 12.285	392 245 261 126	Territi Vibroplant	•	104 14 105 31 168 17	3 +	H 1	舀	50 53 25

Weekly Dividend							
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in tomorrow's newspaper.							
HOM	RUE	WED.	THU	FFB	SAT	Total	
			ŀ				

		156 111 James
		370 194 Lang (J) 159 66 Lawrence (Walter) 78 48th Lifey
	<del></del> -	R10 201   med 6853
BRITISH F	UNDS	240 185 Manders 192 116 Martey
1989/90	int Gross	! 124 67 Maunders (1)
High Low Stock	Price Chige years years	385 295 McAlaine (Alfred) 407 73 McCarthy & S 473 302 Meyer tot
	_	12> 109 Miller (Stanley) 472 314 Montern (John)
SHORTS (Under Five Y	(6875) 89% 106 0.200	145 69 ASM 211 158 Meneran Toeta
99% 95 Trees C 9%% 1989 93% 87% Each 25% 1990	99% 9.51 12.436 93% 2.6 10.741	197 121 Personner 115 67 Process Touber
97 91% Treats 3% 1980 96% 91% Treats 8% 1990	97 3.0 12.050 97% • 8.30 11.883	18% 10% Pachers 177 110 Previous
97 1 92% Train 5 1 1 1967-60 90% 92% Train 10% 1990	97% 844 13.848 96% 10.2 12.404	810 501 RMC 6p (20) - 112 82 Raine Ind 631 415 Rediand (22)
99% 93% Each 11% 1890 181% 93% Each 12%% 1990 90% 86% Trees 3% 1991	99% 11.0 14.792 59% 12.5 14.693	222 1325 Rugby Stopp 295 67 Sharpe & Figher
90% 86% Trees 2% 1991 93% 88% Pand 5%% 1997-81 94% 88 Trees 8% 1991	90% 3.30 10.447 93 6.17 11.803 92% 8.8 12.645	155 14 Shetfield leaf 186 129 Swart (J)
100% 90% Trans C 10% 1991 101% 93 Each 11% 1991	95% • 10.3 11.905 97% 11.3 12.730	457 299 Stretley 359 211 Tarrets (set
101% 82% Trees 11%% 1991 88% 82% Trees 3% 1992	98% 0 . 11.9 13.632 84% 3.54 10.269	154 92 Tay Homes 335 236 Tevier Woodraw (sa)
94 88% Treas 8% 1982 99% 92% Treas 10% 1992	91% +% 8.7 12.150 96% 10.4 12.238	884 343 Tribury Group 283 153 Travis Parkins 140 99 Try Group
100% 91% Treas C10%% 1992 105% 97% Each 12%% 1992 106% 95% Treas 12%% 1992	97 10.6 11.243 1604 12.1 12.023 1604 • 12.8 12.265	392 265 Territi 261 126 Varoplant
109% 100% Each 13%% 1892 88 84 Fund 6% 1963	103% . 13.0 11.841 85% . 6.98 10.731	395 180 Ward Group 164 67 Ward Hidde
94% 87% Treas 8%% 1993 100% 92% Treas 10% 1993	914 9.0 (1.644 96 10,4 11,448	400 S18 Wells Bale 279 167 Westbury
106% 97% Trees 12%% 1993 119% 101% Trees 13%% 1993	102% 0 12.1 11.508 107% 12.5 11.401	270 64 Wignes 276 186 Wilson Bowden 198 137 Wilson (Cancelly)
FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEAR	ıs	311 203 Wimpey G (24)
9/% 96 Trees 8%% 1994	90% O+% 9.3 11.389	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1025 275 Trees 1275 1923 10274 1225 11.001 1125 1075 Trees 1275 1275 1923 10274 1225 11.001 1125 1075 Trees 1275 1275 10275 10275 1125 11.001 1225 11.

183 1189 Alfied Collects
223 American
182 118 American
182 118 EFF
118 EFF
118 EFF
183 EFF
184 EFF
184 EFF
185 EFF
185

423 314 Alexan
729 49 Another Day A'
1516 66 Another Day
1516 67 Another Day
1516 67 Another Day
1516 152 Bennin (A)
1516 152 Bennin (A)
1516 152 Bennin (A)
1516 152 Bennin (A)
1516 153 Bennin (A)
1517 154 Bennin (A)
1517 154 Bennin (A)
1518 155 Bennin (A)
1518 155 Bennin (A)
1519 155 Bennin (A)
152 155 Bennin (B)
153 156 Bennin (B)
155 Vend
157 169 Wilden (B)

. - -UNDATED 

30% 24% Contols 45% 58% Contols 70% 60% Conv 28% 24% Trees 41% 31% Trees 41% 34% Wer Lo 25% ... 9.5 41 ... 9.7 65% ... 9.7 25% ... 9.7 22% ... 9.3 36% ... 9.5 2%% 4% 3%% 2%% 3% 3% INDEX-LINKED INDEX-LINKED

1124 625 Trees I. 24 1994
1254 5394 Trees II. 24 1994
1254 5394 Trees II. 254 2007
1257 1154 Trees II. 254 2007
1257 1155 Trees II. 254 2007
1257 1157 Trees II. 254 2008
1258 1115 Trees II. 254 2013
1155 1126 Trees II. 257 2013
1155 1126 Trees II. 257 2020
1257 447 Trees II. 257 2020 112% 105% 153% 151% 121% 123 123% 125% 105% 115% 95% .: BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

7.8

131 130 Albey National (24)
267 129 Albed Inter
509 255 Angle Sp.
50 57 Angle Sp.
50 57 Angle Sp.
50 587 Cale of Inches
50 587 Cale of Sp.
50 587 Cal 

**ELECTRICALS** 

| 15.3 | 37 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11

INDUSTRIALS A-D

\*\*\*\*

57 32 Dity Cantro Rest 309 223 Friendly Helph 322 213 Embrone (ad 330 254 Horst Charleton 170 177 Contros Most 24 Hift Report Holes 180 740 Seety Holes W 121 95 South 121 95 South

S-Z

OILS, GAS 

35 20 Attent 123 200 210 State | Text 200 210 State | Lohan | 105 65 State | Lohan | 105 65 State | Bechan | 107 65 State | Bechan | 107 72 State | Bechan | 107 72 State | Bechan | 107 54 Demotrate | 107 54 Demotrate | 107 54 Demotrate | 107 107 Feater | Lohan | 225 185 Gastar | Passang | 220 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | Lohan | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | Heising | Passang | 107 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 多多次的多数的多型。在四位为17岁25公司15岁37年的多数的长行 936 447 BAT (sa) 155 120 PJ-Carroll 883 424 Rectaments

10.9 8.0 6.2 12.0 13.5 6.9 TOBACCOS 835 840 9-8 40.0 48 11.0 150 160 9 ... ... ... ... 672 680 9-2 18.4 24 12.3 WATER 171% 100 Auglam Mater 152 100 Recipiumbera 154 100 Recipiumbera 155% 100 Recipiumbera 152% 100 Recipiumbera 152% 100 Steps Water 157 100 Wilash Water 157 100 Wilash Water 150 100 Wilash Water 152 100 Vinciane Water 204 122 21.4 121 21.0 129 13.0 129 15.0 129 15.0 129 15.0 129 17.4 100 19.4 11.8 22.4 13.7 20.3 11.8 20.6 11.7 167 168 177 178 162 163 153 154 157 165 164 166 167 177 175 177 176 177 412522525252525

Ex dividend a Ex all b Forecast dividend e Intermination payment passed if Price at suspension g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment h Pre-merger figures in Forecast earnings of Ex other is Ex rights. S Ex scrip or share split if Tax-free . No significant data.

	/E High Low Company that Order Cologs dor p % P/E	
88 S9 Rea Bros. 48 S7	125 50 Set Dist Pacess   60 70   3.5 5.4 7.7	213 165 Cape
BREWERIES	7 572 465 Hamipes Cap 478 528 43 58 11 206 47 22 III. Gap 42 45 07 1.6 07 1 07 1.6 0	277 277 (4.0 6.3 7.8 13.0 0.7 13.0
A   C  Alind-Lyone (nat)   S00   S13   0   20.9   42   13   19   19   19   19   10   10   10   10	97 57 Left Sceners 95 99 -72 25 25 215 125 125 125 125 125 125 125	213 163 Capita
BUILDING, ROADS	15th   5th   15th   1	E-K
16   165	480 355 Verolesia Franço 372 382 21.3 5.5 9.9	20
1 140 Catory 157 167 +2 10,0 62 5,3 1k 973 Cander Gp 850 900 18.7 2.1 15.4 95 102 € -1 5.3 5.4 99 1 27 Castas 305 310 -2 160 52 92	<del></del>	70 50 France Cross by # 50 53 +1 25 40 108 111 77 France (Charman) 79 75 -2 44 60 108 117 71 France (Charman) 79 75 -2 44 60 105 105 117 118 Call left (Charman) 79 75 -2 44 60 105 107 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118
Second   S	### 422 Herving Thompson	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
211 Tames (sa) 250 254 -8 14.0 5.6 7.4 92 Tay Horas 107 111 +2 5.3 4.9 4.3 255 Tests Woodstre (sa) 252 255 +5 10.1 27 15.1 353 Taken Gran 255 650 -7 457 85 150	C30 203 AS Food (MD) 417 420 +1 121 3.1 12.4 272 VIA ASSAA Gross (MB) 118 122 +1 6.4 5.3 8.3	L-R
	CO 203 AS Food (at) 417 CD 41 121 21 124 212 UN ASDA Groet (at) 119 CJ2 - 1 GA 5.3 8.3 21 Th Share Groet 22 Th CA 5.3 8.3 215 SS Appetent rédigs 100 110 - 2 5.5 5.2 121 216 SS Appetent rédigs 100 110 - 2 5.5 122 217 164 Angel (as) 205 210 - 2 6.7 42 13.3 113 GS Angel (as) 205 210 - 2 6.7 42 13.3 113 GS Angel (as) 205 100 100 - 1.7 15 15.4 113 155 Annex Frankriss 150 110 - 1.0 5.2 11.0 119 119 Entir Pt. 120 132 - 43 3.7 6.5 119 129 Entir Pt. 120 132 - 43 3.7 6.5 120 120 Entir Share (as) 120 - 120 - 120 12 2 10.7 123 General and (as) 121 122 - 43 3.7 6.5 124 37 Bortland (as) 121 124 144 - 1 6.2 2.0 77.4 127 128 General and (as) 121 124 144 - 1 6.2 2.0 77.4 127 128 General and (as) 121 124 144 - 1 6.2 2.7 5.5 15.3 128 27 Bortland (ar) 121 122 - 6.7 6.0 20.9 129 270 Brite Brite Brite 20 20.0 - 4 8 2.0 12.3 120 270 Brite Brite Brite 20 250 - 4 8 2.0 12.3 127 170 Care Selling (ar) 23 55 - 5 12 3 15 12.7 127 170 Care Selling (ar) 23 56 - 5 12 3 15 12.7 127 170 Care Selling (ar) 23 56 - 5 12 3 15 12.7 127 170 Care Selling (ar) 23 56 - 5 12 3 15 12.7 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128	157   160   0+5   157   42   201
CHEMICALS, PLASTICS  1189, Affect Colleges 187 171 37 22 19.0	60 35 Calana 34 39	201 198 Markerine 270 277 6.5 2.4 22.0 346 269 McCocker 272 275 0+6 19.7 7.2 6.1 146 114 McLoof Passet 125 140 0+1 7.0 5.1 10.1 161 125 Magnetis 142 152 +2 6.9 4.7 12.6 27 176 Magnetis 142 152 +2 6.9 4.7 12.6 27 156 Magnetis 142 152 152 153 6. 2.5 2.7 154 Magnetis 142 157 0 16.0 4.4 8.8 143 Magnetis 152 157 0 15.5 2.8 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159 159
1159. Affice Colleges   187   171		221 17% Interface 2 Mar 22% 24% 24% 24% 25% 25% 25% Project Head 2 Mar 22% 25% 25% 25% Project Head 2 Mar 22% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25% 25%
	HOTELS, CATERERS	273 183 Principles (na.) 245 252 0-4 733 5.2 8.5 151 55 Principles (na.) 246 252 0-4 733 5.2 8.5 134 252 Purisis 253 270 +13 13.7 5.1 12.0 134 252 Purisis 253 270 +13 13.7 5.1 12.5 141 455 Purisis 145 149 0-1 5.8 27 12.6 141 15.5 422 Purisis 145 149 0-1 5.8 4.0 11.5 207 155 422 Purisis 145 149 0-1 5.8 4.0 11.5 207 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15
814 Alexan 413 415 0+1 15.3 3.7 119 40 Anoter Day 45 50 +10 20 4.1 14.5 65 Agastoptism 4 123 129 0 40 3.2 18.7 65 Achiby (Laura) 74 78 0+2 3.1 4.1 11.8 320 Aestin Field 40 420 120 29 22.7 110 Beatle (James) W 130 133	\$7 32 City Canton Rest	273 183 Radiant Metal 170 195 27a 15 244   104 27 Radia Org (as) 886 885 +4 36.3 41 126   233 132 Rangomes 140 145 +2 7.5 5.3 120

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT 186% (104 Applepart)
200 end Brammil (201)
7421 e201 Br Amerigane (21
200 e15 Cuffyer
155 72 Comb (1)
125 08 Dog Michael
200 212 Dog Michael
201 213 End German
202 113 End German
203 113 End German
204 113 End German
205 1

THE TIMES FRIDAY JANUARY 5 1990

īv.

100

100 mm

AND LEVEL OF THE PARTY OF THE P

CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF T

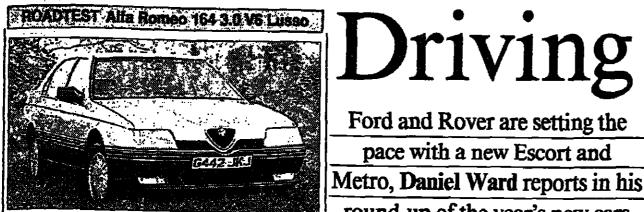
Parties of the second of the s

इ**ट्रा**च्या ३ एक्कारण September 1997 Man a second 医红色素 经工程 机 274242 1 2 1 2 TOUR DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER 328 Att 1 22 %

01-48)

BUSINESS AND FINAL	THE TIMES	S UNIT TRUST INF	ORMATION SERVICE		Bad Offer Ching Yid   Bid Offer Ching Yi
Mesterin Acc 90.0 1027 10.4 1.85 Spec Sin 60.25 60.25 10.25	SECUMANCE   Fund   MANAGEMENT   LTD   41, Handragian Gandero London 987 445   11, Handragian Gandero London 987 445   11, Management   151, 161, 171, 171, 171, 171, 171, 171, 17	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	RANAGERS   Recov   Set   State   Characteristics   Characteristics   Recov   Set   State   Recov   Set   Set   Recov	Do Acc   Care	THESCHILD FIRED SEAMAGEMENT   SUN LETS OF CAMADA   Sun Letter   Sun
ABUTION MANAGEMENT LTD 10, Casene Telmon, Abandon AND 102 Tak 8251 EXENT Charles EXENT Color Take 8251 EXENT CALL 1183 S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Tele 15-37 Series S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Tele 15-37 Series S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Tele 15-37 Series S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Tele 15-37 Series S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Tele 15-37 Series S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Tele 15-37 Series S0, Fundamy Chem, London EXENT 700 Exercise 112.7 Series 1-22 S0 Exercise 112.7	SCHITT & LAW   St. Genomials   St. Consulty   St. Genomials   St. Consulty   Ciri   100 Text   Consults   St. Consults   Consults	10	HAD 18 5.64 Pension En 1 767.9 767.9 140.1 5.64 HAD 18	RS MORGAN GRENFELL UNIT TRUET SAVE & MANAGERS	PROSPER   1465
When App 19 3731 1845 1858 1859 1858 1858 1858 1858 1858 185	Assertices   149,7   158,6   40,5   0,09   Assertices   149,7   158,6   40,5   0,09   Assertices   149,7   158,6   40,5   0,09   Assertices   149,7   149,4   40,90   0,09   Assertices   23,55   23,000   4,000   0,09   Assertices   23,55   23,000   4,000   0,09   23,55   23,000   4,000   23,55   23,000   4,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,55   23,000   23,55   23,55   23,55   23,000   23,55	A 4.75 A 6.41 LAS UNIT TRUST MANAGERS. 3. 1.55 S.0.00 St.000 St.0	Empt Profes Feb 031-225 Feb 031-225 Gare Den Acc 108.3 114.2 +1.8 0.1 Euro Erel Inc 108.3 114.0 +1.2 0.1 Euro Erel Inc 108.3 114.0 +1.2 0.1 Owners Struct Fand 40.24 6.78 Awar Granch 38.32 41.166 -0.16 1.4 Awar Granch 38.32 41.166 -0.16 1.4 Awar Granch 38.32 41.166 -0.16 1.4 Awar Granch 38.32 12.00 +0.41 1.4 Bert Den Gel 1114 130.4 +0.41 1.4 Bert Den 1114 130.4 +0.41 1.4	Ander Pro 1227 -1.73 3.879 0.886 20 122 122 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123	T133 2 240.1 4 1/8 0.79  1 25.2 240.1 4 1/8 0.79  1 25.3 196.4 4 1/8 0.79  1 25.3 196.4 4 1/8 0.79  1 25.3 196.4 1 1/8 0.79  1 25.3 196.4 1 1/8 0.79  1 25.3 196.1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Tait 67-481 8002  Am Sen Cos 60.13 (82.79 -0.01 1.10)  Australia 73.46 74.17 +1.01 1.50  Conventible 50.22 53.519-1.03 7.23  East 195.0 14.0 +0.2 1.20  East 195.0 14.0 +0.2 1.20  East 195.0 14.0 +0.2 1.20  East 195.0 185.1 +1.2 1.40  Earo Stair Cos 195.7 80.85 +1.3 2.50  Earopt 71.20 72.85 +1.3 2.00  Earopt 81.20 72.73 +1.00 2.00  Earopt 71.20 72.85 +1.3 2.00  Ear	Euro Income	7 1.05 7	HO.12 U.00 -0.04 0.49 -0.04 0.49 -0.04 0.49 -0.04 0.49 -0.04 0.49 -0.04 0.49 -0.04 0.49 -0.05 0.49	Description   Color	H. LFT NEWENTHENTE   Global Tack   77.85 +0.42   0.00
Colored 17.15 144.0 -0.1 0.38 Empt 231.2 321.4 +4.5 2.78 Recov 31.2 321.4 +4.5 2.78 Recov 31.2 321.4 +4.5 2.78 Recov 31.2 321.4 +4.5 2.78 Recov 41.2 5.25 Gendler 31.2 321.4 +4.5 2.78 Recov 51.2 52.5 24.47 5.2.9 Gendler 31.2 52.5 24.47 5.2.9 Gendler 31.2 52.5 24.47 5.2.9 Gendler 31.2 52.5 24.47 5.2.9 ENCOMASTER MANAGEMENT First Floor ID Canadom RE Leaden SC40 694 Tel: 01-698 2368 61-629 2318 Fam 61 233 Recov 6m inc 65.20 60.204 +0.20 2.25 Fendler Gendler 51.2 52.5 24.5 4.25 Gendler Gendler 51.2 52.5 24.5 4.25 Gendler 62.2 52.5 24.5 4.25 Do Acc 66.20 50.204 +0.20 2.25 Gendler Gendler 52.2 52.7 4.2 4.2 5.2 En Acc 2 56.3 70.56 +0.20 2.25 Gendler 62.2 52.7 4.2 4.2 5.2 Do Acc 66.2 70.56 +0.20 2.2 Do Acc 66.3 70.56 +0.20 2.2 En Acc 2 56.7 72.4 52.9 4.2 Do Acc 66.3 70.56 +0.20 2.2 Do Acc 66.3 70.56 +0.20 2.2 Do Acc 70.56 +0.20 2.2 En Acc 2 56.7 72.4 52.9 4.2 Do Acc 66.3 70.56 +0.20 2.2 Do Acc 66.3 70.56 +0.20 2.2 Do Acc 70.57 +0.20 2.2	Do Acc 220.3 223.1 +1.2	Do Acc S211 547.5 + Cost Enro GM 49.31 52.14 + Do Acc 56.49 53.16 + Do Acc 56.49 53.16 + Do Acc 57.00 61.97 54.0 Do Acc 57.00 61.00 53.68 + Do Acc 57.00 61.00	1, Seecime House Square, Bindelton	PERPETUAL Unit TRUST   14, Mart Stock, Hardey On Themson Tect.   14, Mart Stock, Hardey On Themson Tect.   170   144   140	TAGE 21.97 23.62+0-19 3.42  D LIFE TRUST MANAGEMENT S. BERNANGE BERT S. BE
Set Of Ped int 56.54 56.33 +0.66 2.80  CAMBION FUND MAINIGERS 1, Openic Very, Wentby Medic Half CHS The 57 -0.02 Serie Growth 40.28 42.65 +0.65 2.89 Income 51.44 54.72 +0.50 3.00 For East 45.45 4.92 +0.51 0.05 Rh Amer 40.88 45.47 +0.13 1.85 UK GR Accum 158.7 168.7 162.7 +1.2 2.22 UK GR Accum 158.7 168.7 162.7 +1.2 2.22	Pauling 1972 4 11411 Adalas 1972 4 1982   Charly Lies 300.8 25.4 44.6 9 244   Do Acc 1973 50.8 25.4 44.6 9 244   Do Acc 1973 1973 1974 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975 1975	3 f Whisingto Park, Ensier EDS 103 1. 5 1 Whisingto Park, Ensier EDS 103 1. 5 222673 1. 5	Do Acc 201.1 214.4 45.4 0.0 (General 205.5 412.5	27.0 Mood NM, Steed Sense, 197 251. Tel. July 187. 2517 Landson 1880 611545 1.5 July 187. 2517 Landson 188. 251	Prop Starte 48.38 52.214-0.71 1.08 55.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.0
150 78 ASD 77 ASD 77 R2	Second Color   Seco	1	Spice   14   17     11   89     Shainer   Metal   52   53   0     13   22   53   Sacro Bride   19   22     13   52   53   Sacro Bride   19   22     13   52   53   Sacro Bride   19   27     13   52   53   Sacro Bride   10   10   10   12   54   10   12   Sacro Bride   10   10   10   10   10   12   Sacro Bride   10   10   10   10   10   10   Sacro Bride   10   27   27   29   42   14   Source Comp   20   27   27   29   42   14   Source Comp   20   27   27   49   22   10   Illis Clouds   27   27   28   48   19   Illis Clouds   27   27   28   48   19   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   30   100   Illis Clouds   27   28   28   17   24   15   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   48   19   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28     18   28   18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   28   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   28   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   28   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28     18   Illis Clouds   28   28	New Yrk   1.6096-1.8280   1.8270-1.8280   Month   1.8735-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.8879-1.8915   1.9827-10.8514   10.8827-10.7155   10.8879-1.8814   10.8827-10.7155   10.9817-10.8916   1.0418-1.0831   1.0432-1.0442   1.	1 month 3 month 0.91-0.89pr 0.50-0.44pr 0.90-0.83pr 1%-1%pr 2%-2%pr 1%-1%pr 1%
275 185 Bounarco 180 780 € 20.0 £A 7.5 127 28 Backendam 80 78 1.3 25 18.6 128 80 Battonic Crope 107 112 -4 25 2.3 13.3 129 127 Batte Control 170 112 -4 25 2.3 13.3 120 Battonic Crope 177 112 -4 25 2.3 13.3 121 27 Batte Control 170 112 -4 25 2.3 13.3 122 Bo Indiana 175 185 7.9 4.4 123 125 Bo Indiana 175 185 7.9 4.4 124 125 Bo Indiana 175 185 7.9 4.4 125 127 Batte Control Fridge 175 185 7.9 4.4 126 127 Batte Control Fridge 175 185 7.9 4.4 127 22 Bo Indiana 128 180 1.5 18.7 128 129 Boundam 184 184 18 1.5 18.7 129 120 Boundam 184 184 18 1.5 18.7 129 120 Boundam 184 184 185 185 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	67 77 -1 5.1 7.1 80 21 Ref Valle 25 30 31 30 145 105 RF		Titled   California   Califor	Singapore 1.8960-1.8960 W Germa Maleyste 2.27030-2.7750  Australia 1.2755-1.2771  Caracia 1.1810-1.1820  Sweden 6.1985-6.2015  Norway 6.5900-6.5950  MON  Base Rates %: Clearing Bantes 15 Finance — Japan — Overnight High: 15 Low 14% Week flood: 14% Treasury Bills (Discount %) Buying: 2 mth - 14% 3 mth - 14% 2 mth: 14% 1 mth: 14% 1 mth: 14% 1 mth: 15% 2 mth: 15% 3 mth: 15% 6 mth: 15% 1 mth: 15% 3 mth: 15% 1 mth: 15%	1.6910-1.6920   Befglum (Com)   35.50-35.55     1.690-1.9100   1.5502-1.9100   1.930-149.50     5.7800-5.7850-5.7850   Spain   149.30-149.50     144.20-144.30   Rates supplied by Sercitary Bank GTS and Extet.     15%
229 SB Campbell & Arms 221 321 0 13 5 10 65 11 15 15 15 10 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	41 43 02 0 428 140 122 201 151 150 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 17	- 421 800 850 Forecast 927 44 117 - 93 19 110 - 103 124 953 - 113 324 953 - 113 32 953 - 113 32 953 - 12 52 43 44 95 95 14	And comments 24 34 f	3 mits: 16*za-*sx 6 mits: 13*z-\$15*z  Defair CDe (%): 1 mits: 130-8.25  3 mits: 8,30-8.25 6 mits: 825-820 12 mits 8.25  Ballding Society CDe (%)  1 mits: 16*za-*sx 2 mits: 15%-15*sx 3 mits: 15%-16  mits: 14*is-s-14% 9 mits: 15%-15*sx 3 mits: 15%-16  mits: 14*is-s-14% 9 mits: 15%-15*sx 3 mits: 15%-16  ECGD  Flood Rate Sterling Export Finance. Males-up de: 29, 1989 . Agreed mitses Jen 24, 1990 to Feb 25, Scheme it: 15-90 per cent. Schemes it 8 lit: 162  cent. Reference ratis Dec: 1, 1389 so Dec: 29, 38-bone it 8 v: 15.164 per cent.  LONDON: FI  Open High Low Close  FT-SE 100  Previous open interest  1 Three Month Sterling  Previous open interest  Previous open interest  Previous open interest	High: \$397.00.387.50 Low: \$383.50.394.00
1881 75   Contribute   25   22   17   245   144   188   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   188   187   187   187   188   187   18	## 100	1 103 5 53 222 74 77 18 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	indicates 22 177 15.7 leadanaster 5 60 25 4.3 11.4 leadanaster 5 60 27 4.7 8.3 12.4 leadanaster 5 60 27 6.7 8.3 12.4 leadanaster 5 60 27 6.7 8.3 12.4 leadanaster 5 60 27 6.7 8.3 leadanaster 5 60 27 6.7 8.3 leadanaster 5 60 27 6.7 8.3 leadanaster 6 60 27 6.7 8.3 leadanaster 6 60 27 6.7 8.3 leadanaster 6 60 28	Jun 90	1907   1908
## 27   Second Leaders   22   12   23   23   23   23   23   23	100   101   101   102   103	** 775 13 444  ** 775 13 444  ** 448 7 7 62  ** 448 24 7 62  ** 47 61 213  ** 47 61 213  ** 47 61 213  ** 47 61 213  ** 47 61 213  ** 47 61 213  ** 47 61 213  ** 13 15 22  ** 13 15 22  ** 13 15 22  ** 13 15 22  ** 13 15 22  ** 14 22  ** 15 22  ** 14 22  ** 15 22  ** 14 22  ** 15 22  ** 14 22  ** 15 22  ** 15 22  ** 16 24  ** 17 25  ** 18 26  **	Section   Sect	(E/tonne) BARLEY close (E/t) Vol 26 AV 113.85 My 113.85	Conta per Troy ca), "(5 per tone)   153/2 SERVER

# **MOTORING**



Looking good: the Alfa Lusso is elegant and purposeful

# The Alfa roars in at 135mph

Behind the theory that improved is the speed of expensive sports cars are all throttle response. On coundriven by dynamic 25-yearolds who have as much use for an automatic gearbox as a pension book, is the reality (Daniel Ward writes).

Many of the owners are nearer to 40, if not older, and they speed hours each day in traffic jams. For them a sporty, prestige car is a perk, but an automatic gearbox is essential. Hence it would be difficult to find a Porsche

928 with a manual gearbox in the company car park. The same rules apply to the handsome Alfa Romeo 164. Alfas are steeped in sporting history but up to 80 per quieter

MANAGEMENTAL STATES

ES and Taken State Postmant Rolling

ere de la comp

200 S

y 35 7-87**.2**1.

NO FIRE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

100

re out at

cent of 164 owners opt for automatic transmission. A fully equip-ed 164 Lusso this one is sells for £21,395; the automatic version costs an extra

£785. There are resist' very few really good automatic gearboxes. The margin be-tween one that satisfies and one that irritates is gradg-ingly small. The Alfa's foorspeed transmission, built in Germany by ZF, which has BMW, Jaguar, Rover and

Saab among its customers, Invariably it slips smoothly from one gear to the next, and at the right moment. And there is no saggestion of the automatic model dragging Alfa from the sporting class down into the ranks of mundane, bor- will more than hold its own

try reads the tardiness of the kick-down can become annoying. One solution is to change down manually, but

There is no switch for sports and economy modes for the transmission but, then, would you want the my setting in an Alfa? Prebably not.

Alfa decided to give the fine-sounding 3 litre V6 engine a little more torque and 7bhp less power for the auto 164. This is a wise move as there is There are less need to rev the engine to achieve an energetic

cars in the prestige class, but

the Alfa's attraction is hard

sporty yet restrained, elegant but purposeful. The doors

close with a subdued, quality

sounding thud. Above all it is

a comfortable and relaxing

laxary BMWs, Mercedes

and Porches, the Alfa 164

In an office car park full of

Pininfarina's styling is

available in 1992. and more performance. By contrast, the engine represents the main change for Although the the new Metro. Under the automatic model longer bonnet will be the latest is about a second all-aluminium K series 1.1 slower sprinting to and 1.4 litre engines, first seen 60mph than the in the new Rover 200. And at manual 164, it is more stable under last the Metro will have five eears, not four. hard acceleration,

The car has been made a few particularly on aninches longer to accommodate even surfaces. Top the new engine, but the cabin on the 440 hatchback. It's a Japanese range of multivalve ready sold out. The handsome speed is more than 135mph. Admittedly, there are quieter and more exactingly refined

his year the 10-year-old Metro and Ford explains why the 1990 Metro Escort will move will look remarkably similar aside for successors, to its predecessor.

Ford and Rover are setting the

pace with a new Escort and

round-up of the year's new cars

the limelight at the Birming-

pride of Britain's motor in-

was the Escort which went on

to become such a consistent

interest. The car is all new and

bigger than the old model,

which will be remembered for

its sharp, stylish looks rather

Following on from the new

Fiesta, we can expect next

June's Escort to ride more

comfortably and handle bet-

ter. But the new model will

have to make do with the

present 1.4 and 1.6 litre en-

gines until new and more

efficient 16-valve engines are

WYKEHAMS IP

**MonzaSport** 

ALFA ROMEO PERFORMANCE CARS MAIN AGENTS FOR HAMPSHIRE AND SURROUNDING AREA Large selection of new and used cars available for immediate delivery

Telephone: (0489) 577944 Por Sales, Service and Spare

than its cabin dimensions.

best-seller in Britain.

In 1980, it was the A rival to the Metro will be diminutive Metro that stole the next generation Renault 5. While the Metro will be in British showrooms in April, ham motor show, as both the the R5 is likely to make its dustry and the survival hope French début in late Septemof Austin Rover. However, it ber. It will need to be much more roomy inside than the present rather cramped R5.

Other new 1990 arrivals in the supermini class will be the facelifted Une, bearing the features of the bigger Tipo, while Ford will add the giant-This time around, the Escort is likely to attract more killing Fiesta RS Turbo model to its range.

This spring, there will be a new Toyota Starlet, though import restrictions will restrict the number on sale in Britain. Rover plans to keep up its hectic pace of new model launches with the birth in March of the Rever 400, a four-door saloon version of the 200 hatchback. Stepping into the popular shoes of the old-style Rover 200, the 400 will provide tough opposition for the Ford Orion and

Vauxhall Belmont. Simultaneously, the Japanese will launch a Henda Concerto saloon, sister model to the Rover.

Many potential Rover 400 owners will also consider the German manufacturers will latest Volve 460 saloon, based go some way to matching the

Preview: the new Ford Escort is bigger and handles better, but makes do with the old engine until the 16-valve arrives in 1992 tough, rugged car, but, I maintain, not built to the engines. April sees the launch of the 16-valve, 136bhp BMW quality standards of the rival 3188S, and the new 2 litre 16V Audi 80 or BMW 3 series. (140bhp) Andi 80 will add to It would require a long

the marques' range.

The now very familiar-looking BMW 3 series will be memory to recall when Fiat last had a competitive midreplaced in 1991 by an all new range saloon - the Regata certainly was not - but this baby" BMW 5 series model. summer the Italian firm will Underlining that there will launch the four-door First be no shortage of new perfor-mance models this year, Ford Tempra, based on the Tipo hatchback. The new car will be will launch a four-wheel drive version of the turbo-charged priced in the 1.4 to 2 litre class. Sierra Cosworth at the end of A seven-seater estate car will this month, Resting on this car follow, probably in 1991. are Ford's hopes for a success-Japan's seven-seater rival to

Driving into the Nineties

ful return to rallying. the Renault Espace, the Four-wheel drive will be Toyota Previa, should arrive in Britain by late summer. It available on the Citroen BX GTi and a BX estate car. promises to be an interesting vehicle, with the engine po-

over's new sporty sitioned on its side beneath models will not be wearing the MG badge when they appear in August. luxurious image than the Instead, the new label will be Rover 214 GTi and Rover 216 GTi. These three-door hatchbacks will look like coupés.

The new Lotus Elan goes on sale this month, though the first year's production is alLotus and stunning Vauxhall summer) provide the European opposition to a stream of sporty Japanese products.

In 1990, these will include which handles better than its new car may fare better. predecessor, though the styling is a backward step, and a new Toyota MR2. Although this is bigger than the original model and the 1.6 litre engine has been replaced by a 2 litre, Toyota claims it will be only

لمكذا عن ألاصل

marginally more expensive. The tear-about Honda CRX coupé will be fitted with a new 160bhp engine.

At the top of the sporting class, the elegant Jaguar XJS will this year receive a major facelift. Tinkering with a classic design can be tricky, but certainly the awful instruments are overdue for change. Coming within a few weeks is the four-door saloon version of the Ford Granada. Half the cars sold in the executive class

Ford has been at a disadvantage for some time. Although Rover will be BMW 850i V12 coupé, cost-

range until 1992, this year sees Calibra (on sale in early the replacement of its sister model, the Honda Legend, exactly four years after its début. In America, the Legend has sold well, but it has an all-new Toyota Celica, achieved little in Europe. The

> A rise in petrol prices could make the launch of the Rover 800 turbo-diesel later this year particularly timely.

> In May, comes the the impressive Peugeot 605 executive model. It is not the most refined car in its class but a worthy Peugeot flagship. Until the Japanese launched

Lexus and Infiniti. luxury marques meant just BMW. Jaguar and Mercedes. This year, however, an Audi V8, the company's first luxury car, will be launched in Britain. It is the first four-wheel drive car fitted with automatic transmission in its class. The price will be about £39,000. More significant will be the

replacement for the Mercedes are saloons so the hatchback S class. It is unlikely to be available here until 1991. On sale in August will be the



Change: the Metro has a longer bonnet to take the all-aluminium K series (Rover 200) engine Italian style: the Fiat Tempra, based on the Tipo hatchback, is roomy and competitively priced

01-481 4000 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

ing large cars. What could be for all the right reasons.

refined

cars, but

hard to

# CAR BUYERS GUIDE

the middle seats.

Hoping to attain a more

Tempra will be the Lancia

Dedra, to be unveiled in

Britain in March. An awful

This year, too, the West

name for a likeable car.

01-481 4422 TRADE ADVERTISERS

# PERFORMANCE CARS



01-387 8008

HALT MOTOR CO

OFFICIAL DEALER

FOR LONDON AND WATFORD

EDGWARE ROAD

LONDON MW9 Tel: 01-265 9866

**NELSON** 

MOTOR SALES

SALES: 27/30 THE PAVENENT.

SENICE 19 PETREIS RD. 584.

Afa Romeo 🕣

A RACE APART CARSTRAT DESIRE TO BE DRIVEN

Ufa Romeo 🌎

MANGOLETS FREE COURTESY CARS OPEN 7 DAYS TEL: 0565 812899

Alfa Romer 😱

For sales, service and spares Call 021 778 1295/6 Fax: 021 702 2559

mario deliotti Ltd.

683-687 STRATFORD ROAD BIRMINGHAM B11 4DX

**FERRARI** 

F40

POA

Tel 01-433 3966.

Private sale.

No time wasters

LOTUS Excel SE 1986 C reg. 37,000 miles. A/Con, central locking, white, PAS, half leather. FSH, £11,000 ono.

Tel (0703) 780224 home ox 229992 work. 1980 Ferrari 400i automatic,

Retiner control very memory processor, 1 owner, extensively restored during 1988/9, including bare metal responsy, ust MOTO, PAS. E/windows, alloys, as cort, R/cass, E35,000. most Alfa Romeo SPER GARAGE. (0255) 762535 39 Hartfield Rd . Wimbledon SW19 01 540 3325 Alfa Romeo 🕅 A Race Apart

CELICA convertible 88. 6.000 Index. white, \$14,950, PX. Elb-Sonr 0482-28868 Contact John Gill Limited Alskew Garage Sectate 8677 23134 Blain Dealers in Yerkshire

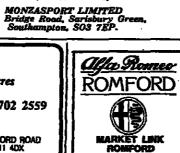


FERRARI 400 1983. Automatic Air conditioned. Sun Roof. Im-maculate condition. 56,000 mls F S.H. £48,000 Tel:0424 87501 R\$500 Cosworth, 1987, black exc con. 16,000 m, alarmed £20,500, 01-467 8059.

PANARI 328 CTS 1986 C 179. £67,500. Mint condition. 01 348 7499 (0) 01 440 1124 (H).

REG Lamborghini 5000S Countach, Red. Black Interior, 16,000 miles. Right Hand Drive. 130,000. Tel: (0445) 228901. CARLTON OS 3000. 1989. Car-nunc red. A/c. leather etc. 9.000 mls. £13.995. Lance Owen Ltd 01-942 5822 T FERRARS 308 OTS 84, superb. black/mag. LHD. 27 000 mis FSH, 308 reg No. £49,500 PX. Elisons 0482-28868

FERRARI Mondial 3.4 T Cabrio pt 1990 RHD. Rosso/ Magno pa. Delivery muleage £135.000, Tel: 01-658-3343 1967 Alfa Romeo spycer, sputa Roadster, jow mileage in red, itted radio stereo and alarm, leather tran, £12.908 cmo. Tel Today 0600 890796 Weckdays 0452 25291 T.



KENSINGTON

01-589 6894

Alfa Romeo 🖫

NUMBERS

Evan Douce Registratio

LOTUS Esprit Turbo. Ltd edition White. F/leather. A/C. FSH Low museupe. \$2,000 Hi Fi Alarmed. Every conceivable ex-tra. £12,800 one. Tel: 10702 439488 rtd 10702 537835 one. Magnota right hand driv, Export £165,000, UK £185,000, OL-485 1015.

Camelot A Coffee Romer A 42-46 Aldermans Hill.

Palmers Green. London N13 4PN

Telephone 01-886 3320/0662

# If you'd like your own number

REGISTRATION NUMBERS

# C1 GAR

Dial ours 01200 8888

To find out how to make your personal transport a touch more personal, call our registration mark hotline. Open 24 hours a day, we'll send you

details of our Classic Collection and Select Registrations schemes - your routes to the most individual vehicle accessory available.

PRESTIGIOUS CARS

FERRIM HONDAL 8
42.000 mbes, 1982/83, red.
primaculate condition
proughout 29,950
FERRIM MONDAL CARROLET
LI-10. 6.000 miles, 1985,
primaculate condition

Register your interest

**JAGUAR & DAIMLER** 

XJ6 2.9 Auto July '88 E Registered. Blue Extras include electric root/windows, cruise control. Jaguar maintaine £14,950

Ring office hou 01-723 0093

grey on all usual refunements. 8.000m. £31.995. Tel 0604 54041 Hentra Northampton. DANNIER SOVEREEON 4.2 Auto Late 1983 Coud. Brown inter-or. Low miteage. VCC. I presi-ous owner. All usual extras. Owned for the peal 4 years by JDC member. For quich sale £6.850 ono. Tel: 49241771 5300

MAXIM REGS LTD. (0202) 60021 IAGUAR D Type replica. Long nose, Alloy body, 3.4 manuel. Triple Webers, £25,000. Tel: (0582) 762424 T REGISTRATION

XJR40 - 3.6 SOVEREIGN ARDEN BODY CONVERSION Jan 88. Auto, low profile alloy wheels & tyrus, elec syrbol headed from seets. All extras FSH, 1 owner from new imrace bond with 1 yr on warranty. Cost new loday £39,000. Now £19,995.

Tel (0303) 48664 £13.495. Packmansworth (0923) 775782. Junction 17, M25

AGUAR XIS V12 convertible '88. mel blue/isis, 7 000 miles, Immaculate, £27,995. TEL: (0379) 898637.

Contact Mr N W Crook on (0908) 221400

5.3 May 1989

12,000 miles. Luxury fittings including wood rim steering wheel & CD player. Metallic bite with cream leather interior. Full history. Immaculate.

£24,500.

VSED Jaguar & Datmiers. 21 years experience. Funesi selec-tion in England Choice of 38 cars, 83/89 PX/HP Used Jacon year experiency High precision of

XIS 3.6 Sport Auto, 1988 F. Artic Blue/Chillerth. 16,000 miles. ASS. Cruise Remote alarm. Con. FSH. Beaugrid car. One non-smoking pwiner. \$21,950. Tel: (0455) 635745 (Office) (0456) B46385 (Home).

Tet. 01-582 9771 (daytime) 0 01-771 3330 eves/whats FERRARI

NERCENES 428 SEC

F40 POA. Private Sale.

No Time Wasters. Tel: (0831) 112655.

Tel 01-226 2495. TO PLACE YOUR MOTORS ADVERTISEMENT

SAAB

**TURBO 8** 

1986 (C)

\$4,000 miles, FSH, superb

£5,000.

THE TIMES

PRIVATE **ADVERTISERS** TEL: 01-481 4900 MAJOR CREDIT

CARDS ACCEPTED

# CAR BUYERS GUIDE



1987 D BBIW 316i White 4 dr Manual, surroof, alloys, 21,500

mis, siamm, 7 owner 1987 D V.W. Golf GTI Convertible Blue blue cloth interior, 27988

Billoy wheels, 1 owner, FSH 1986 D BNW 325 Blue Auto PAS 4 dr., Alloys, stareo, 1 owner,

1986 D Mercedas 190 Primrosa Auto PAS, 1 owner PAS

1983 F Granada Scorpio 2.9: Exel Black/black leather interior, full spec, 1 owner, 10400m FSH, excellent condition £14999 1985 D Mercedes 230TE Blue Auto stereo, surroof, roofrack,

GENERAL

12 MINITIES WARRANTY AVAILABLE, 18% DEPOSIT ON FINANCE, SUBJECT TO STATUS

01-555 3199 99-105 Leytonstone Road STRATFORD E15

\$389 \$282

£232 £238 £251 £193

SILVER SPIRIT

June 1988, (89 Spec) cobal

blue with mushroom hide

piped in blue. 5,700 miles only. Sput trims, white walls, leather knee roll. Badge bar,

€68,950

Tel 0202 525111 9am-6pm. 0425 618869 Sunday & Ever

beige hide. 66.000 mls. 1972. Chalman's car for Last 13 years. Main deuter maintained with history regardless of ex-pense. Cruise control. Superb. £10.450. Private sale. (0932) 221406 Surrey

Salver Shart 1983 Claret with magnotia upholstery. Harvey Balley handling package and hooper electric sunroof, FSH. £29,000. (0234) 713871 T.

SILVER SPIRIT 1986 D reg ver-milion with black everflex, black hyde/red piping, 35,000 mls. FSH. Exc cond, £49,950 Henley Garage (05643) 3896

#### **COLLÉCTORS CARS**

MORGAN

PLUS 8.

eautiful car as new from the factory. Special ream body/tan leather combination. Every onceivable extra. Only 700 miles.

Best offer over £25,000, Telephone: 0905 65387

COOPER 1,000 cc. Ex Tyrell/ Stewart £115,000.

Osca Maserati

Coupe 1963 RHD. Red/Tan. \_\_\_.£90,000

Tel: Mr Sergio Morrel (Phoenix, Arizona) on 0101-602-4860213 or fax 0101-602-9771213

INSEN INTERCEPTOR. Mark 8 1971. Excellent low mileage. Owners. Musi be seen. £12.995 Tel: Orbington (0689) 76404.

owners. Must be seen. £12,995 Tel: Orpringion (0689) 76404.

EMSON ENTERCEPTOR III. 1973. Stunning Carman red. Magnolia hide. excellent condi-tion throughout. £25,000, 0242 578773 or 0860 280964 T.

KOUGAR SPORTS Replica. Interesting Cheristed No. 0242 516636. 0831 422711 T

BEAT the price increase. Golfs Gil's 8 & 16 valve, pew un reg cars, massive selection, (genu-ine RHD vehicles, no imports) C582 872182 open 7 days (VW

BEAT PRICE rise on GT1 Gods & Corrados 16v. in stock. Holland Park O1 938 1393 .

BEST discount prices and leasing rates for new GTYs. 16V's. Convertible & the new Corrado.

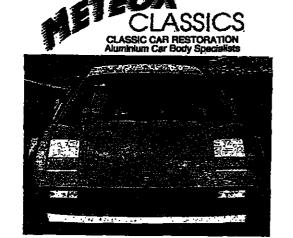
CONVERTABLE Golf Ct. Black Y Reg. 61,000 miles. Much loved, excellent condition. £4,800. Tel 01-626 7620 or 328 6840.

GOLF GTI Red. 3 door 1988. 1 owner FSH Alloys. 4 speaker sicreo £7.895. Tel: Alresford (Hants) (0962) 732769.

STILL looking for that new Volks-wagen? Call now for intraedato delivery on all models inc free carphone (not connection) 0442 217101 or 218242. Main Volkswagen dealer facilities.

WW SCIROCCO GTX. 1986 C. Metallic silver. 2000 cc/150 BHP. Gil engineering, conversion from new. VAG approved. Up railed Sispension. Computer. alarm. sunroof. alloys. silver. intellecturations, 2 owners, poing abroad forces quack sale, £5500 om 01 585 3317 or 0487 814992.

MERCEDES BENZ 420 SEC COUPE



Classic car restoration, aluminium car body specialists. We can offer a full range of restoration work from char Interior and chrome work.

cialists in Aston Martin, Ferrari, Rolls Royce, Mercedes Benz etc. Free estimates and advice for any cis Rear of No 12 Chertsey Bridge Road Chertsey, Surrey KT16 8LF Tel (0932) 565216 or (0860) 257109

ALVIS TD21 Drophead, 1961. Re-sprayed Brown, wood polished, new carpets. \$29,500 Tel (0989) 63200 ome) or 01-930 2853 (office).

1919 BREWSTER Landardet. A condition. Good investment 0242 516636. 0831 422711 T 2931-DAIMLER 16/20 MUULI body. unbelievable condition 0242 516636, 0831 422711 T. 2949 PERRARII 166 inter. 12 cyl Coupe. 21.500 km since new. Body original by Tourin Rebedded at factory in 1952 Silver bodywork/ Red interior. Olfers around \$450.000. Tel: 10442) 80277 after 6 pm please.

1954 AUSTIN Heatey 100/4. re-stored. Appreciating assett 0242 516636. 0831 422711 T. ASTON Martin AMV8 F1 75. Un-finished Broject. easy resigna-tion: Good condition. £24,000. Tel: 01 890 9586.

ASTON SIARTEN - V8 Auto. 1977. 41.000 miles. Silver + green leather. Full Aston ser-vice history. Immaculate throughout. Tet:01-870 9185.

ASTON MARTIN VB. 1978 Auto Storm Red. 75.000 miles Ex ceptional and original condi-tion. FSH Offers £48,000 ono. Tel 10372) 723514 westends & Eves 01-640 5231 westenss-

PRIVATE

FOR SALE ALLARD K1 1947 V8 Scorts. PEUGEOT 302 1937 Conv. AS in exce Details (01) 690-1610.

COLLECTION

Pristine condition. £80.00 one. Tel: 01-373 1983.

E TYPE V12 Readster 1974, RHD, Manual Rather special 6 Webers, EBS wheels, circa 400 BHP, Primrose/Black, 38,000 mls, Shamting £69,500, Tel: 01-688 3343.

E TYPE V12 Manual Roa 73, 31,000 mis. Ground u and bolt restoration, £99,950.
Tel: 0565 872737 T

Fine example of a rare breed. Private plate. Offers on £16,000. Ring 01 622 5072. JAGUAR 3.8 S Type. 1965. Automatic. wire wheels, vgry good condition. Re advertised due to time wasters. E7.500. Tel (1952) 66977 (home) of 01-979 0663 (office).

JACUAR XK 150, DHC, signal red mobair bood, RHD, 3.8 ltr.

VOLKSWAGEN

Octonger Golf GTI 16V. 2000E 16V 2000E 1828HP, Friished in Hakas Blue Metallic. Full Leather Recard Intentor, Power Steering, Thi/Sade SunRoid, Octonger Edmant System, Electric Windows, Sports Suspension, 16 Speaker Stere

Golf GT1 3 door Finished in Tornado Red, Electric SunRoof, Times, E/Locking, 8BS Alloys, 3000 miles \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\$10995 Golf GT1 3 Door Finished in Jade Green Metallic, Surroof,

SCOTTS Telephone: 01 - 730 2131 01 - 736 2016

1988 (F) Golf GTI 16V Finished in Helios Blue Metallic, SunRoof, Alloys, Central Locking, Electric Windows, 18,000 miles

1989 (F) Golf GTI Convertible Sapphere Blue Metallic. Black Leather Interior, Tints. Electric Hood, Alloy Wheels, 6000 miles

1987 (E) Golf GTI Convertible, Finished in Helios Blue Metalic, Alloys, Tints, Quick Release Radio, 22,000 miles ... E8995

After hours and Sundays call 0831-422274

Ratio Cassette, 27,000 miles ...

ARLINGTON (A) **AUCTIONS LTD** 

SALE OF **COLLECTORS CARS** 

TUESDAY 16th JANUARY 1990

**HOTEL METROPOLE BRIGHTON** Catalogues Now Available priced £8

PLEASE APPLY BY POST TO

**Arlington Auctions Ltd.** Kingston Wharf, Shoreham-by-Sea, W.Sussex BN43 6RG

All enquiries please Phone 0273 595952 or Fax 0273 870282

#### ARLINGTON AUCTIONS LTD Collectors Car Sale

Tuesday, 16th January 1990 at the Hotel Metropole, Brighton at 1.30 pm Approximately 100 entries including:

Lanchester Straight 8, boat-tail body E-type Porsche 911 SC with 935 specification, Bentleys, Rolls-Royce, Austin Healeys, Aston Martins, Jaguar SS100 Roadster,

plus many more exciting Collectors' Its Catalogues available on the day or, send £8 cheque to, Arlington Auctions, Brighton Road, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex BN43 6RG

Enquiries: 0273 595952 or Fax 0273 870282

ROLLS ROYCE Cloud III. mu perk ward, 2 door. Returned a

AUDI

DOVERCOURT

DOCKLANDS

F Rep AUDI 188CS sport, som bleck, limited edition, source, escrici weddwa, central inchieg. ABS, alloys, one owner, F/S/H.

F REG Auto 80 E. Metallic Gold, sur/roof, pas, ar condisenno

of mirros, cassette casto, TML795.
D RES Auth 100 CD, Buto, pas, sur/rod, consul dr locking, electric ventions. 21,000 miles only. 1 owner. FSH. 28,495.

6 Rep AUDI 865, sztri black, PAS, surrior, demonstrator model \$12485

6 Reg ASOI 888, Hamingo, PAS, surrock, demonstrator model

8 Reg AUCH QUATTRO TU

F Rag Blaw 3291 SE 28t, doiphin grey, remais atarm, central foculon, electric windows, electric sampal, PAS, electric door marges, alloys,tro

computer, very control or F Reg SARB 908 2dr. white, one owner, low missage, sizeno .25595

01 534 7661

**MERCEDES-BENZ** 

190 AUTOMATIC

Show

open sever days a wee

GENERAL

HONDA

We need your

Hondal

Used Houde Cars

Morton Way Motors

0462 678191

ORION 1.6i Ghia

Grey, 19,000 miles, Sunroo!, Electric windows, Cent/Lock. Heat Front Wind, FSH, spots,

spoiler, alloys, Warrenty 1991 Emigrating hence bergam

£7,100 ono.

Tel (0279) 22860.

FORD Scorpio. Must sell. Compa for car forces sale. E. reg. Ger man assembled. Leather sea etc. £9,950. Tel: (0306) 88658; (Home) or 01-654 4466 (Work)

HOMBA 89 F Legend Coupe 2 7 inj. Auto. finished in Flourence Sine Mct. with leather. 9,000 miles. £21,995, Balmer Lawn 0590 23464, Sun 0590 682993

VOLVO

160 Turbo Estate. Blue/Brige ther. G reg. 3.000 miles, many extras. As new. £20,000. Ever and W/ends: 07466 879.

MERCEDES 300SL
21 VALVE
Lates specification,
Offered for immediate delivery,
UK supplied, air cond., hide,
air bag erc.
Please telephone for full details.
£100,000
Available today,
(0705) 325,266

609 SEL AMG 1985 in Gold 47,000 miles. Fully equ £19,950. PX. (061) 8343678.

500\$L 1983 Silver/Blue leather, air conditioning, rear sea; many edras. Excellent condi-tion, 50,000 miles. Private Sale, £21,750. Tel: Mariborough (0672) 513306.

**80 SL.** F reg. 2.400 m. every extra: £46.000 Tel: 01 289 1924 or 0836 323666.

88 MERCEDES BENZ 300 St. Convertible. Inished in silver, blue hide interior, extract not alloy wheels, rear scal, Plonovy CD stero system As new condition, only 7000 miles. 1 owner, POA. office 0429 236788, home 0642 535361.

MERCEDES 280 SE 1977, FSH Calcillet. PRI number conter

MOTORS LEASING

985 F Nove Merit Red 3 dr. stereo, 1 owner, 14000 mis

1987 D Astra 1.8GL Burgundy auto 5 dr. c/lock, stereo. 1 1995 D Fiesta XR2 White, stereo, white alloy wheele Sports

1967 E Astra 1.3GL Blue 5 dr manual, stareo, 1 owner, 1200

Towner F.S.H. ESSAS OF Internal Cylicid, State C., 1

Service T. S. C. Tred. S. C. Tred Manuel, Chock, Surroof, 1

State C., tints, 1 owner F.S.H. ESSAS

1985 D. Audi 90 CD Auto White 4 dr PAS, J. owner 25499

1987 E Escort XRJI Red Stareo, alloy wheels, Surroof, 1

owner F.S.H. <u>26695</u> 1988 E Citreon BX19TRS Blue manual, stereo, elec windows,

#### THE COMPANY CARE MANAGEMENT PLAN HOLE TRIVE You do the driving... CONTRACTS PLC You do the driving...we take care of the running costs. Any vehicle supplied in the UK with FREE INSTALLED (IFF)

**VODAPHONE SYSTEM.** FULL MAINTENANCE CONTRACT HIRE Mercedes 190E £421 Rover 8275| Used 89G £436 Ford Sierra 1.81.X £245 Vauchell Caveller 1.81. £258 Ford Transit STD Van 2.0 £225

Bedford Astramax 1.6D \$177 TYPICAL 3 YEAR EXAMPLES

INSTANT FUNDS BY LEASING BACK YOUR EXISTING FLEET

TEL 0204 495226 FAX 0204 382136

#### **ROLLS-ROYCE & BENTLEY**

BENTLEY Mulsame Turbo, black/magnoha with private plate, full service history, 1985, 50,000 miles, is badges, culour coded, latest turbo steering wheel, taxed, MOT, full Smac Rolls Roree warranty 18 months.

...we take

care of the

running

costs

Royce wasranty 18 month new tyres, new lamb skin ghom. Private Sale

(0702) 542146 (O) (8702) 216235 (H).

BENTLEY Mulsanne Turbo. B reg. Metallic Royal Blue with Magnolia hide piped in Blue. 51.000 miles, full documented

BDNTLEY S2. 61.000 miles. Shell/tudor. Superb car with one owner 1961-1988. Original log book etc. £17.960. Tel: (0743) 60847 (0952) 680068.

stunning specification hvory welt magnolla intenor, piping chocolata, teme carpets All hide head linung, desh and knee roll, white walls, genuna 18,000 miles, used as second de £49.950 Private Sale

SILVER SPIRIT 1986

Telephone or (0253) 302021 (office)

ROLLS ROYCE Shadow II. R reg-latered. 83.000 miles, metalist two tone gold/brown, pew while wall tyres. Hetime guar-antee exhaust recently fitted. excellent condition. £14,500 one Tel business (0533) 710411. evenings/weetcords excellent condition. Jono Tel business 710411. evenings/w 10949: 81788.

SHADOW I. 1976 with private resistration. Sable with brown lealier paped in cream. Brown exertiex roof. White walled byres. Co tered a genuine 55.000 miles with full Rolls Royce service history. Muss be seen and driven to be apprecialed. £15.995 ono. Contact. Mr ward on (0325) 332643.

Ward on 12976. Caribbean blue. ably best for year throughout \$12.250. Tel 01-578 2778. SH.VER CLOUD 2 1962. Silver with red upholstery. £18,000. (0234) 713871 .Τ.

SILVER WRAITH 1980 (W) SILVER WRAITH 1980 (W) SILVER SIMIL. brown everies. brown hide, beige piping, while wals, 29,000 m/s, full Rosts Roste service history, \$30,000. Full dealer (acilities, 051, 347, 1500 (Cheshire) T. STORAGE available for vehicles. Trade & private. W.O. N.I. Houslow, Sulton, Kilburn, Bromley Covered. Secure. 01 352 8565. Cabriolet cars (London) Ltd.

**NOTHING TO PAY** 

REDUCED PAYMENTS

FOR FIRST 18 MONTHS

FOR 9 MONTHS

**UP TO 125%** 

# for your new/used Executive car

S.A.M. LEASING LTD

For the best finance packages available Telephone 0932 785484. Any make supplied.

#### CAR & MOBILE PHONES



01 - 844 2353





THE LATEST PHILIPS MCR 40 TRANSPORTABLE

it has the power and range that small hand portables lack. E 195 k provides excellent reception virtually anywhere in U.K. it can be shared by several users. It can be used in or out of the car. It can be charged from the mains or the car ogar lighter. its special all weather carrying bag makes it ideal for outdoors.

Recently voted our and out best buy in a whello-buy for busines magazine even at £999.

Philips Fair Deal Airtime — Lowest possible rates with

Philos rationaide attersales service – 12 months warranty.

Cel-Drect buy a 1,000 units at a time and set by Direct Mail. No overheads, no salesmen, no catches – just incredible WE WILL BEAT ANY GENUINE QUOTE GIVE US

A CALL TODAY

# 

FOR SALE

LISTED NURSING HOME.

WORCS. REG: 64

Luxurious Grade II Listed Nursing Home.

Recently refurbished. Avg. fees: £240/week.

Fee income: £800,000 p.a. Currently under

management. Wage bill: £360,000 p.a.

£1.9m FREEHOLD. Viewing Essential

For turther information, please call us on

01-464 6565 or write in confidence to

Chantview Limited, Imperial House, North Street

BROMLEY, Kent BRI 1SD or telephone

01-464 6565 (24 hours).

INTEX

0622 882400

RARE OPPORTUNITY

FOR DYNAMIC SALES ENTREPRENEURS

Who require minimum £25K

(no apper limit) You are invited to recruit and develop your own team, working to a proven formula, marketing to the business community.

Only if you are senous, dedicated and WANT to succeed call now for immediate interview.

(0636) 814890 or (0529) 240193.

#### B.M.W.

#### **NEW BMW'S** IMMEDIATE DELIVERY.

GOOD DISCOUNTS OFF LIST. 318i TOURING. Tel: 0384 295791,

**320i** 1987 red. Auto. 2 door. 34,000 miles. Sunroof. Power steering. Pioneer stereo. Excellent condition. BMW Service history. £9,250 ONO. 01-943 2230 (H) 01-582 3022 (W).

302 CABROLET 74. red/black int. body & int fully restored. new brake system, clutch, shocks, resprayed. 134. csc cond. £6.800 0353 777358 pm

928 S4

Auto. Full spec. Silver metallic with slate grey full leather trim with burgursy pionig. 8,800 miles. 9 mornis old. with 51,500 Proscie Car Phone with unique 928 number thrown in 150,000. No olfers, for further information

Telephone: Malcolm Coury (0225) 852366.

126 54 '88 Black with Black in Terior Sport seats. Immaculate £41.950. Tel: 041-334 0068.

44 '85C Black 66000 miles FSM Elec of 1/pale \$10.460 0636 - 248058 H 44523 W.

PORSCHE 944 Auto A Reg. F.S.H. Panasonic, 215-003. Guarda Red. Immaculate. Sun-voof. E. asrial. E. windows. 19-999. Tex Jane M. 1077021 652044 office.

628 CSF Auto. January 1986. Dark green with light green leather interior. Fine example of this classic car. FSH and MOT. £14,380. Tel: (030384) 402 (Evea).

730 IASE May 88. Diamond Black/silver leather/sir con. 8MW guarantee until May 91. 1 Owner. 37k miles. £19,995. Tel: (02357) 2879. CONVERTABLE 3201 Auto '88 E 199. 1 owner, 13.500m. While with grey interior, planeer ste-reo £17,500. Tel: 01-467 8755

**PORSCHE** 

928 S4

Absolutely immaculated Feb 88, flaamond blue metalic, full leather ruseror, aufied leather seass. Ar cond ESR. Colour coded spoiler, various actuals Remote alarm system 7,500 miles. FSH 1 mysle owner Chanshed number 928 KUP.

Best effer over 245,080. Tel: (02485) 5007

SES 911 Carrera. Powter. 11.000 miles totally as new. 2 year warmshy, every extra-leather piped seats £20,500, 61 823 9571 (H) 01 383 4388 (W).

911 Porche SE Cabriolet 1998. Guards red/ black interior i owner. Immaculate condution. 28,000 miles. £36,500. Tel: (03021 710040.

911 Carrera Goorf. '87 D Reg. 37K miles, FSH. Blue/ Blue pin 6 months warronty. alarm. £31.000. Tel (0602) 810762.

911 Carrera 1984. Chertshod number available. 39,000 mls. FSH. £22,000, 0332 673273 T

CONVERTIBLE Mac e/leather, air cond. big dis nts Tet/01-938 1393.

1988 E reg in signal red.
Extras include cream hide
trim, air conditioning,
electric/heated seats, sareo.
Only 9,400 miles.
Absolutely immaculate £43.995 (0332) 31001

190 E 1988, white, superb. 16,000 miles, viewing in Croy-don. Tel 106341 379473.

236 TE ESTATE E res. auto, silver blue met. normal extras, 4-ABS braking & additional rear seals. 1 owner. 36,000 mile ser-vice lunt completed, £16,996. 0371 831116 (Essex).

911 SSE TARGA

CARRERA

Furbo bodied. Feb '87. Blue Blue leather intenor F,S H Remote alerm. 30.000 miles

£45.000 ono.

Private plate 321 KM Extra £5,000.

Tel: (0626) 872664

911 Turbo Tarua, 89 F. 5 spect 1.000 m. £65.000, Tel: 01 28 7924 or 0836 323666.

92854 89 Series, fully loaded, full Grey hade. Pristing state grey externor Emigration forces sale £25,000 ono. 0727 47870 or 01 501 0256.

290 T D registration. 59,000 finites. Excellent condition. £10,900. Tel: 042878 266. 230E Auto. 87 E. white/ blue, tisual extras. I owner, 39,000 mls. FSH. £14,750, Tel: Camberley (0276) 683390. STATE C reg. Oct 85. Cream. 57.000 miles One one ABS. R/seats. S/roof. FSH. PAS. Cruise control. Auto etc £8.250. Tel (0372) 377099. 230 TE Est. 1984. Champagne gold. auto. 7 seats. 5/roof. POW. 34.000 miles, FSH. £8280 (0252) 837656.

B, 85, 4 door, diamond blue metallic, blue cloth int. stereo radio cassette, elec aerial/sunrooi/front winds, rear head rests, one owner, 33,000 miles, MOT March 90, 123, 90, excellent cond £8.500. Tel Andrew Kirknatzick (0953) 881555 ext 143.

300 E Dec 87. Pajett / cream ve four. 24K. Aff con /cruise S/roof. Alloys. ABS plus other extras. Immaculate. £19,260 Tel. 0323 30687.

300 St. - 1989 C reg. 1.900 miles red with cream leather interior, all usual extras. £38,500. Tel: 0742 886628 or 0860 734606. 2005L 88 F. signal red. grey int. rear seals, as new, one lady owner. low mileage, £36.000 Tel (0460) 72094,

300 S.I. Auto Convertable. Red/ Breye leather interior February 1989. Only 10.000 miles. Im-maculate condition, full service bistory. Offers invited in region of £37.500. Tel (1983) 878195 office bours.

80 94, 88 (F), artic/blue cloth, \/H/spec. R/seat O/O, 15k, FBH. £34,980, (0302) 782666/843426,

casholes, PRT number conten-tion by us, superb condition, 26,995, PX welcome or will build to order any 2 or 4 door car. POA. (0488) 39577 or 574,

#### FOUR WHEEL DRIVE

RANGE ROVER EFI Auto, D. 86. 4 door, syvannah heige metallic brown cloth Irim. Stereb radio cassetes, elec windows, central locking, air cond. alloys, tow bar, one owner. 85.000 miles, MOT Sept 90, tax Feb 90, VGC £13,500. Tel Andrew Kirkpatrick (0953) 881555 ext 143.

LANDROVER DISCOVERY Die-sel. Mattellies Blue. many ex-tras. delivery mileage. Tel. 0202 709656. 1989 G Reg. VS 110 County Air Con. As new Private sale Of fers Tcl. (0836) 729868 DAINATSU Sportrack EL hard top G res. 1.900 miles. many extras. musi sell hence £10.600 onu. Tel 01.959 5225

9 REG Range Rover Voque EFI manual excellent capdition, only 17,000 miles, like new, F15,000 ONO 0703, 228530 (day) 107031 637559 (Eye). NTSUBISHI Shogun I. W B Die sei 1987 Diamond option pack

RANGE ROVER VOGUE EFI Auto, D. 80. 4 door, savannah beige metallic, brown cloth trim. Sereo radio cassetic, cloth windows, central locking, air cond. alloys, tow bar, one owner, 65.000 miles, MOT Sept 90, tax "eb 90, VGC £13 500. Tel Andre: Kirkpatrick (0953) 88 555 ext 143.

metalls; 7 miles old, Many ex tres. £11.950 (0529) 832514 SHOZUM V6 G Reg. Auto. 5,000 miles. Metallic Blue over Silver/ Crey trim All extras Sunroof. Bull bars. Wood dash board. Cert/fick. Power steering. Tow bar £19,995 Tel 104831 2326928 evening.

TOYOTA CELICA GT4. Red 1988 F res. 12.000 miles only 1 owner. Excelest cond. £15,450 ano. Tel: 01 736 1731.

# **BUSINESS TO BUSINESS**

# NON-STATUS

**MORTGAGES:: REMORTGAGES LOANS:: BRIDGING LOANS** CASH FOR ANY PURPOSE

DEFERRED START SCHEMES

LOW START SCHEMES

COUNCIL HOUSE MORTGAGES MORTGAGES-REMORTGAGES

**WE CAN PROVIDE FUNDS FOR** ★ The self employed, with or without accounts ★
★ The unemployed ★ People in receipt of possession orders \*

 County Court Judgement cases \* Mortgage arrears cases \*

ALL DIFFICULT CASES A PLEASURE

Telephone TRAFALGAR FINANCE NOW Head office on: 0530 35897 Midlands and North or 0752 346670 Devon and Comwall 0272 713875 Avon 0322 527696 London and S.E. Trafalgar Finance are licensed credit brokers, all loans secured on property, written details on request.

The Business Language Consultancy

Offers daily, hourly and residential intensive courses in London and Devon. All E.E.C. languages, Middle and Far Eastern languages and English courses. One to one or small groups, family based, residential or in company tuition. Translation and Interpreting services.

Harberton Manor, Harberton, Toines, Devon TQ9 7SP Telephone: 0803 866196, Fax: 0803 867150

#### BUSINESS FOR SALE

GAN & van rentat Licensed office of international market leader Fast growing Midlands City T/O £430K 50+ which site Additing car sales/ workshop are a saleste Proc £150K Likey & Co. (0394) 273371 GAR RENTAL Location based ( Cartall Currently running 45 cars. Cross T/O £220,000 per attourn Offers in the region of £60,000. Principals only need apply to BOX 848

COLORIER Service for sale. City to callon. long lease. T/O £300.000 pa. Tel. 01-923-0694 (evenings).

#### SUNNINGDALE Rare opportunity

Freehold detached property combining retail, residential, light industrial uses. Own large car park. C375,000. Business avail Tel 0990 25332/ 26504 ecotorapeso laboratory business for sale 225,000 Situated in modern insufracial until neur misser 170 approx 260k pa. For comprehense brochure Tel. (0454) 273166.

Call: (0202) 429629.

**YACHT** charter company, English run, 3 x 32 ft yachi-Greece. Sold with over \$20,000 bookings Ideal business and pleasure in the sun. £105,000.

Reply BOX BSO

# Reply to BOX D86 WEST COUNTRY

and art business. ccessful established con retail outlets, workshop, 4 ber house, company car. [25,000 per annum net piofit. Total £133,000, S.A.V. Full details Reply to BOX A02

ESTABLISHED EXPANDING CIGARETTE MACHINE BUSINESS

ised in North London Male o late car driver hilling mechana its and clubs on 3 days & wer lighe in process of £12,000 p

Picture framing

#### LICENSED family restaurant and and accomposation (2 flats

hildrens theme park + In excellent location in Hoylake Wirral. Car parking and on main line staten. F/H £650.000. Call Frank 051 632 1067 alter 6pm.

CLASSIC CAR COMPANY Well latern Classes on employed losse for sole. To include goodwill and of features and fettings 10 minutes from Central London and only occases to AUCS. Recently completely removated - oppost 4,000 solt. shownon/others - forecourt.

VERY successful estate agency-Chrisichtirch, Dorset, First clast position, long lease, exceptional business opportunity, solety due to merger/ Township displica-tion. (2002) 801261 or the (2002) 875192.

المذا من ألاصل

The section of the se Section 1985 Control of the Se A X TE IE IE ...

Section 18

Editor of a service of the service o

1 Table 1 Tabl

E E E E

Her Land Co. Co. 12.3 

32.2

SHAR VALLETY ---MIR DEVON 1 7 m 

GEOFFIE

MEDET **返出 DFV()へ** 

**週間 (()E777-7**5 MING ES AT I

J. - - - CI 1.5.

(PERSONAL) 14

E : Tie ] = ± 7 - - - D

1. T. C.

b. . . . . 

DE KENT A 53-1 ... REC

Wat Tels DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION LTD ACTIVITY

1367°

The state of the s CANSE . EXPANSION

0

. 2 🛬

K3

· .

٠,. È-2017

501

# could see rises of more than 500%

The forecast by Mr John Banham, the director general of the Confederation of British Industry (CBI), that the introduction of the Uni-form Business Rate from next April would bring a "burricane" of complaints is likely to come true. increases in actual rates bills of

terre Cesso

ee ee

50°6-19953

Coops Coops

10445

14953

'rz ·. 1435g

19935

-1935

22,0

ವಿಸಿ ಕಿಳಿದಿರುಗ<del>ಿ ರ</del>ಾ

2 785484 3

E QUATE GIER

100 per cent, or even 500 per cent or more in some cases, can be expected, although the pain should get lighter the further north the business. Retailers are probably going to be the worst hit when, for the sake of their trade, they have to operate from prime

The increases reflect what businesses will have to pay after five years of the new rate being phased in, with a maximum 20 per cent rise each year plus indexation for

Instead of waiting for the first of the big new bills to arrive in April. it should have been possible to see draft lists at local authority offices

from this week. Some authorities seem loath to give details over the telephone and there are reports of councils charging about £4 to those wishing

to read the lists. The lists are only drafts and are likely to include mistakes.

Between now and April there could also be informal negotiations over assessments with the appropriate local valuation officer

(look in the telephone directory under Inland Revenue). Formal appeals can also be lodged.

A booklet, Small Business Guide to the Uniform Business Rate, has been available for some weeks for £1 from the National Federation of Self Employed and Small Businesses (140 Lower Marsh, Westminster Bridge, London SE1 7AE).

The booklet was brought out, sponsored by Thomson Local Directories, because it was found that three quarters of small businesses had never heard of the new rating system.

MR FRIDAY



"So much for all those cards wishing me a prosperous new year!"

New rates system Well-suited for the City

That is the experience of Mrs Corinne Fernandes, who set up her own business a year ago to provide suits to City gents. From the small premises of Perfectly Suited in Battersea, south west London, she can be at the West End or the City within 15 minutes to measure up clients in their own

offices for made-to-measure suits.

She said: "Who sets the trends? Those with the best jobs and, because of that, probably those with the most money. Younger members of staff see the boss looking smart and say they want a suit just like his.

"People higher up are confident about how they look and those under them think that if they have similar clothes, maybe it will help

Young staff members tend to buy from the cheaper end of the £220 and upwards price range and often have to be weated away from off-the-peg snits. Mrs Fernandes does not carry

any stock. She uses 20 books with cloth samples and relies on refer-rals for new business. She makes up to 35 suits a month and could manage more if she had a partner. The suits are made in the north of England and 90 per cent fit perfectly at the first sitting. The other 10 per cent are altered within a week, so clients have their

completed orders within four The economic squeeze and the

The yuppie may think he is a trend-setting individual, but in not stopped City gents buying matters of clothing he still follows good quality clothes. Typically, they want four a year, sometimes saving time by picking all four cloths at one go for delivery at three month intervals throughout the year,

In the 1990s, the sober City suit will still reign. Nor will the spread of women in financial circles necessarily brighten the scene. Mrs Fernandes said: "Many of them are clones of men and wear suits. They are just a little more

On the other hand, some customers need to be discouraged from following fashion too slav-ishly, Latest styles look wrong on some individuals, and expensive clothes are made to last longer

Fancy jacket linings will be in this year, to set off the plain suit. Flying duck and golfer designs are aiready much in demand.

Braces will survive. Mrs Fernandes said: "If you have a bit of a tummy, it disguises the width. There is no need to decide whether to have the top of your trousers above or below the waist." Many yuppies vent their frustration at having to wearing

sober clothing by going for patterned boxer shorts. Top of the pops in designs are bearts and sexy

While many men hate being dragged round the shops by their partners, Mrs Fernandes said: "Some of the most powerful men in the City will not choose a cloth



Just the measure: Corinne Fernandes with City client Tim Score

# CBI guide to help attract

Industrial Editor

guidance on the recruitment and selection of suitable staff, according to Mr Harry Kleeman, chair-man of the smaller firms council at the Confederation of British Industry (CBI).

to bring out a guide to overcome the problem and help smaller firms make the best use of their advantages to attract and keep good staff. This is especially important in a world where skill shortages are growing and the supply of younger people is set to continue dwindling for several

attract good recruits because of the varied and interesting employment on offer, says Mr. Kleeman, Ho. on offer, says Mr Kle believes the new guide will help managers of smaller concerns to

select the right people and avoid expensive mistakes.

It is a step-by-step guide on the key elements in filling a vacant post, covering preparation of job descriptions, interview techniques, and creation of an effective package of pay and conditions. Non-pay elements can often be as important as the pay itself, the guide points out.

• Finding People for Your Busi-ness: £5 from Publications Sales, CBI, Centre Point, 103 New Oxford Street, London WC1A

# **BUSINESS TO BUSINESS**

# GEOFFREY GUY LIMITED

TAMAR VALLEY:

provide letting accom. £172.500 Freehold + S.A.V.

**NORTH DEVON:** 

Substantial range of traditional farm buildings with p.p. in force to be converted to  $3 \times 4$  bed  $\& 1 \times 3$  bed permanent residences, all set within some 2 acres with additional land available if required.

ness run by current owner for the past 20 years.

uh large client bank.

Excellent profits price £45,000 incl

Ref FAP101

(0742) 500216.

RESIDENTIAL

HOME

DEAL, KENT

01-895 1515

Advisory Busines

nent and stock.

Magnificent 17th c. Licenced 10 bed Flotel set in superb grounds & gardens with scope for expansion and substantial owners living accommodation.

2725,000 Freehold + S.A.V. SOLE AGENTS REF: H.105 **NORTH DEVON:** 

Attractive 3 bed, residence with extensive range of outbuildings + some 40 acres of land to incinde 8 acres of woodland - ideal for a variety of pursuits.

NORTH CORNWALL:

Magnificent 5 bed Manor House set in grounds of some 4 acres with small lake and so plus 5 Holiday Letting Cottages.

FLOATING RESTAURANT:

**BUSENESS POR SALE** 

#### **BENEFIT FROM STAMP** auction house Well established

Invest in a traditionally-built NHBC registered 2/3 bedroomed Holiday Home in

\* Booking Agency Available \*
\* High quality furnishings \*

Eastern Green Penzance, Cornwall, TR18 3AS Tel: (0736) 64160/60889

Newly converted fully vacant residential home registered for 13 persons. RESTAURANT All enquines: Roland Morgan

2 equity/ working partners required To join 2 others In developing 5 storey freehold premises Minimum capital £50,000 each.

**ACTIVITY** holiday centre. Sea front. Close Charms lunnel. 24 bad, fully equip icitel for 70. Plus boat house and tacilities for 15 sports. Asking 2165,000. For other detail (0303) 52277

WEST London Health Club. In credible bargain at onl 195,000. Reply to BOX A67

OPPORTUNITIES

#### BUSINESS EXPANSION

ave you considered Processing your business a way of expansion? Did you know that tranchising is the only way to expand and be paid for i Did you know that lanchising is the most successful way to acheive lational Coverage for your oratests without the leadacties of additional staff and capital outley?

If you are interested in the above and are serious about and evanuation then I can specific evanuation of the I can the I ca

Tracipals only to 1272-516184 etal, Bristol BS5 981

# CAPITAL GAINS TAX ROLLOVER RELIEF

Cornwall and profit from Rollover Relief,

Double Glazed and Fully Insulated

Prices from £37,950 plus VAT.

Contact: Mounts Bay Holiday Village,

Fax: (0736) 50946

# **FULHAM/ PARSONS GREEN**

CONTACT: (01-731-1709 or 01-270-2673) (DAY) 01-736-5890 (EVE).

CRACKSHOT HEW! INDOOR SHOOTING SYSTEM Developed by professions shots. Uses o/u 12g shotguns converted to fire safe electronic shots at

flying breakable targets.
Very tealistic!
Very competitive
Very addictive!
Very very profitable Operators and agents equired in UK. Exclusive Details from:-

GA Chattaway & Co Ltd Meriden Warks CV7 7LJ Sole Manufacturers ole Manufacturers Tel:06755 2564 Fax: 06755 3120

BOURNEMOUTH 2 miss connection to M3 and main line

50,000 sq ft net offices. Can be built with your requirements in mind.

Developers: Bracken Developm 1 The Drive Brudenell Avenue Poole, Dorset BH13 7NW

SPORTS car manufacturing programme. A V8 midengined 2 seater Sport Coupe with a beautifully less body style. 8 years of production and development have created a well proven and well developed product with many blowing road tests. Cars sold worldwide in Kit Form or Fully Built. The UVA M6 GTR is mrif. in components by sub contractors, therefore accommit to take over

economic to take over programme. £127,000. The UVA Co. (0635) 33888.

THE OPPORTUNITY OF THE 90's Tisting creates wealth lew to the UK, we have a roduct which is tried and tested and is capable of

tessed and is capeand or creating wealth for hardworking entrepreneurs. Full traking and support given to selected applicants, our National marketing director will context you by return. contact you by return Reply to BOX AS6

**IMPORTER** Of top quality, highly attractive and inexpensive curity observation system for commercial and domestic use requires agents, in first instance please telephone Pat Kenyon on 051 448 1300.

# **DEBT PROBLEMS?**

MORTGAGE LOGIC O

# **NO PROBLEM**

FREE UNBIASED MORTGAGE SERVICE

LOW STARTS FROM 7.9% EASY START + FIXED RATES CHOOSE YOUR OWN PAYMENT

ARREARS + CCJ'S CAN SE PAID OFF INCOME PROOF NOT NECESSARY COUNCIL HOUSE PURCHASES TO 150% The Logic of a Remortgage

MORTGAGE LOGIC

# WORLD TRADE **CORPORATION BANGKOK/FAR EAST**

We offer to represent your business interests in the Far East. An international team of marketing experts, buyers and legal experts based in Bangkok Thailand will take care of: land and property acquisitions, sourcing of manufacturers, market research, import licences, marketing, advice on local distributors.

TEL; 0932 243513 BANGKOK; 010 662 2540404 ext; 2718 FAX; 010 662 2548710



No previous experience recessory, as a unique self-teaching method is used. Over 150 centres already in operation. As students around for part or full-time tusion, allost courses last 2-6 seeks. You collect the fies, we supply the workcooks. Full training and concouring support given. Pressurent proporties by Children and Community proporties by Children (1997).

MULTI NILLION POUND BANKRUPT AGED 22 REQUIRES HIGH
CALIBRE CREDIBLE
BUSINESS
PARTNER/
ENTREPRENEUR TO
ASSIST WITH SPEEDY
RECOVERY

RECOVERY.

TELEPHONE

01 947 4758

**BUSINESS SERVICES** 

LIGHT angineering/ fabricating/ metal work facilities available in Poland.

uand, uand, highly motivated workforce. Western take your orders now 01-871-4658 Fax: 871-4650

**BUSINESS** AND ASSETS of solvent and insolvent companies for sale.

and Assets. Tel:01 262 1164

ACCOMODATION Address and able - Telephone, lelex, (ax al post, Tel:0494 671177. time, U.K./ Channel blands

The Book Guild Ltd, 25 High Street, Lewes, East Sussex, BN7 2LU. COMPUTERS &

**AUTHORS** 

Are you looking for a publisher?

extend their list.

Write to: Dept TML/8.

If so, expanding lishers would like t

COMPUTING SERVICES Best deal in computers? Recently I saved someone 60+% on his initial quate! I can source

Coll John Watt • 0604 259227 fax your existing quote on 0604 230284. No obligation, stallation and training support available.

equipment for your

& AGENTS

DISTRIBUTORS

PROMOTION, PUBLICITY & MARKETING



#### T1000 SE

Industry standard compatible, 80C86 9.54/4.77 MHz process MB Memory extendible to 3MB, Clock/Calenda Backin supertwist display 80 x 25 lines and AT&T 6300 1 44MB/720KB 3.5" floppy disc drive 5.9lbs (2.7Kg); 84 key professional keyboard including in

Ports: Parellel/external FDD, serial, expansion port Modern slot on motherboard

NiCad battery, AC adaptor/charger, leather carry case MS-DOS 3.3 in ROM; MS-DOS and User Manuals

ustry standard compatible, 80386SX 16 MHz proce IMB RAM extendible to 13MB, Clock/Calendar 40MB, 25 ms access hard disk drive 1.44MB/720KB 3.5" Soppy disc drive

6.8Kg/15ths; 88 key professional keyboard including integrated on

Porte: VGA col external FDD 2 serial ports on siot, modern slot motherboard

2 removable NiCad batteries, AC adaptor/cha-



SHOWROOMS & BRANCHES 223 TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, WI 15 TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, W1 TOSHIBA 43 CHURCH ST., CROYDON, SURREY

\*

\*

#### MOTIVATED WORKING PARTNER **Divisional MD**

PLC Company has exciting opportunity for successful manager with broad experience including stock control, man mana distribution etc to be based in North London. Superb prospects with remuneration package circa £50,000 per annum, car and emoluments. Equity participation.

Phone: 0923 819791 during office hours, ask for Mr Russell.

WHOLESALERS all box no. Replies Should be sent to: BOX NO... BOX NO. BEPT., P.O. BOX 484, VIRGINIA STREET REDUCE your stock infantry now. We will puchase

ali redundant clearance or component merchandise. Immediate payments (0702) 430244.

HOTELS & LICENSED PREMISES

HOTEL-SCARBOROUGH Near York. Seaside town actung House. 28 bedrooms 3 feats, 3 Public bass, Areas, 3 years, 3 years as a special process of the country co Price £465,000, F/H, Englands busiest resort 1989. Contact Mr Phillips, 8707 43196. Private sale.

PORTUGAL 3 star Hotel. 54 rms Restaurant etc. For immediat sale. Details call:01 386 7292 WHOLESALERS

COGNAC Finest single vineyard unblended 25yr old X.O. 75 cases 12x70cl and 12 yr old V.S.O.P. 116 cases 12x70cl.

Tel:0491 579736. Fax:0491 577837.



PORTABLE PERSONAL COMPUTERS . PRINTERS

# URGENT REQUIREMENT

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Public Company wishes to

PROPERTY INVESTMENT COMPANY

(Private or Public)

Immediate response and strict confidence is assured. Please forward brief details

without delay to BOX C90 \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# NOTICE READERS

Readers are advised to seek professional advice before entering into any form of agreement or parting with any money. When replying to box numbers please do not enclose original documentation and mark the box number clearly on the top right hand corner of the envelope and return it to:

> THE BOX NUMBER DEPARTMENT P.O. BOX 484 VIRGINIA STREET WAPPING LONDON E1 9DD

# Durham could be a first-class county within three years

to join the elite of county cricket were revealed yesterday as plans were unveiled to make the neglected North-East a big force in the game before the decade is out.

Simultaneous press conferences in London and Durham confirmed that the club, a founder member of the Minor Counties Championship in 1895, hopes to be playing firstclass cricket a little less than 100 years later. Its formal application will go before the Test and County Cricket Board this autumn and early indications are that Durham could become the eighteenth first-class county by 1993.

There is no mistaking the wofessional expertise behind a video and a glossy brochure, few of us in athletics and employed the City business consultants. Waterhouse, to advise on financial backing and taken on

a marketing company. Arguably, facilities and equipped county ground, with playing ability present less of an immediate problem than 10,000, is to be part of a 100money and, with this in mind. Durham are setting up a the shadow of Lumley Castle. foundation, fund in which When completed, this will be £500,000 a year is being an impressive addition to the sought from local businesses. cricket circuit and Durham

The strength and committee grounds for encouragement Test venue of the next ment behind Durham's efforts and the initial meeting of century. interested companies takes place on Wednesday.

reason for believing in Durham, it is that they have a sports-orientated population starved of high-class fare. The once mighty football and rugby club of the area has gone into communal decline and the local attraction of a competitive senior cricket side is undoubtedly great.

One sport in which the North-East is prominently identified is athletics, thanks to the development of top events in the embyronic Gateshead stadium. Brendan Foster, a driving force behind that project, said vesterday: "The people in Durham

the efforts. To promote their cricket have a dream very cause. Durham have produced similar to that pursued by a exactly the same thing could Price happen

For cricket's dream, the chosen site is Chester-le-Street, where a lavishly Again they have received are talking of its becoming a championship.

Chester-le-Street will not however, be ready until 1995 If there is one convincing and if they are to gain earlier admission to the championship, Durham must convince the existing 17 counties that various other grounds among them, Darlington. Sunderland and Stockton are adequate

Durham University have offered the use of their ground but the county's spokesman Don Robson, who chairs the National Cricket Association and is leader of Durham City Council, was quick to stress that the club would avoid poaching players at the university, which has links with other counties.

"It is useless to pretend we already have a side capable of even competing in the champ-ionship, because we don't," Robson said. No new county has been

admitted to first-class status since Glamorgan in 1921 but the TCCB is keen to encourage Durham, as an expanded championship will suit the imminent switch to four-day cricket. There is even talk at Lord's of trying to promote two more counties, Hertfordshire being suggested as one, to create a 20-club

jury as part of the prosecution

The defence of duress must.

their Lordships thought, have

been foreseen by the prosecu-tion as the only rational basis for

deciding that the prosecution

must, in all circumstances.

make part of the prosecution

case any material which the

prosecution might intend in

certain circumstances to use in

cross-examination of an ac-

cused; but, in their view, on the

facts of this case the evidence of

the letters and photograph should have been included as

part of the prosecution case and thus made known to the defence

accepted that, if the letters had

been proved as having been found in the appellant's flat, and apparently preserved by her, the

prosecution would have been entitled to ask the appellant

whether she had not received

and kent the letters and whether

the letters were not apparently

letters showing love and con-cern for the appellant and their

person not called as a witness

were not, however, evidence of

the truth of the various state-ments contained in them and

could not, for example, be positive evidence of the true

The letters, written by a

in advance of the trial.



Too late: Gurusinghe, of Sri Lanka, tries to recover as Healy, of Australia, stumps him

# Sri Lanka failure takes Australia closer to cup final

Melboarne (Reuter) - Australia took Sri Lanka's last six wickets for eight runs to complete a crushing 73-run victory in their World Series Cup match westerday.

yesterday.
Chasing Australia's total of 202 for seven, Sri Lanka were on course for victory at 121 for four but, after a spectacular collapse, were all out for 129 in 41 overs. Terry Alderman and Peter Taylor took three wickets each. The result gave Australia their fourth successive win in the triangular competition and they need only one more from their remaining four matches to be assured of a place in the final. Sri Lanka have one win from four games while Pakistan have lost both matches they have played. The remaining seven matches in the tournament will

played three Test matches. Australia, who won the toss and decided to but, were in-debted to Dean Jones for rescu-ing their innings. He was top scorer with 69 after Geoff Marsh, Mark Taylor, Allan Bor-der and Steve Waugh departed in rapid succes 18 runs were added.

take place next month after Australia and Pakistan have

Jones and Simon O'Donnell, his Victorian team-mate, set about repairing the situation with a stand of 82 in 75 minutes was caught for 36 but lan Healy. the wicketkeeper, continued the recovery with a useful 33. Rumesh Ratnayake took the wickets of Border, Waugh and O'Donneil at the cost of 44 runs

The Sri Lankans began soundly with Hashan Tillekeratne making a sprightly 38. Arjuna Ranatunga, the captain, contributed 39 but the

in his 10 overs.

middle order disintegrated

discover the

E. ....

Selection of the select

FIE William

The last to the same of erix in .

g 4: 105 100 U Tree store in المنسانات كالمعادة

22 C ACC

. . .

2012/12 Aug. 1

televilies in

. 2 357 23

11 PF 11 17

rate Maker States in the

- Fatter ----

Em Ellintico e

in may be soon

Arte de la co

Time of

23:2:---

to be the con-

Part than ...

internal inc

ود مشاء خنتها عرود

42:---

2012 E 122 E 122 E

mest at

he bes

E PTH TO ...

**沙**斯里来 (17)一

会 に回回導

[•Æ 'æ' æ'

M A Taylor C Tillelaraine b R
G R Marsh c Tillelaraine b L
D M Jones run out
A R Border C Jayasariya b Ba
S R Waugh c Tilelaraine b Ra
S O Doonell c Ranaturon b
11 A Health G Hughes not cut. Extras (b 5, 1b 5, w 3) 

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-28, 2-28, 3-42, 4-48, 5-128, 6-163, 7-201.

A8, 5-126, 6-163, 7-201:
BOWLING: Labrooy 10-0-45-2 (2n),
Ramayelos B-1-24-1; Instruyelos 10-2-44-3
(1w); É A R de Silva 10-0-25-0; Ramatanga
2-0-13-0; P A de Silva 10-0-25-0; Ramatanga
2-0-13-0; P A de Silva 10-0-50-4
A R Samatanga ibw b Ractermann 27
M A R Samatanga b Hank A Hallemann 28
H P Tillekerdine c Healy b Hoghes 38
P A de Silva Ibw b O'D'Ornall 4
A Ramatanga b Taylor 38
R J Ramayelos c Healy b Alderman 2
F A R de Silva Tun cut
2 E A R de Silva Tun cut
3 [F Labrooy stot cut brooy sotout. ras (to 1, w 1).

Extras (b 1, w 1) 22
Total (41 overs) 129
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-9, 2-9, 3-58; 4-101, 5-121, 6-125, 7-125, 8-125, 8-127, BOWLING: Hughes 8-1-20-1; Adlermaly 8-1-29-3; Reckentant 8-0-19-1; C'Oonnell 7-1-24-1 (1w); P J Taylor 9-0-38-3.
Man of the match: D M Jones **POSITIONS** 

are chasing Ezra the Barbados fast Surrey bowier. He has already signed a one-year contract to play for Oldham in the Central Lancashire League this summer but Surrey are hoping to persuade the club to let him go. David Graveney, manager of the rebel tour to South Africa, was yesterday offered a contract with Somerset. Gloucestershire his present county, are only ready to make a 12-month offer

Court of Appeal

# Law Report January 5 1990

**Chancery Division** 

# Prosecution erred in non-disclosure

Before Lord Justice Ralph Gib-son, Mr Justice Jupp and Mr

Judgment December 211 Where a defendant had pleaded

duress on a charge of being knowingly concerned in the prosecution had been wrong not to disclose certain letters in their possession which, prima facie, were contrary to the defendant's

The Court of Appeal so held in allowing an appeal by Wendy Bridget Phillipson against her conviction on August 16, 1988 at Isleworth Crown Court (Judge Quentin Edwards, QC and a jury) on being knowingly concerned in the fraululent evaon of the prohibition of diamombine on which she had been sentenced to four years

Mr Icah Peart, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, the appellant; Mr Jonah Walker-Smith for the Crown.

LORD JUSTICE RALPH GIBSON, giving the judgment of the court, said that the appellant went to Pakistan in November 1986 and returned on December 16, 1986 with 350

She admitted that the heroin had been imported at the behest of Paul Icheke, a man with vitiom she lived and who was the father of her baby girl. At her vanced for her was that she had been acting under duress, namely threats by Icheke

She gave evidence that apart from the initial few months the time she had lived with Icheke had been a misearble experience. He had forced her into prostitution. He regularly beat er up. He really showed no affection to her at all. He had never picked the baby up or shown any affection to it.

She had been relieved when was ultimately arrested and

only reason she went to Pakistan to bring back the heroin was because of the threats he had uttered in respect of her and the child. They were threats to kill her and the child.

letters and a photograph were put to the appellant by counsel for the prosecution. The appeal was based upon the alleged failure by the prosecution to disclose the letters before the hearing as part of the prosecu-

where they had been found or how they had been obtained by the prosecution. None of the Icheke letters was produced before trial to the defence nor prosecution had them.

As to the photograph there was again no evidence of where it had been found. It showed Icheke holding the appellant's baby in a loving manner with his cheek touching the baby's

the letters was first out to the appellant who at first receiving it but later said that if was at her address that must

which was intended to demonstrate that the true relationship between the appellant and Icheke was as represented in the

In cross-examination certain

The letters and the photograph produced at the trial fell into two categories. The first was of a number of letters said to have been written by Icheke to There was no evidence as to

In the second category was one letter written by the appellant to Icheke. There was no evidence of where it was found nor was the defence told before-

In cross-examination one of

There then followed cross-examination on the contents,

The purpose was to disprove the alleged duress by dem-onstrating the improbability of Icheke having made the threats received a long sentence. The alleged by the appellant and the

improbability of the appellant gone to Pakistan or of the true relationship between her and believing that she or her child was in any danger from Icheke.
Mr Walker-Smith, realizing,
their Lordships thought, that the

There could be no doubt that use in fact made of the Icheke by disclosing such evidence in such a case, the prosecution letters could not be justified would afford to the accused the opportunity of trimming her admissible as evidence beyond any admission made by the evidence to fit the picture revealed by the letters. accused with reference to them, submitted that the letters and That, in their Lordships' judgphotograph were of probative force and that it was therefore ment was not a good reason for

permitting the prosecution to keep back such evidence until proper for all those letters to be put before the jury. He accepted that the basis of and if the accused gave the defence of duress did appear from the statements of the The basic principle that the prosecution must include all appellant which were before the

probative evidence on which it intended to rely, and must tender it as part of the prosecution case, did not form part of our law because the law wished convincing lies but because an advance the case which would be made against him if he was to have a proper opportunity of giving his answer to the best of his ability.

It was better in the interests of justice that an accused was not induced, by thinking that he was safe if he did so, to exaggerate, or to embroider, or to lie. As Mr Justice Waterhouse had said in the course of argument, so to do might be to anoush the accused. It was not, in their Lordships'

view, fair for the prosecution to be free to have resort to such a device. Further, where the evidence was of great force, the proper disclosing of it might cause the accused to plead guilty to the advantage both of the dministration of justice and of the accused.

In their Lordships' judgment, on the facts of the case, that ground of appeal was made out. The evidence should have been disclosed to the defence as part of the case and by reason of the failure to disclose it and its use material irregularity in the course of the trial. Solicitors: CPS, Isleworth.

#### £50m cash injection not deductible Lawson (Inspector of Taxes) v Johnson Matthey plc

Before Mr Justice Vinelott [Judgment December 15] A cash injection of £50 million into an insolvent bank by its parent company in return for the Bank of England agreeing to purchase the bank for £1 was not allowable as a deduction in computing the company's

corporation tax liability.

Although the purpose behind the making of the payment was the preservation of the parent company's own business, it was made as part of a share transfer transaction and as such was on capital and not on revenue

Mr Justice Vinelott so held in a reserved judgment in the Chancery Division allowing an appeal by the Crown from a determination of Holborn genallowed an appeal by the taxpayer company, Johnson Matthey pic, against an assessment to corporation tax for its accounting period to March

The taxpayer company, which owned and managed a number subsidiary companies, was a United Kingdom quoted company carrying on business precious metals. One of its subsidiaries was Johnson Matthey Bankers Ltd (JMB), a banking business.

In 1984 JMB was in extreme difficulty with its commercial loan business. At 12.30 am on October 1, 1984 the directors of the taxpayer company con-cluded that JMB was insolvent and could not open its doors for business the next day. They further concluded that

the cessation of that banking business would undermine public confidence in the taxpayer company's own business. However, the taxpayer com-pany could not afford to provide further finance to JMB or to meet the likely demands from its own lending institutions

without further financial sup-

port. The decision was taken to wind up JMR. That decision was commu-

nicated to the Bank of England who made an immediate, nonnegotiable, offer to purchase the share capital of JMB for £1 on the taxpayer company's under-taking to inject £50 million into JMB prior to the sale. The bank further informed

the taxpaver company that it would assist in actively pursuing the provision of a stand-by facility - assessed later that night as being at least £250 million — in the event of the purchase of JMB proceeding. The taxpayer company agreed to the sale and JMB opened for

business on the morning of October 1, 1984 thereby enabling the taxpayer company to The taxpayer company case, commissioners, was that the purpose for making the £50

million payment was to pre-serve its trade from collapse - to ing dragged down with that of Thus the payment was a revenue payment made wholly and exclusively for the purposes of the taxpayer company's own

business and was not disallowed in computing its corporation tax liability by the provisions of section 130(a) of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act Mr Alan Moses for the Crown; Mr Andrew Park, QC

and Mr Tom Ivory for the taxpayer company. MR JUSTICE VINELOTT

that the question was whether the £50 million paid by the taxpayer company to its subsidiary, JMB, at the time when the shares of that company were acquired by the Bank of England was an allowable expense in computing the profits of its business for the accounting commissioners in determining that issue in favour of the taxpayer company had erred in

They had, he said, treated the purpose for which the payment was made, being the preservation of the taxpayer company's existing trade, as determinative and had ignored the way in the that purpose was achieved: adopting the words of Lord Fraser of Tullybelton in Tucker v Granada Motorway Services Ltd ([1979] 1 WLR 683, 694-5), they had concentrated on the

payment was made.
The payment, Mr Moses said, le on, and for, the disposal of a capital asset which had become a "disadvantageous" one. It was accordingly stamped indelibly as capital

reason why the payment had

been made when they should

have looked to see for what the

Mr Park submitted that that approach ignored the commer-cial reality of the transaction which had been properly appreciated by the commissioners. A payment to get rid of a capital asset that had become

onerous was, he agreed, capital expenditure (see Mallett v Staveley Coal and Iron Co Ltd ([1928] 2 KB 405)). Similarly, expenditure made to modify a capital asset and so make it more advantageous or

less disadvantageous for the purposes of a taxpayer's trade was prima facie expenditure on canital account. But, Mr Park continued, the shares of JMB were not an onerous asset. It would be open

to the taxpayer company to disembarrass itself of those shares either by a winding-up or by transferring them to another company for no consideration. Thus the payment was not made for or to secure the disposal of the shares of IMB. It was made, it was said, to secure a public assurance by the Bank of England that it would stand by JMB and would provide the Garrett.

payer company itself. That assurance and the standby facilities were sought and obtained to preserve the taxpayer company's own business and thus the payment was on There was no simple test or

rule of thumb to determine whether a particular payment was capital or revenue. But there was only one signpost in the instant case and that pointed in the direction opposite to the route taken commissioners.

The taxpaver company had October 1 in the position that nless the Bank of England was willing to support JMB then JMB would have been forced into liquidation and a receiver would have been appointed of pany itself and not with a view to preserving its business but to

its assets. The Bank of England was not villing to give its support unle it was given control over JMB and unless JMB was made a less unattractive acquisition by the injection of £50 million into it. The purpose of the taxpayer company agreeing to make that payment was, no doubt, to preserve its own business. But the means by which that pur-pose was achieved in the crisis situation of the early hours of October I was to transfer JMB's shares and as part of a single

transaction to pay £50 million to JMB free of any obligation to make repayment The two could not be severed: one being treated as the disposal of a worthless but not an Davment made to preserve the

COmpany. Therefore the Crown's case was upheld and on that short ground the appeal was allowed. Solicitors: Solicitor of Inland Revenue; Taylor Joynson

# **Queen's Bench Division**

# Minister's reasons sufficient if adoption of inspector's reasoning is clear listed buildings and formed part Country Planning Act 1971. It should be permitted". He added

Sefore Mr Justice Simon Br [Judgment December 19] While it was clearly to be preferred that a secretary of state's decision letter in a plan-ning appeal made plain and precise the grounds on which he mad decided the appeal and hose elements of the inspector's report that had been adopted (or rejected), the reasons in the decision letter were sufficient where it was clear that he had dopted the essential links in the respector's chain of reasoning.

Mr Justice Simon Brown so held in the Queen's Bench Division when refusing to grant the applicants, Save Britain's University of the Company Heritage, an order quasi decision of the Secretary decision of the Secretary of State for the Environment granting planning permission, listed building content and ant in respect of the site at 1 The Poultry in the

Mr Robert Carnwath, QC and Mr Christopher Katkowski for the applicants; Mr John Laws and Mr John Howell for the secretary of state; Sir Frank Layfield, QC and Mr Charles George for the second and third

MR JUSTICE SIMON BROWN said that the Mappin & Webb site, the appeal site, lay London, it was owned by the second and third respondents, companies owned by Mr Peter

portance or that it needed

England, the Mansion House and the Royal Exchange, many fine churches and much else of great historic and architectural value. That was designated a conservation area in 1971 and in QRI extended westwards to include the appeal site. In May 1985 the secretary of

state dismissed appeals by the owners against the refusal of permission and listed building consent by the inspector of their first scheme; the Mies van de Rohe tower. He regarded the height and bulk of the tower as out of scale, character and harmony with its surroundings. But he expressed the view that the City needed to adapt to the the City needed to adapt to the requirements of the modern commercial world — to attract high quality, efficient modern buildings. He did not consider that the existing buildings were of such over-riding importance that their preservation should outside he will be a supportance of the controlled by the controlled by

On October 12, 1988 the inspector submitted his report on the present appeals to the secretary of state and recom-mended that, given that the quality of the proposed replaceconsideration in deciding whether to grant listed building

consent, the appeals should be By his decision letter of June 1989 the secretary of state accepted his inspector's recommendation. James Stirling's scheme was thus approved.

of the Bank conservation area was not for the court to reach which embraced the Bank of any view upon the merits or any view upon the merits or demerits of the proposed scheme, especially where the planning indement was dictated by aethetic considerations. The secretary of state had three appeals to determine: against refusal (i) of planning permission, (ii) for listed build-

ing consent and (iii) for conservation area consent to the appeals site. All those appeals the applicants now accepted were inextricably intertwined. Their underlying complaint was that the grant of planning permission for this particular development nted a unique and radical

departure from accepted policy in respect of listed buildings. This was the first time permission had been given to demolish listed buildings which were by common consent ca-pable of economical refurbishment and to do so, not because of any particular need for the replacement building but solely because of its suggested greater

architectural merit. The inspector had concluded that the need previously identi-fied for the City to attract high quality, efficient modern buildings could be equally well met

He then went on to all the various factors in the appeals and the criterion on which the comparative quality of the approposals stood or fell, ely "whether or not they are of such greater intrinsic quality nat could be achieved by

that in his judgment it "would be a worthy modern addition to the architectural fabric of the

He continued "in a conservation area of particularly special character, the ideal of conservation has more than usual attraction and importance. A new scheme must have outstanding qualities if it is to overcome the the retention buildings..."

He concluded: "In my view it to be built."

The inspector had set out his views in great detail and with total clarity. The secretary of state's decision letter, if read in isolation, appeared altogether less revealing. Mr Carnwath argues that the secratary of state failed to have regard to (i) his own policy, (ii) the development plan, (iii) the desirability of preserving listed buildings, (iv) the desiarability of phancing the character of the

of enhancing the character of the conservation area; (v) some of the inspector's conclusions, (vi) or to give proper reasons for his His Lordship said that the reasons challenge lay at the beart of the case.

The critical planning judg-ment was whether the merits of the proposed replacement building were such as to justify the demolition of the existing buildings and the loss of certain characterful streets contributing to the medieval steet pattern. That comprised three subsidthose competing merits. Mr Carnwath's real complaint

was that on each question substantial doubt was left as to the conclusions of the secretary of state; the treatment of the third question — the test or policy issue — attracted the greatest criticism. The role of policy was no

more and no less than to indicate the weight which should be given to certain relevant considerations. The words of the decision letter, Mr Carnwath argued showed no clear suggestion of a strong presumption in favour of vation and no statemen

that the balance was weighted so

as to require that the replace-ment building would rather than could positively enhance. This was the first time the quality of the replacement building was allowed as the sole and sufficient reason for ting listed buildings. His Lordship agreed that the history of the question of this novel approach to listed building consent did support the contention that the present de-cision was indeed unique.

refusing conservation area consent and even listed building consent to prevent specifically unmentorious development That, however, was a far cry from granting such consents solely because of the outstanding merits of the proposed new

Hitherto, there had been at

st an occasional practice of

Notody doubted its imortance or that it needed

The applicants now chalbeiged that decision under sectrontained eight Grade 2 tion 245 of the Town and that it is important that they

It contained eight Grade 2

The applicants now chalthe refurbishment or reconstructo of the existing buildings if clarity was demanded but in fact
refurbished; (ii) the merits of the we were left unclear as to
Sturling building; (iii) the test to

precisely what the test was and Mr Carnwath saidthat here

be applied as a matter of policy what criteria were adopted. The in striking the balance between applicants were concerned lest the secretary of state's approach was not to be confined to this single case but was to be regarded as applicable up and down the country.

In a reasons challenge the court had to be satisfied that the applicant's interests had been substantially prejudiced by a failure to comply with a relevant requirement; here to give If it were it might quash the decision but a residual dis-

cretion remained. The reasons given had on the authorities to be intelligible, proper and adequate. They could be briefly stated but had to deal with the substantial points that had been raised.

If a departure from the struc-

ture plan was involved the secretary of state had to say so

and make clear his reasons why. If the secretary of state disinspector, it was particularly important to make clear the reasons for such disagreement. It was important for a landowner to know precisely why a planning application had been refused so that he could plan the future of his land and likewise. where an appeal was allowed, it

planning authority to know An absence of reasons would

lead to substantial prejudice to the local authority which had to interpret decision letters and take them into account when making further decisions. Although that concerned prejudice it inevitably overlapped

with the question of the ade-

quacy of the reasons given. By

was important for the local

from inadequate reasons one came to appreciate what was required in the way It should be sufficient to allay

any substantial fears that it concealed some vitiating error of law. That could be a failure to understand some relevant policy or a self-misdirection in law. In judging the sufficiency and intelligibility of the reasons it had to be remembered that they were addressed to a "well tutored audience". Above all they had to be read as a whole and in There was no direct authority

on the exercise of the court's residual discretion in a reasons case but again that must surely overlap with substantial prejudice. Givn a finding of deficient reasoning, it would be rare when the court neverthele exercised its discretion not to quash His Lordship had concluded

that the sufficiency or otherwise of the decision letter depended ultimately upon the extent to which it should be read (by a well tutored audience) as incorporating the bulk of the inspector's substantially fuller The inspector's reasoning

vas, to his Lordship's mind meticulous and exemplary. If the secretary of state own conclusions, upon a fair reading embodied all that was material from the inspector's (except where expressly disavowed) then they too were beyond challenge.

If, as Mr Carnwath submitted. the secretary of state's agreement with the inspector was to be regarded as confined merely

recognizing the problems arising to those few specific passages identifiable within the inspec-tor's conclusions to which he expressly assented then his argu-

But the respondents submit-ted that that implied that the secretary of state must have agreed with the inspector's basis of his conclusion but for and once he had decided that the merits of the replacement building were a material consideration, the sole question left for decision was: do these merits override the presumption in favour of conservation?

Much attracted as his Lord-

ship had been to Mr Carnwath's submissions on the reasons ground he had come to accept the respondent's arguments The fact that the decision letter required several readings to surrender its true meaning to the uninitiated did not indicate an inadequacy of reasoning. But his Lordship could not

But his Lordsnip count not help wishing that the secretary of state had made it as immediately plain as the inspector had, both that he regarded the presumption in favour of conservation as a strong one and hat it was only overridden here because of a combination of exceptionable circumstances - in short that he appreciated the unique nature of this case. At least this judgment might

the decision and set at rest the applicants' fears that it marked a sharp change in government policy or might be regarded by planning authorities as of gen eral application.

serve to underline that aspect of

Solicitors: Gouldens, Tressury Solicitor, Mishcon de Reve. 

SUMO WA

كذا عن ألاصل

order disible

not of a high standard. On the track, it will be very high, and nowhere more so than in the men's middle and long distance. Seven of the last eight Olympic 1,500 metres, and five of the 800 metres titles in the same period, have been won by Commonwealth athletes. equally dominated by Commonwealth runners, from the days of Murray Halberg and Ron Clarke. through the era of Henry Rono and Dave Moorcroft, to the present. Kenya hold Olympic titles in the 800, 1,500 and 5,000

are chasing b contract to play ugus this summer te: him go tour to South the Cay offered a com rise: Giocostas The County are a constant of the county are a

POSITIONS

in the south

. Provincing

Teller in the te

5477 D 22-5 feet. You are in Kikuyu country, a rich, well populated land, full of bustle and bright colours. Looking ಲಿ ರಿಗಿತಿ ಗತ್ತಿರುತ್ತು: out to the west, the Rift Valley stretches away into the distance, where the Masai graze their herds. Going further north, you cross the Equator, and reach a height of over 9,000 feet at Timboroa. ಗಳ ಮುಖಕ್ಕಾ in a disease Timboroa has so far produced no athletes. Ten miles further on, there is a left fork in the road; if you follow this, you come to a point with a panorama of gently rolling hills and woods. It could be Surrey, except that it is much smaller. These are the Nandi Hills. and they have produced more

100

14.5 62 50

, mies de la mer

ي من الماد من الماد . منابع الماد من الماد . منابع الماد من الماد .

- 10 100

Olympic gold medal winners in athletics in the last 25 years than most European nations. I went up there with Mike Boit, who but for the boycott might well have been the winner of the 800 metres in Montreal. I first met him when he was a student and I

he Commonwealth Games are rightly was a teacher at Kenyatta College in 1971. The following year he won a bronze medal behind Kip Keino in Munich, the start of an international career which lasted until 1985.

running as the legacy of Keino is upheld by a

wealth of emerging talent. Bruce Tulloh, the former British athlete, has taken to the hills to

discover the secret of the amazing Kenyans

known as the "friendly

The longer distances have been

metres, and in the 3,000 metres

steeplechase, as well as world titles

for the 10,000 metres and mara-

thon, and both the team and

individual titles for cross-country.

As the Auckland Games ap-

proach, we can look forward to

seeing what we were denied in Edinburgh, the confrontation of

the latest wave of Kenyan talent

and the best from Britain and

Much has been written about

the wealth of raw talent in the

Nandi hills, but the secret has

never been satisfactorily un-

earthed. The obvious answer is

"altitude", yet one can point to

great runners, such as the mara-

thon man, Wakihuri, and the

Tanzanians, Bayi and Ikangaa,

who were not brought up at a great

One can also find places in the

Andes, the Alps and the moun-

tains of Asia, where large popula-

tions live at altitudes similar to

those of the Kenyan highlands

without producing a single athlete,

so these can only be contributory

Sactors.

If you drive north from Nairobi

on the Uganda road, you wind

laboriously up from 5,000 to 7,000

games, but that does not

mean the competition is

Like many other Kenyans, he followed the American college trail, taking a first degree in New Mexico, a Master's at Stanford and, eventually, a Ph.D. at Eugene, Oregon. Every year he travelled the European circuit. Oslo, Brussels, Zurich and London, He went back to Kenya at the end of the season, bought a few more cows or a bit more land, then went back to the United States to study. Now, he is Dr Boit, a man of property, head of the physical education depart-ment at Kenyatta University, and spokesman for the Kenya AAA.

He showed me his old home in Lessos, from where one could see Henry Rono's home, Amos Biwott's home and Kip Keino's

Maybe the secret is a genetic one – certainly, no one can reach these levels of performance without the genetic potential, and the Nandis, with a population of no more than a quarter of a million, must share a common gene pool. But Boit does not share this view. "In the old days, the Nandis were great warriors; we took the best land, we had the most cattle, we would raid the other tribes for wives and cattle. Even the Luo, who outnumbered us 10 to one, were afraid to attack us. But the Nandi are not exclusive; anyone can become a Nandi, through observing our traditions, so we tend to assimilate people from other tribes."

One of the traditions is the circumcision ceremony which young men have to undergo. It is very painful, but no one ever cries out because it is a matter of pride. It is there, in that warrior's pride, that part of their secret lies.

This matter of pride was developed further when I talked to Kip Keino. For my generation, Keino remains the greatest of all the great Kenyans. He competed in three Olympic Games, something which others were denied by the boycotts of 1976 and 1980. He won the 1,500 metres gold medal in Mexico in 1968, and was runner-up in the 5,000 metres, and four years later, in Munich, he won the steeplechase and was runner-up in the 1,500 metres. He spent most of his running career in the police force, but has earned the respect of his countrymen. I went to visit him on his farm outside Eldoret.

Kipchoge is a gentleman. He insisted we stay for lunch, he showed me the farm, he apologized for being a little tired. "One of our boys got married yesterday. We put on a party for 400, and 600

then at San Francisco or Minne

sota to reach the Super Bowl. No

club has won three away games

to reach the league final. Los Angeles are making their third consecutive cross-country trip, having finished the regular sea-

son away to the New England

Pittsburgh, who beat the

Houston Oilers in overtime in

the AFC wild-card game,

yielded 92 points in their first

two games of the season, but

dangerous teams in the play-offs. Pittsburgh beat Houston

despite being outgained 380 yards to 189, carning 17 first downs to Houston's 22 and losing the time-of-possession

battle by eight minutes.
"It's not pretty football,"

Bubby Brister, the Steelers quarterback, said. "It's not San

Francisco 49ers football; it's

knock-'em-down, drag-it-out football. If we haven't shocked

the world yet, we're getting pretty close."

The Broncos had better fasten

their chinstraps; they might be

FOUTURES: Divisional play-offs: Sat-urday: APC: Bultato at Cleveland; NPC: Minneacta at San Francisco. Sunday: NPC: LA Rains at NY Giants; APC: Plasburgh at Deriver. Conference cham-pionships: January 14. Super Bowl XXIV: January 28, New Orleans.

coach for 34 years. His son.

in for a bumpy ride.



The boy was not one of his own sons, but one of the "family' which he and his wife, Phyllis, maintain - 45 orphaned or abandoned children, between the ages of a few months and 18 years. It is an immense load, which he shrugs off unassumingly. "We have plenty of food on the farm [it is about 400 acres]. The cows produce milk, the manure produces gas for cooking and lighting, and the rest goes to grow the vegetables. There is always somebody to look after them - but finding school fees is a problem."

When he talked about running. he used the same phrase that I remember him using in a training talk before the 1972 Games. "If you want to win, sometimes you have to accept to burn. It doesn't matter how many miles you run,

unless you accept to burn, in training and in races, you won't

I asked him what made the Nandis successful. "There was a man on the farm next door to me. He went off abroad to run, and did well. I thought 'if he can do it. . .' so I started to take running seriously." From this simple beginning, it seems, things spread.

mos Biwott, another neighbour, decided that he, too, was a good enough runner to run for Kenya - he won the Olympic steeplechase in Mexico -and the young Mike Boit followed their lead. Here, another factor came in, for Boit, like other promising athletes, was taken into St Patrick's School, Iten, where he received a good education and organized training from the dedicated Irish brothers who run it. For more than 25 years, St

Patrick's has turned out leading sportsmen. They have helped many an athlete towards achieving his dream, but the important thing is the dream itself. All men live for their dreams, but the dreams of glory burns more strongly in Kenya than anywhere else in the world. The flame was lit in the Nandi Hills.

At first, it spread only by word of mouth, so was confined to a small area, but now it has spread all over the country. Coaching is rudimentary, facilities are few and far between, but the climate and the country are superb, and the rewards for the successful athlete, compared with the subsistence

economy of much of the country. ensure a constant stream of talented youngsters entering the competitive system.

It is just as well that the talent pool is large because the wastage is appalling. It seems that nature has compensated for Kenya having the best athletes by giving them the worst administration. As fast as the talent appears, it disappears. in a westerly direction, bound for the United States. Here, the athletes develop fast but they seldom last long, and there is continual friction between the "American" Kenyans and the officials. Perhaps friction is the wrong word, because it implies contact, which is just what is lacking

For last month's trials, tickets were supposed to have been sent

This is probably why Potter could afford to be philosophica

about his fifth and two ninths in

The pro surfers now have a

Hawaii: "I gave it mybest shot."

chance to regroup for a couple of mouths. The first contest of the

1990 season is the accurately

held in Northern California, in

March - a shock to the system

after the balmy waters of

But while Potter, Elkerton

and Horan rest on their laurels

and plot how to stay on or get on

top, there is one other English surfer with less exalted am-

bitions. Ted Deerhurst, aged 32,

who was placed 235th in the world after Hawaii, admitted:

"I've had a terrible year", but

added: "I'll be back next year.

Realistically. I don't have much

of a shot at the title. But I still

have a goal: I want to get the

Most Improved Surfer of the

than \$1 million this year in

winnings and endorsements,

Deerhurst is going back to a job

as a waiter to finance his next

contest. "I don't know how to

quit," he says, "I enjoy it too

much. I'm just a sarf jankie."

While Potter has earned more

Hawaji.

Year award."

announced quite positively that the first three in each event would be selected, if they achieved the qualifying standard. In the event, only one of the "Americans" competed, and the declared selection policy was torn up.

Paul Ereng pleaded an injury, and never left the United States -where it would not be surprising to find him fit for the lucrative indoor season. Billy Konchellah, apparently fit and well two days before the trials, decided to watch the 800 metres rather than run. Robert Kibet, the find of the 1989 season, did run but dropped out. The selectors picked the first two, Nixon Kiprotich and Sammy Tirop, and added Kibet, thus leaving out the current Olympic champion and the current world

ilfred Oanda Kirochi, who ranked third in the world 1,500 metres last season, finished only fourth in the trial. He was rightly selected, not at the expense of the third man, Joseph heshire, but of the second man, the Masai runner, Sisa Kirati, whose run of 3min 37sec, at altitude, was well inside the

qualifying standard. And so it went on. In the steeplechase, in which Kenya has the world's leading three runners, the first and third in the trials were picked, but not the second. In the 5,000 metres, none of the first three was picked, the selectors preferring the reputations of Yobes Ondieki, who did not run, and John Ngugi, who came fifth. The 18 year old, William Sigei, who has beaten Ngugi twice this season and run 13min 44sec at altitude, will have to wait another

couple of years.

Kenya's abundance of talent is its weakness as well as its strength. Who needs a development programme when you only have to put on a trial race to find someone like Robert Kibet or Joseph Kibor? No matter that there are virtually no field event athletes, and only a handful of women competitors, as long as there are men in the hills who can run the legs off the rest of the world.

Joseph Kibor looks like being the latest of these. He comes from a tiny village 10,000 feet up in the Cherangani Hills. His tribe, the Elgeyo Marakwet, are the poor relations of the Kalenjin group, which is dominated by the Nandi. Unlike the latter, who make up the majority of the Kenyan pantheon, the Elgeyo Marakwet have never produced a top-class runner. But Joseph, aged 16, having had a bit of success at school, decided that he was going to run in the 10,000 metres. To raise the bus fare to Kisumu, he had sold his only marketable possession, a goat.

Twenty-six years after independence, Kenya's strongest links are with Britain, and our influence could be reinforced in the best of ways were we to offer job training and scholarships to some of Kenya's brightest youngsters. We might learn something from them. too. The greatest compliment a Kenyan can pay is to say: "You really tried." That is the message of the Kenyan athletes, from Kip Keino to Joseph Kibor.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

# Finest attack faces the best defence

By Robert Kirley

The National Football League time down a long road. They wild-card games have been demust win at Giants Stadium and cided; now the divisional champions join the fray. The San Francisco 49ers enter the play-offs by hosting the Minnesota Vikings this weekend in a National Football Conference (NFC) semi-final. The game matches the defending Super Bowl champions, who have the league's finest attack, against the

In the other NFC semi-final, the Les Angeles Rams play away to the New York Giants. In the American Football Conference (AFC), the Buffalo Bills face the Cleveland Browns, and the Pittsburgh Steelers take on

When the Rams won the NFC wild-card game last Sunday, it meant that Minnesota and San Francisco would face each other for the third successive year in the play-offs. Last year the 49ers humbled the Vikings 34-9. Two years ago, Minnesota reached the NFC championship game with a 36-24 victory in San Francisco. The Vikings lost the NFC final 17-10 that year to the Washington Redskins, who won

the Super Bowl. This is the rubber game," Jerry Burns, the Minnesota coach, said. "Our road to the coach, said. Our road to the Super Bowl was going through San Francisco, anyway, so why

San Francisco, favoured to coach for 17 seasons and the retain their championship, have father of one of pro football's the best record in the league, 14 top quarterbacks, will coach the wins and two defeats; Minne-tola are 10-6. The clubs did not face each other during the Football. Elway has been a The Rams, who won in John, plays for Denver Broncos Philadelphia on Sunday, con- of the National Football League.

# **SUMO WRESTLING**

Tokyo (Reuter) - The head of lapan's Sumo Association said he would uphold a centuries old betition barring women from thing foot inside the Japanese Juding ring even to present a

The traditional culture of Simo must be preserved," the Oyanna, said.

Culture shock horror Mayumi Moriyama, said she wished to break with tradition by entering the dohyo, or sumo ring, to present the Prime Minister's Cup for a forthcom-

ing tournament But Futagoyama said he had received no formal request from Moriyama. An association sman said it would soon The controversy began when officially decide the issue.

# **TENNIS**

difficulty obtaining a visa for Czechoslovakia, if ever she needs one, after defeating her second seeded opponent in two days from that country, to reach the quarter-finals of the Austra-lian women's hardcourt champ-

The remarkable 16-year-old Australian defeated Radka Zrubakova, who is ranked 32nd in the world, 6-1, 7-5. Godridge is ranked 341, but about to rocket to a level that will take her out of the satellite events into some of the main circuit tournaments. The tenacity she displayed

was stunning to watch, and the sheer will to win was strong. She has a fine volley, an

#### **Bentley drives** hard route to semi-finals

Sarah Bentley fought back from 5-3 down in the final set to stay on course for a successful de-fence of the girls singles title in the Prudential British junior covered-court championships at Queen's Club, London, yes-

terday. With her prospects of reaching the semi-finals slipping away, Bentley called on her last reserves of stamina to beat Karen Cross, of Exeter, 7-5, 3-6, 10-8 in a gruelling 21/2-hour

"That is one match I would not have won four months ago," Bentley said, "Since I have been coached by Shirley Brasher I am more mentally alert and my concentration has improved." But after her first long match after an accident in which she fractured her skull in August, Bentley realized she is not back to her best. "It took a good deal of willpower to stay in that final set." she added.

Bentley recovered to reach match point at 7-6 in the set, but hit a forehand into the net. Cross then won three points in a row and Bentley's problems began again before she pulled out a brilliant seventeenth game to break Cross. In the semi-finals Bentley meets the No. 6 seed, Victoria

Graeme-Barber. RESULTS: Girts singles, quarter-finaler S Bentley (Lincs) bt K Cross (Devon) 7-5, 3 6, 10-b; V Graema-Barber (Cambs) bt E Bont (Gas) 4-8, 6-3, 5-3; 1 Worboys (Avon) bt J Landon (Sussex) 8-4, 6-2.

Kristen Godridge could have excellent sliced backhand, and she hits to a perfect length. Apart from the odd expletive, she remained perfectly com-

posed under pressure. There have been many who flourished for a week, only to fade into obscurity. Our own Valda Lake was one. There is plenty to suggest that Godridge will take a different path. She names Jimmy Connors as he always gives 100 per cent in every match, and you can't get a

better attitude than that." As the temperature on court reached 50° C, or 122° F. another promising Australian, Rachel McQuillan, also progressed at the expense of Stacey Martin, who was beaten 6-1, 6-4.

McQuillan was wise, wore a hat against the sun, pulled her chair into the shade of the umpires, and poured cold water on her feet at the change-overs. Still she got blisters.

Helena Sukova, the top seed, was rocked a little by Isabelle Demongeot, who led 2-0 and 40-0 in the final set, but then conceded only five points in the rest of the match to win 6-2, 4-6,

6-7.

RESULTS: Second round: S Martin (US) bt 8 Paulus (Austria), 6-3, 3-8, 6-3; R Zrubakova (Cz) bt U Priller (Austria), 6-2, 6-3. Third round: B Schultz (Neth) bt K Rinaldi (US), 7-5, 6-1; R McCullian (Aus) bt S Martin (US), 6-1, 6-4; J Wissner (Austria) bt P Fendick (US), 6-2, 6-3; H Sukova (Cz) bt 1 Demongeot (Fr., 6-2, 4-6, 6-2; K Godridge (Aus) bt R Zrubakova (Cz), 6-1, 7-5; N Zvereva (USSR) bt E Inoue (Japan), 7-5, 6-4.

# Bruguera rallies after dropping first set

Sergi Bruguera, of Spain, de-feated Brod Dyke, of Australia, 6-7, 6-2, 6-3, yesterday in the second round of the Australian hardcourt championships.

Bruguera, aged 18, a semi-finalist at last year's Italian Open, playing only his second tournament on clay courts, rallied from a slow start to heat the experienced left-hander, Dyke.

Another left-hander from Australia Mark Kratzmann, beat the fifth seed, Paul Annacone, of the United States.

Kratzmann has won 32 of his 37 matches since the US Open in September. He won the US Open and Australian Open junior singles titles but is ranked only 115th in the world. In another second-round match, Michael Stich, of West

Germany, defeated the seventh seed, Michiel Schapers, of The Netherlands, 6-4, 6-3. Stich will face Bruguera in the quarter-finals, and Kratzmann will meet the third seed Thomas Muster, of Austria, who defeated the Australian Davis Cup player, John Fitz-gerald, 6-2, 7-6.

Jimmy Arias, of the United States, will play Mark Koevermans, of The Koevermans, of The Netherlands, and Jean Fleurian, of France, will meet Jerome Potier, also from France. The tournament is one of a series of events in the warm-up to the Australian Open in

Melbourne, which begins on January 15. RESULTS: Stagles: Second round: M Kratzmann (Aus) bt P Annacone (US), 6-4 6-4: M Such (WG) bt M Schapers (Neth), 6-4, 6-3: S Bruguers (Sp) bt B Dyke (Aus), 6-7, 6-2, 6-3; T Muster (Austria) bt 3 Firzgerald (Aus), 6-2, 7-6 (7-3).

succession to Reneburg, who

# Chesnokov is beaten

Wellington (AFP) - Broken racket strings ended the hopes of Andrei Chesnokov, of the Soviet Union, as he tumbled out of the \$15,000 (approximately £9.100) New Zealand national championships here yesterday. After playing strongly in the first set, the second seed was beaten by Richey Reneburg, of

took control of the match after the Soviet player lost strings in two rackets. With his third racquet he was so uncomfortable that he did not win another "I don't think I can play much better than that," Reneburg

the United States, who took the quarter-final, 2-6, 6-0, 6-0. Chesnokov lost 12 games in completes season

SURFING

From Andy Martin, Honolulu "I'm feeling rejuvenated, recycled, and ready to take the title next year," Horan said. He was talking about the world title. Although Hawaii is, more than any other, the place where surfers want to win — its big waves carry maximum kudos

The surf was not "all-time", as The surf was not "all-time", as they say here, "unreal", or even "classic". Six to eight feet, perfect anywhere else, is modest by Hawaiian standards. But the final day of the Billabong Pro at Sunset Beach was still "Big Wednesday" for Cheyne Horan, of Anatonia and your performance here determines your status among your peers — what they still all hanker after is Potter's position.

of Australia.

Throughout the man-on-man duels, Horan out-manoeuvred, out-tubed and out-powered all opposition, including Martin Potter, of Great Britain, to carry off the biggest prize in the history of surfing - \$50,000. history of surfing — \$50,000.

Horan's victory over Ross
Clarke-Jones in an all-Australian final also made his runnerup for the coveted Triple Crown
title. The winner — for the
second time — was Gary
Elkerton, of Australia, beaten
into fifth place by the Hawaiian,
Mike Latronic, in the Billabong,
but with a first at the Pineline

but with a first at the Pipeline Masters and second place in the Hard Rock Café World Cup already under his belt. Potter had to be content with winning the world title after six contest in the poet year. victories in the past year. In the graelling world of pro

surfing, they say once you are down you never come back. Horan has proved the exception to the rule. A veteran among surfers at aged 29, he was runner-up in the world title a soul-destroying four times at the end of the Seventies. In the Eighties he slid

progressively down the rankings. Now he has climbed back into the privileged top 16, who are given an easy ride into the latter stages of the contest by the seeding system.

Godridge holds ascendancy | Victory to Horan

# Coe happy with his preparation

**ATHLETICS** 

**By David Powell** Athletics Correspondent

Sebastian Coe was a comfortable winner yesterday of his first race in nearly four months, indicating that preparations are going well for his last international appearance, at the Commonwealth Games which begin in Auckland on January

Coe, who has yet to win a Commonwealth medal, is to attempt both the 800 and 1,500 metres in Auckland and the signs in Hobart, where he won a low-key 1.000 metres, were promising. "He was perfectly happy with the way things went." Peter Coe, his father and coach, said. "He won by about half a second from one of the Australians in 2min 21sec and said he felt fit at the end." Coe's time was some nine seconds outside the world best of 2min 12.18sec which he set in

1981 and which still stands. But the athlete, who has been encouraged by his progress in training in the month or so he has been in Australia, reported that it had been "blowing a gale" and that he had run from the front to keep free from trouble. pushing for home from 300 metres out.

"He said he was pleased after all the Australians are in the height of their summer season and this was his first race," Peter Coe added.

In his only previous Commonwealth Games, at Edinburgh in 1986, Coe reached the 800 metres final but a throat infection caused him to withdraw. His last race on a British track was in the McVitie's Challenge meeting at Crystal Palace in mid-September, when he won the 800 metres.

Coe's prospects for a successful end to his international career have been enhanced by the omission from the England team of Steve Cram, the Commonwealth champion at both distances, and the Kenyan selectors' decision to leave out Paul Ereng and Peter Rono, respectively the Olympic champions at the shorter and longer events, because they failed to

After the Games Coe, aged 33. is to concentrate on a political career as the prospective Conservative party o 27: liamentary candidate for Fal-mouth and Camborne.

contest the trials.

# **CROQUET**

#### Challenge from youth The Great Britain and Ireland In Auckland today Great Britain

to win back the MacRobertson Shield that they lost four years ago to New Zealand (a Special Correspondent writes). The team and New Zealand -

who are unchanged from the 1986 side — are joint favourites. Four of the New Zealand players were also in the 1979 winning team and, for John Prince, their captain, this will be a record seventh MacRobertson

team, however, is full of young players. Three are under 25, the youngest being Mark Saurin, at only 19.

By January 27 we will know if the youth and flair of the Great Britain and Ireland players can overcome the experience of the

PROGRAMME: January 5 to 10: Great Britain and Ireland & Australia, Auckland, January 13 to 18: Australia v New Zeeland, Wellington, January 22 to 27: Great Britain and Ireland v New Zeeland, Christotuach.

SPORT

YACHTING

THE TRACE MONIDAY IANIJARY 1 1990

# Murphy's stormy career slides into its latest trough

By Keith Macklin

The stormy career of Alex Murphy slumped into its latest trough yesterday when St Helens announced that he was to leave the club "by mutual and amicable

When Murphy, who was the leading player at St Helens in the Fifties and early Sixties, returned to his home town club as coach just over four years ago, he was hailed by the then chairman, Lawrie Prescott, as "the Knowsley Road messiah." Yesterday Murphy said:"I have not been sacked. As the board statement says, it has been done amicably."

He then said: "There are only two directors of St Helens club, and one of them is the chairman, Eric Latham. During my time as coach the directors have not allowed me to sign players. The directors have signed players themselves, and they have agreed wage terms with players. What other coach would put up with this? I am disappointed for myself, and I am disappointed for the supporters.

"What more could I have done in four years? We have two Wembiey finals, and won the John Player Trophy." Last night, two other mem-

bers of the coaching staff, Frank Barrow, Murphy's assistant, and the reserve team

ALEX MURPHY

As a player

Between 1958 and 1971 won 27 international caps, 26 of them with St Helens and one with Warrington. Toured Australasia 1958 and 1962.

1967-71: player-cosch, Leigh. 1971-78: player-cosch, Warrington. 1978-1980: cosch, Salford. 1982-84: cosch, Wigan. 1985-89: cosch: St Helens.

The club then appointed the New Zealander, Shane Cooper, as player-coach, and is expected to either give the job to Cooper permanently, or bring in a big name from Australia, with the former St Helens player, Mal Meninga, as No. 1 target.

During his long career, first who are doing anything for the as a player, then as a playercoach, and finally as a specialist coach, Murphy has courted triumph and disaster, and his public comments have been controversial.

He toured Australia as a teenager with the Great Britain party in 1958 and helped Britain win the series with brilliant performances. As a scrum half of lightning pace and quicksilver sidestep, Murphy was a key member of the St Helens side which won been runners-up in the four trophies in 1966 and championship twice, been to dominated the sport for a

As a player-coach, he guided Leigh to a Wembley victory in 1971. During the match, the Leeds centre, Syd Hynes, was sent off after apparently in sympathy with Murphy. carried off on a stretcher. directors."

man returned to inspire Leigh to victory. He also took Warrington to Wembley as player-coach and coach, winning one final against Featherstone Rovers and losing one against Widnes.

Murphy had less successful spells as coach at Salford and Wigan. When he was sacked by Wigan he had a furious confrontation with Maurice Lindsay, now the Wigan club chairman and the marketing director of the Rugby Football League, Lindsay sustained a swollen eye and Murphy had a telephone receiver bounced off his head, a story he told with relish in his autobiography, "Murphy's Law," published in 1988.

St Helens have suffered a spell of defeats, although Murphy has persistently claimed that he has had as many as 15 players injured. The club was fined £10,000 this week for calling off a fixture with Bradford Northern, although, yesterday, the secretary, Geoff Sutcliffe, said this had had nothing to do with the decision to part company with Murphy.

A telling blow came a

fortnight ago when Halifax, of the second division, beat St Helens in the semi-finals of the Regal Trophy. Murphy said: "I will certainly not crawl on my belly, and I will not throw myself off a cliff. I will be around for a long time to flattening Murphy, who was haunt the St Helens

# Daunting visit to Wembley

By Keith Macklin

It was a brave and ambitious decision to take to Wembley Stadium next winter's first international against Australia. It was also an essential and inevitable decision, in view of the board of directors' declared policy of making a determined attempt to establish rugby league as a truly national sport in the 1990s.

The time is felt to be ripe for such expansion, with the tide of public awareness and interest swelling, and the Boxing Day aggregate attendance figures producing a record for two divisions. The turnstiles are clicking merrily, television coverage is increasing with the entry of satellite coverage along-side the existing terrestial chan-nels and, theoretically, there are a multitude of followers waiting in the Midlands, South, Wales

England's World Cup team, in the guise of the Lions, can

expect tough opposition from El Cid, the Spanish national side,

in the Los Reyes tournament, which starts at Barcelona today.

looking upon this event as a training ground for the World

Cup at Labore next month, are

the Blue Devils, of France, who

As usual, a festive atmosphere

surrounds this tournament, but

competition will be stern for the handsome trophy, which will be

won by the team emerging from a field of 12 with the highest

total of points from three

Whether by accident or de-

sign, the four teams from England — Lions, Southgate,

London University and Lusita-

nians — will not play one another. Southgate, however, have a match tomorrow against

England, after losing two matches to Pakistan at Lahore

last month, are now at full strength, and will try to seek a winning formula which will take them into the Four Nations

Elmshorn — The women's in-door season reaches a peak this weekend near Hamburg when eight of the leading exponents in the sport meet to decide the European championship (a Spe-cial Correspondent writes). Most are fighting for the minor places as West Germany, the holders, are favourites

the holders, are favourites

Neither England nor The
Netherlands have entered,

which must be a source of great disappointment to the English players after their triumph at the HDM tournament in The

The All England Women's Hockey Association received

two invitations from the conti-nent for this weekend and offered them to two leading clubs (Joyce Whitehead writes). Sunton Coldfield have gone to Barcelona at the invitation of the Polo Club They extend as

the Polo Club. They return on

Sunday having played three matches, but there is no information about their

Netherlands last month.

**Crucial meeting for** 

Wales and Ireland

Elmshorn - The women's in- countries' champions, were run-

Leading sides step out

Sixsmith.

the Scottish club, Grange.

face the Lions on Sunday.

A third national side, also

ploughed many new furrows in these virgin areas, and new amateur clubs enter each week. At the top level, Wembley annually shows a sell-out for the Challenge Cup Final.

Such is the weight of fact and theory behind the decision to take the match to Wembley. Translating all the optimism into a successful event and pioneering exercise looms as a daunting task for the board, not least for the individuals in the front line. They are Maurice Lindsay, the marketing director. David Oxley, the chief exec-utive, and David Howes, the public affairs executive. They know that theorising will not

HOCKEY

Lions aim to tame

World Cup rivals

ger test to come.

The chance also presents itself

to evolve a more effective pattern at the short corner,

which did not work particularly

well at Lahore except for one good shot by Grimley, which landed on the target, albeit too

Southgate are primarily plan-

med on March 4, and are

ning their strategy for the latter stages of the national league, to

trying out new blood - Bill

Waugh, a former England under-16 captain and powerful striker of short corners, Chris

Grey, an improving player from Nottinghamshire's under-21 team, and Samit Shukla, an 18-

year-old London schoolboy. Gisborne and Kerry add to the

contingent of young players.

Southgate's senior hands are

Duthie, Western, Rees, the goal-keeper, Moulton, Hudson, Shaw, Welch, Clark and D'Cruz — all part of their framework for

the European club champ-ionship at Frankfurt in the first

week of June.
TODAY'S NATCHES: Polo 1897 v Grange (Sam): Real Club de Polo v Blue Devils (12 noon): Pedrathes v Southgate 11 30pm); Si Cid v Llons (3.30pm); Club de Kampo v Lueltanians (Spm); Kampong v London University (6.30pm);

rers-up on that occasion and, with Gill Messenger and Wendy Fraser, their key players, in magnificent form, they could be in line for a medal.

In the tor a medal.

Wales and Ireland meet tonight in what could be their
most important match of the
championship, for the winners
are virtually assured a place in
Sunday's semi-finals.

PROGRAMME: Today: France v Spain-

PROGRAMME: Today: France v Spein; Scotland v Italy; Ireland v Wales; Potand v West Germany. Tomomous: Ireland v Spein; Wales Germany v Italy; Potand v Spein; Wales v France; West Germany v Italy; Potand v Scotland; Ireland v France; Spein v Wales; West Germany v Scotland; Italy v Potand. Sunday: Cissaffication matches.

The Sutton team includes Barbara Hambly, who recently

recieved the OBE, and Jane

Slough went to Vienna yes-

terday to play in an Indoor Tournament with CUS Catania

(Spain). Stadtaufwahl (Austria),

Eintracht (Frankfurt) and

Arminen (Austria). Slough have a strong side which includes Jo

charisma of the world cham-pions, Australia. Old Trafford is within easy reach of the Pennine heartlands of rugby league, while Wembley is a long haul.
There can be no doubt that officials already will be hard at

work laying the ground for a crucial exercise. The critical choice will be the probable clash between the financial viability of the match and the necessary publicity value of a big atten-dance. It will be no propaganda victory if the gate receipts are high. but the crowd figure disappointingly low,

Perhaps one way in which the League can boost the attendance will be to provide party rates for groups. Recently, when a radio station conducted a poll, the Vembley. biggest complaints were against the 50,000 attendance at Old the high cost of attending inter-Trafford for the first inter- national games. Cut-price trips

ensconced in the Algarve for their training stint, very little new year cheer for John Ryan, the national coach and chair-

It is not because Bob Norster

remains unavailable with a pro-tracted shoulder injury, or that

Phil Davies, another lock, made himself unavailable too because

of injury. Or even that lan Watkins, one of the Welsh

watkins, one of the weish hookers, misbehaved himself on Boxing Day. Or that, thereafter, Billy James, the replacement hooker, should suffer injury.

Nor is it because the selectors had to reshuffle their plans, which had originally excluded both Mark Ring and Richie Collins, the Cardiff centre and

flanker respectively. (That was when they found that these

players were so back in form over the Christmas period —

not that, perhaps, they had ever been out of it — they had to be hastily recalled back into the

No. Problematical though

these are, it is the widespread instability in Welsh rugby that

showing of their seniors has inspired Yorkshire 16 Group to

considerable success. They have won four matches and drawn one, against Cheshire 10-10, in

14. won 11, drawn 1, lost 2, points for 257, points against

155.
They lost 18-14 to King's 19-2 in their

derby against King Edward's,
Birmingham, before a 9-9 draw
with Bishop Vesey's put them
back on the right road. Thereafter, all their games have been

Thompson, Sue Chandler, after, all their games have been karen Brown and Kate Parker. won thanks to a tight, solid

man of the Welsh selectors.



100 miles from Auckland

Oh for a share of good fortune in this race. Just when we had the

two New Zealand ketches within our sights, the Gods conspire to turn the winds against as. A 15 degree lift in the breeze, during

degree un in the breeze, curring the final stage of the fetch north to Cape Reinga, allowed the Kiwis to ease sheets and rocket ahead, ending any hopes we had of steering Rothmans into the lead around the top of North Island during the final stages of this third loss of the Whitehead.

this third leg of the Whitbread

rustrations, we had to watch helplessly as Pierre Fehlmann's Merit rode up over the horizon with the new wind. By the time we had the lighthouse abeam, the two ketches, Steinlager 2

and Fisher & Paykel, had pulled out from two to six miles ahead, and Felhmann's team was riding

our wake 100 yards astern. It is times like this when I

would dearly exchange this life for a nine-to-five, no-hassle

Merit, like the two ketches, are

Gerald

Davies

through the season players are still wishing to move from one club to another. Newport have

tempted Turner to go there from Newbridge. Cardiff have already enticed Griffiths, of Bridgend, and Sutton, of Newbridge.

Ian McKim, of Newport, and Mike Hall of Bridgend, are also being drawn to the same city, but are apparently failing, for

different reasons, to have their

were in a strong position - which because of the upheavals

of the last year, it is most certainly not — it might have been able to take some forceful

action immediately. Cries of it

being an amateur game, and that players and clubs can do as they

wish simply because it is an

points from Sean Morrissy. The master-in-charge at

The master-in-charge at Caterham writes "Our record was played 15, won 11, lost 4, points for 337, against 176. A pleasing season in which 57 tries were scored, 30 of them by the wings. Our captain, Charlie Abban, scored 19 tries. The highlights of the season page and

same way about the decline of rugby in too many schools, and have organised floodlit com-petitions for under-14s, 15s and

A highly successful seven-a-

side tournament was organised for under-15s by Bishopston CS in South Wales. Bishopston

beat Corpus Christi in the

If the Welsh Rugby Union

wishes granted.

Yorkshire's 16 Group

show seniors the way

Schools rugby by Michael Stevenson

The relatively disappointing pack and a contribution of 153

Asiderable sand on four matches one, against Cheshire luan unbeaten run, and manubeaten run, ababan. Substants St.

Weybridge, Hurstpier St.

Betham College, London Ora tory. Sutton Valence and Reigate GS."

Lactnoians RFC have been oruning a floodlit competition on Tuesdays for six local schools for whom rugby is not their manubeaten run, and manubeaten run, and

Instability is ruining credibility

sends his latest dispatch from the Round the World Race

the way from South America, and it looks as though it will be no different later.

Worth fighting for: Miles Templeman, the UK marketing director of Whitbread, proudly displays what all the fuss is about. The Round the World Race trophy, unveiled for the first time at the Boat Show at Earl's Court yesterday, depicts a triangle of three sails in a glass

Shifting winds conspire to

We held the lead across the top to North Cape but, as the top to North Cape but, as the north north-west wind freshened oversight to 20 knots, our yellow rival slipped passed our cover thanks to a stronger shaft of breeze as we raced south east down the coast towards Auckland, Will we catch them? We are doing our damned

A change of spinnaker has helped Rothmans pull back part of the deficit and, with several gybes to be made, for us at least, this has already turned into a rematch of the closing stages of the last leg into Fremantle. We won that one and, with some big

This is merely another example

That the WRU has made a

radical reappraisal of the whole transfer system, in the light of

the implementation of leagues

next year, is commendable but

long overdue. The system has been misused for many a long year. The 18 Merit Table clubs

who now wish to control the League structure have failed

conspicuously to curb the move-

ment of players among their

outnumbering, for instance, the

other area representatives on the

Welsh leagues committee, they have failed in the past to

exercise it properly, even within

Newport, by not allowing

McKim to move, are abiding by the WRU by-law which states that a player out of the youth section must remain with that

club for a year. Mckim was the

Welsh Youth No. 8 last season.

the worth of Des Fitzgerald in the front row of the scrum came

yesterday, with the announce-ment that the Leinster and

Lansdowne tight-head prop would replace the injured Brian

McKibbin at a two-day squad training session in Dublin to-morrow and Sunday, subject to passing a fitness test on a damaged celf mession.

It is an open secret that Fitzgerald and Jimmy Davidson, the coach, have entirely different views regarding the role of a prop forward in modern rugby and neither is prepared to compromise.

After the original meeting, when Fitzgerald was excluded from the 39-strong squad, it was widely assumed that his omis-

sion was due to a calf muscle injury. But when Fitzgerald announced a few days after the

Hull rugby league club's attempt to sign Glen Webbe, the Welsh

rugby union international wing,

has failed. An eleventh-hom

hitch over money brought the deal to an end and unless Webbe has a change of mind "that is it" as far as Hull are concerned. Roy Wandby, chairman of Hull, travelled to Wales yes-terday believing that he would

damaged calf muscle.

It is to be hoped that the confusion will not inhibit a player of so much promise.

The international championship, to shut up and play up. The bluffing will soon have to stop.

Confusion reigns with

recall of Fitzgerald

Conclusive proof that there is an acute division of opinion between the Irish selectors as to

Hull fail to get Webbe

their own ranks.

Wishing authority, by

before — once when he stole line honours from Digby Taylor's New Zealand challenger, NZI Enterprise, during the closing stages of the last race, and again in a \$10,000 (about £6,200) rematch organized for televison — because they had missed the original action! New Zealand television are

taking no chances of that this time. They had camara-toting helicopters buzzing us all day, and have promised live coverage of the finish from dawn.

I expected a close finale to this leg and, before the start, I had Kim and Vince Geake, the Rothmans navigator, produce comprehensive "rally notes" on this coastal ren into Auckland. It is these that we are now relying on to help us dodge the tide and stay with the breeze.

Whether they will also help us to hoodwink Fehlmann into making a mistake a second time, remains to be seen. Whatever the case, Steinlager's overall lead has been contained. The four leading challengers remain and the West who know the game through television, but have yet to attend a live match. The British Amateur Rugby
League Association has against Australia in to Wembley could be an important plank in building an attendance figure which will prove that the decision to go to London was correct.

extremely well matched, which has helped to turn this race into tide turns against us all, there is one of the closest yet. The two cigarette boats have been within three minutes of each other all.

Extremely well matched, which has helped to turn this race into tide turns against us all, there is one of the closest yet. The two cigarette boats have been within three minutes of each other all.

Extremely well matched, which has helped to turn this race into tide turns against us all, there is one of the closest yet. The two cigarette boats have been within three minutes of each other all.

Extremely well matched, which has helped to turn this race into tide turns against us all, there is one of the closest yet. The two cigarette boats have been within three minutes of each other all.

subject of debate. Cardiff are now at the receiving end of

Bridgend's tongue in much the same way that Bridgend were

once the butt of Maesteg's little jokes. Mike Hall played for Wales Under-21 when still a Maesteg player. He either has itchy feet or has still to make his

mind up where he wants to play.

Hall played very few games for Bridgend while he was committed to Cambridge University and has played even

fewer matches for anyone at all

It is all bringing the game into disrepute, and leaves Welsh club

As a further symptom of the times, it did not take long for

Paul Thorburn to shout from

the roof top that Wigan rugby league club had allegedly put a sum of £150,000 on his head.

Such players, you begin to think, are overvaluing their talent. But the time will soon be here, come

for the Barbarians against Leicester on Wednesday last week, confusion reigned. That he subsequently withdrew from the Barbarians team

was somewhat irrelevant in so far as his non-selection for the

original squad was concerned.

And it became evident that other things provided deeper reasons for that omission than the fact that he had suffered an

injury.
The situation was discussed at

length at the original selection meeting and Davidson's reluc-tance to have Fitzgerald in the

squad won the day; or so it appeared until McKibbin

further evidence of the unstable

state of affairs at selection level

and will be seen by many to be a direct snub to the coach by his

sign Webbe.
"We told the player that we

were not prepared to travel to Wales just to waste our time."

Wandby said, "but it seems that is just what we have done. We thought we had done a deal but it doesn't look as though we have and as far as the club is now concerned it's all off unless the player has a change of miles the

.player has a change of mind."

elected. Fitzgerald's inclusion, if he

ses a late fitness test, is

rugby lacking credibility.

# Fortune favours Blundell with Regardless win

Regardless gave South Humber-side trainer John Blundell a belated first winner of the season in yesterday's Notting-ham Champion Novices' Chase, the complexion of which changed dramatically at the last

PETER TRIEVNOR

changed dramatically at the mis-fence.
First there was tragedy when Rachan Master fell and broke his off-fore leg, resulting in the gelding having to be destroyed and his jockey. Allem Webb, being taken to Queens Medical Centre Hospital with a fractured jaw and possibly a similar injury to his cheek bone, and then Peter Scudamore pulled up the Peter Scudamore pulled up the 7-4 on favourite Redgrave Devil after the mare struggled over the obstacle, having led from the

Regardless, a 12-1 chance, went on to win by 30 lengths from Riva Rose, who cocked his jaw and ran out when looking the likely winner at Wolverhampton on his previous Riva Rose chased the favour-

ite from the start and, having made a mistake six fences out, got back into the fray and had every chance at the penultimate obstacle where Redgrave Devil jumped slowly, but then the Lambourn gelding weakened

quickly.

The only other to complete the course from the field of seven was the outsider Midnight Run, who was 25 lengths further

away.

Redgrave Devil made mistakes in the lead and by no means kept a straight course.

Even so, Peter Scudamore said: "She was cantering in front but at the second last I felt her go lame behind. She galloped on but the same thing happened at the last and when I pulled up she was very sore on the near hind."

John Blundell's string has been plagued by a virus since October plagued by a virus since October and the Grimsby trainer has had only a few runners this season. Regardless, bought privately from Andy Kennedy in Tip-perary, would have to gain more experience before he considered whether the bay would be good enough to send to Cheltenham for the Sun Alliance Novice Chase, Blundell reported.

On Reflection, who provided Ian Lawrence with a winner on his first day back after being

Chase.

The eight-year-old, in receipt of 21lb, beat the well-backed 7-4 favourite Mister Hartigan by three lengths in the Filklyke Handicap Chase.

Trainer Kum Bailey said: "On Reflection needs an extreme distance. He will be going to Cheltenham for a third time in an effort to stone for messaing his rider last searon and far."

Young Nicholas, who used to be lead horse to triple champion his first success over fences in the Daleside Conditional Jockey

Stuart Turner parinered the nine-year-old, now trained by John Roberts at Taunton, to an eight lengths win. The favourite Pride Hill made an early exit, depositing Joe Lodder at the fourth fence. Roberts explained that a lot of

koverts explained man a tot of planning had gone into winning the race. He booked Turner a formight ago and chose the race as Young Nicholas, who liked to have matters all his own way,

Another top conditional jockey Derek Byrne won the Sandiacre Novices Claiming Hurdle by two lengths on the 5-2

Davies putting up a pound overweight, justified 9-4 die to give Gioria Dollar her first winner as a permit-holder. She took over at East Hendred on the death of Gordon Hicks in August 1988.

Tim Forster, whose King George VI Chase failure Pegwell Bay is likely to reappear in the John Bull Chase at Wincanton, took the Highland Spring/ROA Novices Hurdle Qualifier with Harbour Walk, who got the better of a rare tussle with an equally gallant Smooth Escort

72.5.7

ARREST NOTE - E-

TE TOTAL SALE ALL

4-1E

St 70 (\*\*\*)

Sept. Fig. 1444.

14 (A 17 ) · ·

parte personal di di parte di divi Birming ...

PERCHAPITATION !

. 严强No. 上下的 😐 ·

E. Land

AFOCUS (41)

by 2% lengths.

Harbour Walk, the heavily-backed 7-4 on favourite, provided Mrs Ann Reid Scott, a former joint master of the Belvoir Hunt, with her first

# Jinxy Jack 8-1 favourité

Jinxy Jack has been cut to 8-1 (from 10-1) after being laid to lose £45,000 for Newbury's Tote Gold Trophy, and is now clear favourite with Corals. The L'Oreal Handican Hur-

dle winner Fragrant Dawn at-tracted support at 12-1, and is now down to 9-1, while Jenny Pitman's Wonder Man was cut to 14-1, from 16-1.

The best backed British raider yesterday was the recent Haydock winner Peanuts Pet, who is now a 16-1 chance from 20-1.

lose £50,000 by the sponsors for The Ladbroke Hurdle on Sat-

# Wilton fined £300 over Good Cause

Wilton and jockey Graham McCourt were each fined £300 by the Jockey Club yesterday over the running and riding of Good Cause last October. The five-year-old son of Kris

was unplaced in the Armstrong Addison Handicap Hurdle at Sedgefield on October 17 and three days later, was a heavily-backed winner of the PSM Compaq Computer Handicap Hurdle at Ludlow. After an inquiry lasting nearly

two hours at Portman Square, the Jockey Club's disciplinary committee decided that the trainer and rider were in breach of Rule 151 of the rules of racing, concerning a horse being allowed to run on his merits.

McCourt and Miss Wilton, both represented by the solicitor John Carden, were disappointed with the decision and felt they had still done nothing wrong. Miss Wilton said: "I wasn't even there that day. The horse is always ridden like that, he will only win on the bridle and does not race under pressure." She added that she felt her record

had been tarnished. In a separate inquiry, Clwyd trainer Edward Owen was fined a total of £1,000 after his mare Grayrose Double failed a dope test following her Cheltenham

horse's urine was found to contain Procaine, which is a

prohibited substance.

After considering the evidence, which included a statement from 44-year-old Owen and other witnesses, the disci-

victory last October.
Grayrose Double won the
Tewksbury Handicap Hurdle on
October 4, but afterwards the

plinary committee was satisfied

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES EUROSPORT MEIRE Eurosport 8.30

STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: Second division: Rydedule York v Helifex.
SLALOM LAGER ALLIANCE: First division: Featherstone Rovers v Seriord;
Hall KR v Castistord; Hunslet v Oldham (at Halland; Leeds v Widnes: Warrington v Hall (80). Second division: Bradford Northern v Bramley.

BOWLS: Bushmills frish Masters (Bathmoney).
RACKETS: Under-24 singles and doubles championeips (Queen's Cale).
SOUASH RACKETS: Home internationals (Edghaston Priory Caub, Birmingham); Net West Bank British Junior Open (Lambs school, London, ECT).
7ABLE TENNIS: Leeds English Open (Manchester).
TENNIS: Prudential Junior Covered Court Championships (Queen's Caub).

SPORT ON TV



that the source of the substance was Depomycin Forte, a penicil-lin injection administered by Owen after consultation with The committee found Owen

to be in breach of Rules 53 and 200 which deal with prohibited substances. They imposed fine of £500 for the breach of each

They also disqualifed Grayrose Double, and awarded the race to the second horse Plazza Toro, trained by Bill Turner and ridden by Lorna

The inquiry into whether the former trainer Margaret Bell was in breach of the rules concerning her involvement in

the mistreatment of a three-year-old filly named Ivy was adjourned for further evidence.

Barclays League Fourth division COICHESTER Y STOCKPORT
OVENDEN PAPERS COMBINATION: NO. RUGBY LEAGUE

7.30 unless stated

OTHER SPORT

AMERICAN POOTBALL: 2-4 and 9-30-11pm: National Football Legaue: AFC Play-offs, and College match.
BASSERALL: ITV 3-30-4-30am (bornorrow): Words senter: Dadgend v Sen Francisco.
BASKETBALL: Screensport 7-8-30am and 6-7-30pm: College match from America.
BOXENG: Screensport 11.45am-1,15pm and 11pm: Popleosional and Top Resilt events from the United States: Eurosport 11.15pm-12.15am: Sepeciastic: Eurosport 11.15pm-12.15am: Sepeciastic: Leonard v Hagier.
DAATTS: BECC 11.15pm-12.20pm: Coverage of the Estibasey World Professional championathly from the Lakecide Country Club, Surrey.

Ranson from Intebruck, Austria.
TASKE TENNIS: Eurosport 5-Spm: Highlights of the Grand Prix Single from Paris.
TENNIS: Eurosport 3-5 and 9-107;
Hopton Cup: Highights of the Basil fri:Parth. Australia. and Seet of The YestHighights of Chang v Lendi in the French
Open From Paris.

UPDATE: Screensport 7-30pm.
VOLLEYBALL: Eurosport 9-10pm and 2-;
Spm: Highights of the Masir's World Gain,
from Singapore, and Beet of The Yest.

# مكذا من ألاصل

Cour TAMES :

\$9000 (chase cours COC. Free .

FOOTBALL: Screenuport 10-11,45cm: Spanish League: Fleet Madrid v Osasura. HANDBALL: Eurosport 11am-middey: Highlights of the laddor Supercup from West Germany.

ICE HOCKEY: Screenaport 4-5pm; Nat; local Hockey League. ICE SIXATING: Screensport 8.30-10:m: Highlights of the Sixate Assertee pairs and les dance conspetitions.

MOTORCYCLING: Exmaport 10-11:m and 10.15-11.15;pm: Havos & Coverage of motorcoric construct and 10.15-11, pure revocat Coverage or motorcycle crames.

MOTOR SPORT: Screenuport 1.16pnpure highlights of the Quemes Formels 3 champlocatelps from Hockenholer.

Eurosport 8-Sport: Protetype aposts centHighlights from the 1949 World 
champlocatelps from Mexico: Eurosport 
10-10.15pm and 12.15em-12.3bm (0morrow): Highlights of the Pade-Debar
raily.

POWERSPORTS INTERNATIONAL: NOWING: C4 1-2pm: Coverage of the Layland Dai Power Sprint champion-ships from the Patentorough Regatta Course. COUTSE.

SCREENSPORT REVIEW OF THE YEAR:
SCREENSPORT REVIEW OF THE YEAR:
SCREENSPORT 4-5pm: Review of 1989.

SHOCKER, Eurosport 12-2pm and 6-5pm:
Highights of the Hong Keng Gold Capt
Davis v Highins.

SPORT ON FRIDAY: 88C2 2-3.50pm:
Boutis: Coverage of the Bushmille Info
masters Small from Bushmille Info
masters Small from Bushmille Info
masters from Intestruct, Austria.

TASKE TENNOR: Europeant 5-6pm: High-

Pipe poised for profitable Haydock raid No stone unturned as Lingfield passes

Martin Pipe and Peter winner of all his four chases Knight is napped to open his e going to the house for a tribe of the house of the hous Haydock Park by completing Chase.

a treble there today. The Wellington trainer's three representatives were all successful on the Lancashire course on their latest racecourse appearances.

Gold Service, who made an impressive winning debut 22 days ago, can start the ball rolling in the Federation Brewery Legend Bitter Novices' Hurdle.

eight-rearold as being the state of the stat

To be the second of the second

TIS SAPISITED IN

S had one may
shall be booked the
shall be boo

Detail Burne in

see the numb.

Court of the second of the court of the cour

Chare tailing ha

Port in the second of the seco

Version of the par

a totale se

2.0000 T 355 - 10 82

E Out

G . c . 25 000 84 in the Constant

er, er klu**re- g**j fin ifte geite ten

4 7 COM

in Testing

1 20 (A) 1 20 (

I expect him to have most to fear from Duntree, a good winner of a National Hunt flat race at Punchestown last April. But on this occasion his figness has to be questioned.

Sabin Du Loir, one of the hest 21/2-mile chasers in the country, should have too much speed for Swardean in the Federation Brewery LCL cap Hurdle. Last June, the Pils Lager Intermediate

Last season, Swardean at Tipperary stamped himself as a promis- impressively. ing chasing recruit after winning the 3m if Mumm Club Novices' Chase at Liverpool by three lengths from Envopak Token. But I expect today's trip to prove too sharp

The champion trainer and jockey can complete their at Ascot in April. treble with Star's Delight, the

Scudamore can maintain their this season, in the Federation account for the season in the excellent strike rate at Brewery Special Ale Handicap

> Rifle Range, who put up a fine display when finishing second to Highfrith on his fencing debut on this course in December, can return to form in the Federation Brewery Novices' Chase.

> He failed to fulfil that promise when jumping deplorably until falling at the seventh fence at Kempton Park on Boxing Day. Today, I feel he will be better suited reverting back to this lefthanded course after his dislike for the sharp right-handed bends at the Sunbury course.

Mark Bradstock, the East Garston trainer, runs an interesting Irish recruit in Strokeston Lad for the Federation Brewery Pale Ale Handiformer Paddy Mullins-trained gelding won a handicap hurdle very

But on this occasion I side with Tree Poppy, the winner of three of her four races last season. On her final outing she was far from disgraced when beaten under 20 lengths in seventh place in a competitive hurdle won by Out Of Range At Folkestone, One More

showed considerable aptitude for chasing when winning good contests at Chepstow and Sandown Park. On his final outing at Aintree, the former point-topointer, shaped well to finish third behind the very useful Feroda. This season, at

Cliftonville Handicap Chase.

Last term, the Roselier gelding

Chepstow he was travelling like a winner, in second place, before falling at the second last in the contest won by The Leggett Today, his main rival could

be the Tim Forster-trained Basilea. But this former useful Irish hurdler has yet to show that form over fences in this соппліту. Forster, nevertheless, can be

on the mark with Absolute Beginner in the M20 Novices' Chase. Last season, the chestnut, who won a point-in-point in Ireland, eventually got his act together over fences and showed plenty of ability.
At Lingfield Park, he failed by two lengths to get the better

of Envopak Token, who went

on to capture the Sun Alliance Chase at the Chehenham festival The Letcombe Bassett Jewels. trainer can complete a double

The grey eight-year-old Star's Delight, who has won all his four outings over fences this term, is fancied to complete a successful treble for Martin Pipe at Haydock

in the Fair Rosamund Handicap Chase. On his seasonal debut, at Wincanton on Boxing Day, the grey ran an encouraging race to finish fourth behind Rowlandsons

been plagued with sore shins, cellent run of success with Blacksburg in the First Of Walker. Many National Hunt flat race. Earlier, the Malton trainer can also score with Third In Line in the EBF Novices'

Chase. Last time out, the Proverb gelding fell at the At Edinburgh, Jimmy Fitz- third-last fence when in secwith Cloven Rocks, who has gerald can continue his ex- ond place in a good contest Nephew.

won by the useful Blazing

Mick Easterby looks to have the answer to the Broughton Handicap Hurdle with Macarthur. On his latest outing, on this course, the gelding ran well under a big weight to finish fourth behind Rich

HURDLE (£1,604: 2m 4f) (8 runners)

Going: good

**EDINBURGH** 

Selections

By Mandarin

# safety inspection

Jockey Club safety experts gave Lingfield Park's all-weather racing the go-ahead yesterday, after an inspection and an army of workers with backets had cleared the £4 million track of

The problem surfaced 24 hours earlier when Dr Michael Allen, the Jockey Club's medi-cal officer, found flints - some 11/2 inches in diameter, on the track during the hardle-race meeting. Jockey Michael Fur-long, hit on the leg by a stone, claimed parts of the track were

Jockey Club officials started an investigation yesterday, and found the problem centred primarily on two areas — immediately after the bend past the winning post and beyond the seven-furlong start - where recent topping-up of the Equitrack surface was necessary to maintain levels.

to maintain levels.

Charles Weatherby, the Jockey Club's director of field services, explained: "In the course of this topping-up, stones from the drainage ditches on either side of the all-weather track could have been drawn in and, as happened in the earlier laying of the full circumference, sharp and angular stones could have been included in the Equitrack mix.

"An inspection of the full circuit revealed only a very small

Weatherby stressed there is no possibility the stones could have worked their way to the surface from the hard-core base under the sand.

The Lingfield executive may introduce steps to restrict racegoers to certain areas of the being carried accidentally or wiffully on to the racing surface.

Eldin's colt in element on sand Lingfield has its problems, but Newmarket trainer Eric Eldin will be eternally grateful for all-weather racing as it has given his five-year-old The Shrinhan

Bay a new lease of life. The front-runner, making 215 once again, recorded his fourth all-weather triumph in the 'Cold as Charity' Claiming Stakes.

"He moves like a lame crow when walking and wears copper bangles on his legs at home, but he can really gallop on the sand," said Eldin, adding: "His knees are bad, and it is just a question of how long he stands racing, but he is doing pretty well at the moment.

Apprentice Colin Campbell

quantity of stones, caused, it is was fined £65 for failing to weigh thought, by a legacy from a in on fourth-placed Murmuring. 2.0 TENNENT'S NOVICES CHASE (£1,955; 2m) (5)

#### HAYDOCK PARK

Selections By Mandarin

12.45 Gold Service. 1.15 Sabin Du Loir. 1.45 More Distinct.

2.15 Star's Delight. 2.45 Rifle Range. 3.15 Tree Poppy.

By Michael Seety 1.45 MORE DISTINCT (nap). 2.45 Rifle Range.

Going: soft 12.45 FEDERATION BREWERY LEGEND BITTER NOVICES HURDLE (£2,318: 2m) (20

مظمور الدار - 100 . 8JONess Ger Lyone (3)
B de Heen
T Reed
Wr D McGein (7) PENFIRE 4SF (Full Circle Thoroughbreds F Pic) N Tinkier 4-10-2 0 TELL-S TOWNER 44 (L Briggs) R Hollinshead 4-10-2 ..... D Sullivan (?) BETTWG: 6-4 Gold Service, 4-1 Steppey Lane, 6-1 Better Times Ahead, Merano, 7-1 Mirtyoun, 10-1 Stay Awake, 12-1 Duntree, 14-1 others.

1989: YOUNG BENZ 5-11-5 L Wyor (5-1) M H Easterby 15 ran

FORM FOCUS GOLD SERVICE, formerly a useful midde-destance performer on the Ret in France, made a successful debut when beeting Wise or Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut in the way table today stray always. It is a successful of Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut or new stable today STAY AWARE, successful of Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April. Makes debut when beeting Wise Customer by 1½ in a Punchestown (2m, heavy) buttour in April Makes debut when a successful at Customer buttour in April Makes debut when a successful at Customer buttour in April Makes Rance (good to soft) and will be hard pusi verse form with 81 2nd MRRYOUM (same te reverse form with 81 2nd Military Dubit (same terms). but inconsistent.

DUNTFIEE, a winning point-to-pointer in Ireland, Selection: GOLD SERVICE (map)

1.15 FEDERATION BREWERY LCL PILS LAGER INTERMÉDIATE CHASE (£3,420; 2m

1989: TONIGHTS THE NIGHT 8-11-8 R Beggian (18-8) Mrs M Dickinson 5 rai

FORM FOCUS SABIN DU LOST, a top-class novice last term, was a disappointing 311 4th to Nodform over hundles on Ascot (2m 4t, good to firm) reappearance; lasts impressed latest when beating Blazing Walter by a comtortable 201 over course and distance (good to soft).

SWARDFAM streams

missie a winning resppearance at Market Rasen (3m, good). Hee limitations exposed when a 29% I 5th to base here (3m, good to soft) last month but looks the one for the forecast.

SWARDEAN stayed on gamely to best Envopak
Token by 31 at Liverpool (3m 11, soft) in April and
Selection: SABIN DU LOR

# Course specialists

**JOCKEYS** TRAINERS (Only qualifiers)

**FOLKESTONE** Selections

12.45 Burnt Fingers.
1.15 Ha'penny Nap.
1.45 Absolute Beginner.

2.15 Cloven Rocks. 2.45 ONE MORE KNIGHT (nap).

Michael Seely's selection: 1.45 Absolute Beginner.

Going: good (chase course); (soft hurdles) أجسيد Marie 12.45 SOMERFIELD COURT NOVICES HURDLE (Div I: £1,360: 2m 100yd) (14 runners) S Smith Eccles 85 ..... M Brown (7) ...... R Beggan ....... R Rowe

2 BURNET FRIGERS 16 (M Pascar) J White 6-11-6.
20 FATHER TIME 15 (Mrs A Hollest) M Tompkins 6-11-6.
30 FATHER TIME 15 (Mrs A Hollest) M Tompkins 6-11-6.
30 STATES THE 15 (Mrs A Hollest) M Tompkins 6-11-6.
30 FATHER TIME 15 (Mr Forbes) J Davies 7-11-6.
40 MANDER'S WAY (Lord Vestey) Miss H Knight 5-11-6.
40 MURPHY'S MAN (M Fluxell) J Gifford 6-11-6.
40 SCOTTESH EXPRESS 27 (E) (J) Whelen') P Hedger 5-11-6.
40 SCOTTESH EXPRESS 27 (E) (J) Whelen') P Hodger 5-11-6.
40 SCOTTESH EXPRESS 27 (E) (J) Whelen') P Hodger 5-11-6.
40 SCOTTESH EXPRESS 27 (E) (J) Whelen') P J Subdiffe 6-11-1.
40 SCOTTESH EXPRESS 47 (E) (J) Whelen') P J Subdiffe 6-11-1.
41 MSS ARK ROYAL 486F (Miss L Ennis) A Davison 5-11-1.
42 BERMIN BERPER 18 (M B TOWN) R Aleiburt 4-10-10. ... S Cowley --M Richards --... S McNaff 80 D Morris # BROWN PEPPER 16 (W Brown) R Alekturet 4-10-10 . OF HELEN RED 20 (Mrs J Poors) A Hide 4-10-5 \_\_ J Leech (5) 95 Dele Nickacom ---# MISS (OF PATRICK & (J. James) D Jermy 4-10-5\_ BETTRIC: 15-8 Brown Pepper, 2-1 Burnt Fingers, 6-1 Father Time, Manders Way, 12-1 Just Pulham, 19-1 Sostinando, 25-1 others. & MONETARY FUND 5-11-5 Dale McKeown (11-10 fev) R Akaturst 14 ran

115 PEASMARSH CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,744:

2m 6l) (10 runners) 1. 15-GAC: HATPERNY MAP 13 (0,F,S) (Airs B Ramsden) C Beever 12-11-10 ...
2-182-69: CANFAX 4 (S) (Airs K Secoth) R Hood 5-11-5 ...
3-184-69: CANFAX 4 (S) (Airs K Secoth) R Hood 5-11-5 ...
4 37-91-F JAM SCHIES G (CD,S) (R Butler) A Devison 7-10-13 ...
5 08-19-6 JAM SCHIES CHOICE 10 (J Dunkerton) J Bradley 7-10-2 ...
5 08-19-0 SCOTTS LAD 16 (F) (W Steeman) D Jermy 9-10-0 ...
7-90-94-0 WHOLEVER 20 (S) (C Faris) J Davies 9-10-0 ...
8 08-4052 DREAMING STAR 16 (V) (G Blythin) P Anderson 5-10-0 ...
9 5-89-55 NASTER COMEDY 321 (Aiss J Wildison) Mass L Bower 6-10-0 ...
10 PMP NEW GAME 18 (P Jones) P Jones 3-10-1 Master Connedy 9-3, N M Hoad (3)
D Skyrne
S Murphy (3)
N Mann (3)
S Conion (5) . 5 Woods 80 . P Verting 669 S. W. T. T. W. leap: Whoever 9-12, Dryaming Star 9-12, Master Cornedy 9-3. New Geme 8-18. RETTAKE: 2-1 Certax, 9-4 Ha penny Nap, 3-1 Dreaming Star, 8-7 Jim Bowle, 14-1 Kathies Choice, Who from 33-1 others.

1989: JUM BOWHE 6-10-9 Shaun Murphy (9-2) A R Davison 6 ran

THE TIMES RACING SERVICE



and classified results

Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results

Call 0898 100 123 Cass cost 25p (off peak) and 38p (standard & peak) per minute inc VAT

# 1.45 FEDERATION BREWERY LEGEND LA CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,145: 3m) (11 runners)

Long handlead: Oh Dear 9-5. Brigand Girl 9-1. TBNG: 2-1 Military Honour, 11-4 Stp Of Orange, 11-2 Fleet Commander, 7-1 Marcellina, 10-1 What s, 12-1 Bonna Arme, 14-1 others.

1989: BIQ WHITE CHIEF 8-10-13 Gary Lyons (100-30 fav) B McMatton 12 ran FORM FOCUS SIP OF ORANGE beating Withy Bank by 11 at Wetherby (3m, good). Picks up a 9th penalty for that but should confirm placings with 211 5th WHAT ABOUT ME.

BONNE ARME had POLISH (8th better off) 10%1 back in 4th when beating Skinhill by 1%1 on final outing last term. Ran poorly when pulled up on reappearance here (2m 6t, good) behind Auction Law.

where WHAT ASOUT ME (sto worse on) make 4th.

MARCELLINA kept on well to best Palm House at Carlisie (2m 4f, good) in November and may have just needed the outing when 6th to Armargnet at Newcastie (2m 4f, good) MELITARY HONOUR stayed on well to beat Mirage Dancer by 3t at Wetherby (2m 4f, good) last wask and should again go close deepite a 5to pensity.

COLONEL JAMES had POLISH 111 back in 6th when a 22 3rd to Dan Raise on Chepstow (2m 4f, soft) reeppearance. He is weighted to confirm placings index. MORE DISTINCT had WHAT ABOUT ME (7th) behind when a staying on 23½1.5th to Auction Law et Chellenflam (2m 4f, 2000) but was a disappointing 10th to Midland Glann at Ayr (2m 6f, good to soft)

2.15 FEDERATION BREWERY SPECIAL ALE HANDICAP CHASE (£4,070: 2m) (2

1 SU-1111 STAR'S DELIGHT 43 (CD.F.G.S) (F Berr) M Pipe 8-12-0 Process P Scademore 9 59 2 2/212-84 ST GABRIEL 10 (D.G.S) (Weitherby Racing Bureau Pic) T Tate 9-10-13 Gardley 98 BETTING: 1-10 Star's Delight, 11-2 St Gabriel.

FORM FOCUS STAR'S DELIGHT is on the upgrade and had title difficulty in beating Rubika by 71 over this course and distance (good) liest time. He looks set to complete a first timer despite a 10th rise in the waln'ts since that victory.

ST GABRIEL is not bacily handicapped on the evidence of a 1/1 2nd to Unex-Pteined at Ayr (2m, haavy) on his final start lest form but was beaten 471 when 4th or High River at Market Rasen (2m, good) last time. 2.45 FEDERATION BREWERY NOVICES CHASE (Qualifier: £3,106: 3m) (5 runners)

where WHAT ABOUT ME (8tb worse off) was a 10%

P- AFTER FOUR 252 (Duchess of Westminster) R Francis 6-11-0
PF0329- DARTON RI 337 (Brig C Harvey) D Nicholson 7-11-0
41/3 HE IS GREADY 8 (D.S) (Mrs V O'Leary) R O'Leary 9-11-0
7 RIFLE RANGE 10 (C.S) (C Musphy) T Tate 7-11-0
5 GP0F3-0 LADY OF BALDWIN 16 (P Rabi) A J Witson 9-10-9 \_\_ S J O'Neili BETTING: Evens Rifle Range, 2-1 Danton Ril, 5-1 He is Gready, 16-1 After Four, 20-1 Lady Of Baldwin.

FORM FOCUS AFTER FOUR a use-points winning once and finishing 41 and to the well-regarded Danny Harrold. DARTON RI probably put up his best performance when 251 2nd of 13 to Dencender at Leicester (3m, good) last term. HE IS GREADY was a well-besten 3rd to Highfrish on his chasing debut at Newcastle (3m, good). RIFLE

RANGE, a useful novice hundler last term, ran a time race to finish ½1 2nd to Hightinth at Haydock (3m, good to soft) on his fencing bow and was leading when coming to grief at the 7th at Kempton.

LADY OF BALDWIN finished 2817th of 15 to Fit For Fring at Polkestone (2m 44, good) on seasonal debut, needs to improve significantly on that effort. Selection: RIFLE RANGE

3.15 FEDERATION BREWERY PALE ALE HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,635: 2m) (6 30P321- STROKESTOWN LAD 65F (D.F.S) (S Lee) M Stradstock 6-11-10\_

..... W Knex 98 . B Dowling 94 Long Handicap: Weetmans Wagon 9-11.

BETTING: 13-8 Strokestown Lad, 15-8 Tree Poppy, 6-1 Rusty Roc, 7-1 Westmans Wagon, 18-1 Celtic Bob, Gursen Boy.

1989: BÖLD ILLUSION 11-10-6 J Lawrence (7-4 řav) M Eckley 5 ran

FORM FOCUS STROKESTOWN
LAD is an irish import who beat Clogs by a length in a Tipperary (2m
11, good to firm) handsap on his lettest start over
hardes. RMSTY ROC put up a tair effort to beat
Valisali by 131 at Ludiow (2m, good) and may have
been unsuited by the heavy ground when 147 3rd to
Moody Man at Newton Abbot (2m 150yd).
TREE POPPY, a mudiant and scored three times last
term, the pick of which was a 251 defeat of Averon at
Lingfield (2m, heavy). CELTIC BOB, well hand-

capped on his best form and has run some fair reces this season, 61 2nd to Spanish Real at Woher-hampson (2m, good to firm). Goes well with some cut in the ground. GUNTEEN BOY, is out of sorts at present, finishing, wall beaten 10th to Moody Man at Haydock (2m good to sort). WEETMANS WAGON, below par o tats, is better judged on a length 2nd to Laplaffe a Nottingham (2m 61, good to firm) on seasonal bow Nottingham (2m 6f, good Selection: CELTIC BOB

#### Guide to our in-line racecard

Resocard number. Six-figure form (F - fell distance winner. BF - beaten facuritie in latest race). Going on which horse has won down. S - slipped up. R - refused. D - disqualified). Horse's name. Days S - soft, good to firm, hard. G - good. S - soft, good to stort, heavy). Owner in brackets. Trainer. Age and weight. Rider V - visor. H - hood. E - Eyeshield. C - course winner. D - distance winner. CD - course and 1.45 M20 NOVICES CHASE (£2,466: 2m 4f) (12 runners) BETTING: 13-8 The Papparazi, 9-4 Our Fellow, 13-2 Hairy Hut, 8-1 Boid Lament, 10-1 Framfield, 12-1 Noble Flyer, 14-1 Bletschhorn Hut, 33-1 others. 1989: GHOFAR 6-11-3 @ Powell (10-1) D Elsworth 15 ran

2.15 FAIR ROSAMUND HANDICAP CHASE (£2,476: 3m 2f) (6 runners) 1 10125-4 CLOVEN ROCKS 10 (F,S) (R Fisher) T Forster 10-11-10

. C Lieuchyn .... B Powell M Stevens (7) P Holley (3) BETTING: 11-10 Mr Pinkerton, 7-4 Cloven Rocks, 10-1 Martial Commender, 12-1 Flamington, 25-1 Geor-

1989: JOHN O'DEE 6-10-0 Gee Armytage (9-1) G A Hubbard 9 ran 2.45 CLIFTONVILLE HANDICAP CHASE (£2,566: 2m 4f) (5 runners)

BETTING: 2-1 Beeles, 5-2 One More Knight, 9-2 Vincento, 7-1 El Galliso, 20-1 Chelses Man. 1989: HETTINGER 9-11-9 R Goldstein (100-30) J Flitch-Heyes 9 ran 3.15 SOMERFIELD COURT NOVICES HURDLE (DIV II: £1,360: 2m 100yd) (12 runners) 11-1 RUN TO FORM 14 (D.G.S) (Mrs R Aden) Mrs J Pitman 5-11-12..... B Powel e99
H Device 58
D Marphy
Date McKnown 77 4 RETAIL RUNNERS 51 (Ars & Sturt) J (Sittord 5-11-6 240-4 RIVERSEAD 10 (GF) (White Horse Rocing Ltd) D Elsworth 6-11-6 F3- SUMMERHILL SHADOW 351 (Summerhill Stud Ltd) D Grissell 5-11-6 P4-0 TURKISH TOLKIST 7 (Ars & Thom) D Thom 5-11-6

53-0 TRECALIZANT 8 (9) (R Cooper) W Carter 8-11-1 Dale McKeo
042 SHARPQIEN 27 (V Young) V Young 4-10-10 J Akelu
F THE OIL BARON 25 (R Carstairs) R Akelust 4-10-10 J Leach
WARM WINTER 176F (CR-Edged Th'Dred Racing Ptc) R Curts 4-10-5 R Goldso J Leoch (5) 85 BETTING: 11-4 Rivertised, 3-1 Run To Form, 5-1 Retail Runner, The Oil Barron, 13-2 Sharpgun, Air Inneholde, 14-1 Summertail Shadow, 18-1 others. 1989: RUN HIGH 6-11-11 D J Murphy (6-11 fav) P Mitchell 13 ran Course specialists

TRAINERS D Murphy R Howe S Smath Eccles H Davies M Richards R Rowell 28.5 26.9 23.9 23.3 19.4 16.7

D Gollagher (3)
4 1402 FEASIBLE 16 (D.G) S Avery 5-11-5
5 315P LONDON WINDOWS 14 (F) D Williams 8-11-5 113143 GOOD TIMES 13 (BF,F,G,S) (Mrs D Robinson) B Hall 12-0. 6 3-56 SIBLUK 3F (10) R Hollinchead 5-11-5 Gary Lyons (5)
7 PPOP STANTON QUEEN 28 K White 8-10-7 A Critager
8 P/OP LICKY LENA 16 (8) S TOT 10-10-2 R Bevan (7)
10 PP-0 BRILLEE 41 Mrs E Heath 8-10-0 Mr P Herding-Jones (5)
11-8 Galwax Lady, 5-2 Subtik, 6-1 Major Fredie, 8-1 Feasible, 10-1 London Windows, 14-1 Cara Mutfin, 18-1 others. Course specialists TRAINERS: M Pipe, 13 winners from 43 runners, 30.2%; Mrs & Heath, 3 from 11, 27.3%; Mrs S Oliver, 3 from 14, 21.4%; & Bowring, 3 from 29, 10.3%. (Only qualifiers). JOCKEYS: J Lower, 7 winners from 16 rides, 43.8%; Mr P Harding-Jones, 3 from 14, 21.4%; R Hyett, 4 from 25, 15.0%; Tarnys Devis, 3 from 24, 12.5%; S Johnson, 7 from 70, 10.0%. (Only qualifiers). Nottingham Goings chase, good; hurdies soft

1.00 (2m 6f ch) 1, YOUNG NICHOLAS (S
Turner, 5-1); 2, Greenrap Pride (A
Charlton, 12-1); 3, Janeter (W Irvine, 9-1),
ALSO RANK 13-8 fav Probe Hill (ur), 8
Lesmizar Led, 10 Dunsteil (46h), 14 Solar
Cloud (6th), Lekefield (5th), 20 Rhochridge,
25 Master of Shane (pu), 39 Paul Pry (f), 50
Shaheat, 100 Just Mikk, 13 ran, NR; Numerate, 81, 21, 34, 21, 34, 3 Roberts et
Taurton, 100 Just Mikk, 13 ran, NR; Numerate, 81, 21, 34, 21, 34, 3 Roberts et
Taurton, 100 Just Mikk, 13 ran, NR; Numerate, 81, 21, 34, 21, 34, 3 Roberts et
Taurton, 100 Just Mikk, 13 ran, NR; NuMisser, 100 (2m 10), 11, 12 Roberts et
Taurton, 100; 12, 130, 264, 23,60,
DF; E37,10, GSF; E57,71, Tricast; 2461,49,
1, 10 (2m 6f hde) 1, HARBOUR WALK (C
Liewellyn, 4-7 fav); 2, Smooth Espert (3)
Smith-Eccie, 7-1); 3, Viridiam (A Webb, 251), ALSO RAN: 6 End Result (5th), 12 Fe
10, Part, 14 Gaille Air Ju), Wirshuck (ur),
20 Banker's Gosep (4th), Borten Jean
(bit), 40 My Sort John (bd), 50 Go Millorism
(pu), Martin O'Shaumessy, Selions Bank,
Spanney Light (pu), Round The Wreidin, 15
rsn, NR; Rokelae Will, 214, SI, 12, SI, GI, T
Forster at Wentage, Toter, 12, 20; 21, 50,
C1, 90, 52, 260, DF; 52, 20; CSF; E5, 8, After a
stevents' inquiry the placings stood. Going: chase, good; hurdles soft N Parrett 90 ... L Harvey egg C Uewellyn 54 . M Richards ...

Per cent 31.3 27.7 17.6 16.3 15.4 14.8

c1.80, 22.80. DF: 29.20. CSF: 25.68. After a stewards' inquiry the placings stood.
2.00 2m 6f ch) 1, REGAROLESS (M Brennan, 12-1); 2, Rive Read (M Pleman, 15-9); 3, Midnight Run (S Earle, 55-1). ALSO RAN: 4-7 fav Redgrave Devi (pu), 33 Rachan Master (f), Wapping Reign (pu), 100 Idol Knight (pu), 7 ran, 307, 251, J Bundell at Grimsby, Tota: £8.90; 22.90. 21.30. DF: 27.70. CSF: £33.56.

DF: 19.50, CSF: 139.71.

3.00 (3m 4f ch) 1, ON REFLECTION (I)
Lewrence, 4-1; Private Handicapper's lograting); 2, Misser Hartigen (T Morgan, 7-4
tavt 3, Ferses Hill (S Smith Eccles, 7-1),
ALSO RANE 5 Miss Club Royal (but, 9 Dock
Brist (6th), 10 Sheer Steal, 25 Friendly
Henry (4th), Permor (pu), 50 Florence May
(bu), Josey Wales (pu), Royal Norman (pu),
Lonot (pu), Scale Model (5th), 13 ran. 3,

23.40, CSF: £4.08, 1min 43.83eec.

12.30 Random Warrior, 1.0 Third In Line, 1.30 Macarthur. 2.0 Always Dangerous. 2.30 Easy Over. 3.0 Ringmore. 3.30 Blacksburg. The Times Private Handicapper's top rating 2.0 ALWAYS DANGEROUS. 12.30 LOTHIANS RACING SYNDICATE NOVICES

1 -0P1 RANDOM WARRIOR 13 (C.G) J Parkes 6-11-7 N Smith (7)
2 2214 WOODCHESTER GLEN 10 (C.F) A Fowler 6-11-7 15-8 State Lad, 11-4 Across The Lake, 4-1 Woodche Glen, 7-1 Random Warrior, 8-1 Jasez, 10-1 others.

1.0 EBF NOVICES CHASE (£2,028: 3m) (6) 

6 66F5 POLITICAL PROSPECT 25 Mrs J Goodletow 8-11-0 7-4 Third to Line, 5-2 Lake Valentina, 5-1 Castle Pan, 5-1 Major Rouge, 8-1 Kristenson, 14-1 Political Prospect. 1.30 BROUGHTON HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,687:

1 2311 EXCITING PROSPECT 4 (CD,G) J J O'Nell 6-12-6 (Sex)
M Dwyer
2 2022 PALM HOUSE 9 (D,F,Q,S) G Richards 5-12-0 D Berry (7)
3 0003 GENERALS BOY 13 (D,F,S) J J O'Nell 6-11-8 W P Craggis
4 0,00 MERITIMOORE 13 (D,S) G Moore 7-11-8 J Callingham (7)
5 4-04 MACARTHUR 13 (C,D,F,G) M W Easterby 5-11-7
C Grent

C Grant
6 5100 TREBONKERS 2 (C.D.F.S) J S Wilson 6-11-4... P Niven
7 PP-P BELLA SOFIE 24 I Semple 6-10-0..................... J K Kinsne
2-1 Palm House, 3-1 Generals Boy, 5-1 Macarithur, 6-1 Trepricers, Exciting Prospect, 10-1 others.

SOUTHWELL

Selections

By Mandarin

12.40 Hill Beagle. 1.10 Galwex Lady. 1.40 Ardour. 2.10 Miss Timber Topper. 2.40 Old Dutch Holborn. 3.10 Pytchley Prince.

12.40 WORDSWORTH HANDICAP HURDLE

1 U116 Hill BEAGLE 10 (CD,F,S) W Clay 10-11-11 R Bevan (1 2 55PP TOUCH OF SPEED 20 (D,F) D Williams 6-11-6 B Donan (7 3 BBLLY'S DANCER 20F W Wilson 7-11-3 Lm Campbe 4 (F-0 ALL AGREED 105 (CD,F,F) B Brotherion 9-11-1 S kieght) 5 -3P0 MARTHUELLI 41 (D,F,G) C Beever 11-10-8

1-3 Hill Beagle, 5-1 Beltywest, 8-1 All Agreed, 14-1 Billy's Dancer, 18-1 Martinelli, 20-1 others.

1.10 SHAKESPEARE NOVICES HANDICAP HUR-

1 11P1 GALWEX LADY 28 (CDJF) M Pop 4-11-10 ...... J Lower 2 3001 MAJOR FREDIE 16 (CD) T Kersey 4-11-8 Susan Kersey (7) 3 0-44 CARA MUFTIN 57 Mrs C Postiethwalts 6-11-7

Going: standard

(£1,672; 2m) (7 runners)

DLE (£1,730: 2m) (10)

1 30-3 ALWAYS DANGEROUS 10 (D,G) G Moore 8-11-6 2.30 MUSSELBURGH LINKS NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,520: 2m) (5) 7-4 Easy Over, 3-1 Cartrisdale, 9-1 Logamimo, 6-1 Out-standing Bitl, 10-1 Winged Foot. 3.0 NARBOL CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDI-CAP CHASE (£1,957: 2m) (5) 1 4323 MEPANY 4 (D.F.G.S) J.J. O'Neil 11-12-D. F Mortagh (4) 2 3122 PURA MONEY 4 (D.F.S) G Richards 8-11-11... L O'Nam 3 3212 ROMOMORE 6 (D.P.F.S) Parkes 8-11-15.... N Stooth 4 1064 SPECIAL SETTLEMENT 25 (D.F.S) R Alian 9-10-6 5 5134 IN THE BREEZE 9 (D.BF,F) T Cunningham 9-10-1 7-4 Pure Money, 3-1 Ringmore, 4-1 Special Settler Impeny, 10-1 in The Brestze. 3.30 FIRST OF MANY NATIONAL HUNT FLAT 5 SWIF1 CHIPMINISC O VOIDE TO THE STORY OF THE ST

Course specialists

TRAINERS: N Tinkler, 5 winners from 20 namers, 25.0%. Jimmy Fitzgerald, 8 from 35, 22.9%, G Moore, 5 from 28, 17.9%, J J O'Neill, 3 from 17, 17.6%, R Fisher, 3 from 18, 16.7%, J S Wilson, 5 from 32, 15.6%. J S Wilson, 5 from 32, 15.6%. D S Wilson, 5 from 32, 25.0%, P Neen, J S Wilson, 5 from 32, 25.0%, P Neen, 15 from 67, 24.6%, C Grant, 8 from 37, 21.6%, C Driv qualitiers.

1.40 SEASON NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-O: £1,576:

2-1 Antour, 3-1 Red Indian, 4-1 Miami Bear, 6-1 Burton-woods Best, 10-1 Tap Dancing, 12-1 Weish Mansion. 2.10 HOMER NOVICES HURDLE (£1,562: 3m) (8) 1 -213 ALAOU! 9 (BF,C,F,G,S) Mrs S Oliver 8-11-2

2 4P13 MISS TRANSER TOPPER 15 (BF.D.F) Miss L Scicel 6-10-11 A J Quien (5) 

7 FF04 CELTIC GERTRUDE 16 (8) S Bowring 10-10-5 M Murphy

B 0-0 JUST ONE KISS 7 W Wison 5-10-5 ...... R Campbell 10-11 Alacui, 3-1 Miss Timber Topper, 5-1 Celtic Gertrude, 8-1 Just One Kiss, 10-1 Kokoschka, 12-1 otners. 2.40 SHELLEY SELLING HURDLE (£1,506: 2m 4f)

3 0-52 IMPUNETY 103 (BF) R Whitcher 5-11-5 S Turner

S D RAIRE AGENT 6 P Felgate 5-11-5 S Turner

S D PRARIE AGENT 6 P Felgate 5-11-0 R Guest

GUEEN RUN Graeme Roe 5-11-0 R Guest

6 64P MR PRESLEY 9 (8) W Wilson 4-10-7 R Campbell 1-2 Old Dutch Holborn, 3-1 Impunity, 6-1 Above The Wind, 14-1 Queen Run, 20-1 Mr Presiey, 25-1 Presie Agent. 3.10 KEATS HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,749: 2m 4f)

1)
1 100 FORWARD MARCH 10 (F) Mrs S Oliver 8-11-10 R Hyett
2 -42! PYTCHLEY PRINCE 6 (0.6) R Hollinshead 7-11-8 (8ex)
Gary Lyons 5)
3 -240 HAZELEELS DELIGHT 16 P Davies 10-11-5 J Locder (5)
4 945 CANTYLEPIKO 18 T Calchwell 5-11-3......................... Peter Calchwell 3 - 30 MAZELELS DELIGHT TO PURKS 10-11-5 J LOCK 4 - 325 MODCHENKO 16 T CSICHWES 1-11-3 ... Peter Call 5 4431 OLYMPUS REEF 16 (C) P Davis 5-11-8 ... Tarnya D 6 0232 LUCY LASTIC 16 (F,S) W Clay 6-11-0 ..... R Blovs 7 5460 SPRING COTTAGE 20 W Herdy 10-10-1 Geo Army 8 3P00 CUCKOO IN THE NEST 10 (B,S) P CONDOTS 7-10-8

9 P-6P MORVERN 66 (D.F.S) Mrs J Evans 11-10-0 D Gallsgher (3) 5-2 Pytchley Prince, 100-30 Rodchenco, 9-2 Olympus Reef. 6-1 Forward March, 8-1 Lucy Lastic, 10-1 others.

2.45 (7) 1. SALLY'S SON (J Williams, 6-1); 2, Coincidental (M Teiburt, 4-1); 3, Den't Song (6 Carier, 3-11er), ALSO (RAN; 10-3 Resembood Cottage (4th), Torks (5th), 14 Crosby Piace (5th), 68 Bet Oliver, 7 ran, 3, 41, 21, 54, 11 W O'Gormen at Newmarket, Tose; 58.30; 53.10, 52.60, DF; 518.30, CSF; 227.70, 1min 25.76sec.

27.70. Imm 25.7686c.

3.15 (im 4) 1. DADDY'S DARLING (G Carter. 11-2); 2. Bright Sepphire (J Williams, 10-1); 3. Gold Flair (T Outro, 7-1). ALSO RAN: 7-2 iav Toccara (eth), 9-2 Mackenzies, 6 Excelsis, 15-2 Royal Hunt, 12 Sparidar Gebe (6m), 14 Oriental Treasure, 20 Viceroy Major, Ta Wardle (5th), 11 ran. NK, %1, 81, 25-1, 51. J Gifford at Findon. Tote: £3.40; £1.20, £4.30, £3.00. DF: £44.90. CSF: £57.09. Tricest £363.53. 2mm 35.2286c.

Placepot: £224.30.

# Results from yesterday's two meetings

21.30. DF: 27.70. CSF: 23.56.
2.30 (2m hole) 1. BASIC FUN (D Byrne, 5-2): 2. Pockated (R Dunwoody, 12-1): 3. Cock-A-Doode-Do (J Callaghen, 15-2) ALSO RAN: 7-4 fev Northern Brave (4th), 9 Herp Of Gold, 10 Belpenst, 12 Clewedon House, 20 Shalbood, 25 Rowhedge, 33 Doctor's Remedy, Nessfield (5th), Precent Castle, 50 Master Byblos (5th), Precent Tress, Sient Princess, Trojan Rose (pu), 18 ran, 2, 11, 34, 6, 13-1, 19 Spearing at Alcester, Tore: 23.70, 21.80, 22.10, 23.90. DF: 29.80, CSF: 23.71.

10l, %i. 25l, clist. K Balley at Upper Lambourn. Tota: £4.80; £1.20, £1.50, £2.20. DF: £8.30. CSF: £10.89. Tricust: £41.39. \$41.39.
3.30 (2m 6f hdie) 1, MARQUEE CAFE (H)
Daves, 9-4 fav); 2. Milets Of Time (S J)
O'Neil, 7-1); 3. Under Offer (B de Haan,
16-1), ALSO RAN: 9-2 Deptets (4th), 6 Royal Shepherd (5th), 8 Excellency, Mangrove,
10 Missier Boot, 12 Haddon Lad, 16 Sharp
King, 20 Stormwatch, 25 Feeting Rosey
(8th), 12 ran. 4, 4, nt. 4, 301 Missie G Dotter
at East Hendred. Tote: \$4.40; £1.10, £3.00,
\$7.90. DF: £7.80. CSF: £20.31. Tricast:
\$206.62.

Placepot: £86.80. Lingfield Park

Going: standard

Going: standard

12.45 (Im 2f) 1, THAES ARE HARD (N
Adams, 6-1); 2, Glibbot (C Ruther, 16-1); 3,
Sharp Thiatle (M Wigham, 7-2); ALSO RAN;
3 fav Kowlevskia, 44th, 4 Rose Festivet
(5th), 5 Rapporteus (6th), 18 Mette, Milclere,
20 Grey Gypsy, 25 Go Rabell Go, Joshykin,
Mascalla Lady, 50 Two Total, 100 Presidential Star. 14 ran. 2, 5th bd. 7t, 51, 274, D
Burchell at Ebbw Vale. Tota: 210,50; 21,70,
24 00, 21,20, DF; 236,80, CSF; 296,83
Tricast: 236,594, 2min BD,59ec.

Tricast: £365.94. 2min 08.05sec.

1.15 (6) 1. THE SHANAHAN BAY (A Mackay, 5-2 lav), 2. Tekdoer (J Williams, 8-2); 3. Looking (T Culmn, 7-2), ALSO RAN: 4. Ghian (5th), 10 Murmiring, 14 Sarum, 16 Burmytoch, 25 Wellow Wine, Count Me Out. Ration Of Pleason, Tander Whisper. Comcharm, Master Tyke (4th), Caroles Clown, 14 ran. 4t, %1, 13, %1, E Edin at Newmarket, Totac £380; £1.90, £1.30, £1.90, £7.50. CSF: £1.4.30. 1 min 12,80sec. Murmaring finished 4th but after an objection was disqualitied for tailing to weigh in.

1.45 (71) 1, TROJAN GENERAL (R Wernham, 8-11 tay; 2, Gass And Reses (David Eddery, Evens). 2 ran. 11. D Murray Smith at Upper Lambourn. Tong: £2.10 tmm 32.50sec.

FRAPID C 0898 168 168 Call 0898 NIVECOMMENTAL 168+ 711/15/10 Below Edinburgh Folkestone 128 Ante Post Early Prices William HILL

# Lighting up the corridors of power



#### SPORT AND US

Sebastian Coe and **Daley Thompson** 

cherish hopes and

dreams for the decade that, were they to be

realized, would usher in a new age with old

values in a world that has lost its way

aley and I have continued our Australian conversations during breaks from training and looked forward together to the sporting 1990s from this strange down under perspective, but based, of course, on our experiences in the world of sport over the last 10 to 15 years.

We have tried to talk to the Ghost of Christmas Future: but we are not going to attempt predictions. It is too easy to confuse hope with expectation. What we offer is our thoughts on issues and concerns for sport to tackle during the next decade. With some hopes and perhaps some dreams.

I dealt in the second article with the key issue of fair play. Deliberately. I left over for today the matter of drugs. World sport must surely solve this problem in the new decade. Britain has started random testing (after my 1987 report, with the Minister for Sport, called "The Misuse of Drugs in Sport"), and we look for this to be enforced effectively and extended widely throughout the world.

In particular, Daley and I want to see the United States play a full role in the fight against drug abuse in sport. Up till now, the US Track and Field Federation has fallen somewhat short of giving the lead we would like to see. Until 1984 (when the Olympics came to the States, to Los Angeles), there was not even an IOC-accredited drugtesting centre in the US.

By contrast, the Canadian government next door has taken a number of useful international initiatives; and, of course, done the world of sport an important service with its efficient public handling last year of the Ben Johnson affair.

come on, America, Everyone knows some of your favoured sons and daughters must have used drugs to enhance their performance. Every country has this problem. We look to you to get in the vanguard of the 1990s' push against the drug cheats who are disfiguring and damaging world Generally, we want to see better-

management and leadership in sport in Britain and worldwide. Too often there is a lack of direction; too often the tail seems to wag the dog. Take television, for example. Sport and television do 10 years. In many sports we still Formula One motor racing?





go together, like love and marriage, as the song says, but the partnership has to be a balanced one.

In that balance, television must worry about its proper commercial concern. Sport must protect its birthright

Television likes sport because it helps ratings, it boosts income, it is the reason why many people have sets - and, frankly, because it is usually cheap. Sport likes television because it provides vital income, exposure and publicity. Both sides must recognize these facts of the modern day. But we see worrying signs of the essential balance tipping the wrong way, with television and its schedules dictating decisions which are properly for sport.

In our sport of athletics, for example, a balance has to be struck in the next few years between what we call performance and promotion. Top athletes cannot perform continually at their best. In any season runners, throwers and jumpers need a sensible programme which allows them to peak

at the right time, or times. Every four years, this will be for the Olympic Games, for instance. It makes no sense for any runner to over-race in an Olympic year. But the danger signs are here; and Daley and I believe that already programmes geared too much to commercial demands and inducements are costing countries like Britain the medals and records which are the essential "shop

window" of any country's sport. The cost can be high, too, in terms of injury. Look at the spate of pelvic injuries in football in the last



lose too many good competitors too early through injury.

It is the duty of the governing bodies and the international federations to watch and control this vital balance for their sports. Commercial partnerships are necessary and proper in the modern world. But the bodies and federations must act as the "moral guardians" of their sports, protecting their birthrights and thus their futures and their vital contributions to society.

tions must also act as guardians of the other aspects of each sport's essential birthright - its discipline, its sense of fun and enjoyment and its free and fair Daley and I would like to see an

emphasis in the 1990s on the old entertainment values. The word "dour" occurs too often in the vocabulary of sport. We hope the great managers and coaches of the 1990s will be renowned for style, excitement and flair. We hope for achievements by teams and individuals matching those of Muhammad Ali, of Brazil and Inter Milan at their flowing best, of Sugar Ray Leonard, Bjorn Borg, the Ryder Cup golf team, David Gower and Viv Richards, Steffi Graf and Katarina Witt, and so on.

The Olympic movement remains the most powerful influence in world sport. Daley worries about possible signs of greed in the growth of the movement. Is it trying to be all things to all men? It has embraced tennis; there are rumours about golf. What is next?

The concern is that some sports may try to use the Olympics and its huge appeal and proven success to help solve their own image problems. But the needs of the established Olympic sports cannot be forgotten. For swimming andjudo, for example, the Olympic movement is everything. But for tennis players it is just going to be another stop on the tour. We should be wary of extending the famous gold rings, and all they encompass and embody, to include sports for whom the word Olympic is merely another, perhaps minor, commercial symbol.

Both of us hope for great Olympic competition, as usual, in the 1990s. And, to be even more ambitious (and patriotic), we hope that in the next 10 years the plans will be laid for staging another Games in Britain,

I mentioned injuries earlier and Daley and I feel that progress must be made in medical facilities. Ask any top competitor what he or she most wants to see improved and help.

Doctors everywhere have to understand that they do not have all the answers. Sporting injuries require a multi-disciplinary approach. Often sportsmen and women need specialist insight and advice; for example, their reliance on a shoulder or a knee is not that of most citizens. Few doctors have the knowledge and experience to treat every pull, strain, break or tear. Daley and I would like to see a network system in which specialists and interested doctors could co-operate effectively - aware of, and able to call upon, each other's

help and guidance. Often time is crucial to the athlete in any discipline. A week's delay in getting the right treatment can rule him or her out of a particular event. At any time a wrong diagnosis, or treatment, can ruin a career. Mistakes can never be wholly avoided. But what we seek is an effective network, based perhaps on a central register, into which the best of our sporting talent (and their coaches and doctors) can plug themselves and get the best and the appropriate help when it is needed. This thought brings us next to

the Institute of Sport, a concept I have admired since I visited the Cologne version back in 1983. Daley and I have been convinced by the Australian Institute in Canberra that such a facility is wanted in the United Kingdom. (It has even been featured on the television programme, Neighbours,

What would it do? Essentially, such an institution exists to nurture and develop the top level of sporting talent in any country. It provides specialist facilities and coaching. Selected young people go there to concentrate upon their particular sport or event and to develop their ability as fully as possible. It is a hot-house, an academy, a proving ground, dedicated to the notion that sport needs continually to refurbish its "shop window of talent. Because it is that talent at the top which attracts more and more people into sport and it is that talent, that "shop

Any such institute requires subsidy. It cannot pay its own way. The benefits lie in the resulting achievements of the "scholars" and in the improvements in standards and knowledge - and we believe these must be worthwhile. But funds will have to be found from public and private sources. We hope these can be secured in time

to establish an institute of sport in Britain (and in other countries)

during the 1990s. What about a British Government lead? We still await the outcome of the policy review begun by the Minister for Sport, Colin Moynihan, some while ago, which proposed to look into the case for an institute, among other things.

The next decade will be an

important one for the sporting political lobby. I sense that there has been a sea-change in opinion over recent years. People in sport used to hide behind a banner saying "Keep politics out of sport." That was always unrealistic. Sport had to lobby, just like other branches of society, to protect its interests and to get its fair share of

y staying out of the battle and the arguments, we merely penalized our-selves. We lost chances to convince successive governments of sport's case, of the importance of its contribution to the national and international community - in prestige, in the economy, in health and simply in

people's well-being.

Because we have not campaigned in the past, we have not convinced all the politicians. Governments still do not recognize the full significance of the sport and leisure industry. We believe that will start to change in the 1990s because sport will organize and press its case better. And I am one politician (well, a budding one) who expects to listen and help.

We end with just one prediction a safe one — about the next decade of world sport. There will be many surprises in the Nineties.
 Who could confidently predict even 50 per cent of the big stories in world sport over the new decade? Just look back, as we did in the first of these three articles. Who in 1980 would have dared to predict that 10 years later a young British lad would be the best javelin thrower in the world? That Britain and Europe would have safely defended golf's Ryder Cup twice, and once in the US? Or that West Germany would produce both Wimbledon singles champions?

We cannot wait for the sheer thrill of the surprises to come. Perhaps a British tennis champion in the year 2000?

We have many hopes and dreams in the wake of our conversations in Melbourne. That the sheer spirit of sport will thrive in the world, especially, perhaps, amid the great changes in Eastern Europe. That there will be no more "hands of God," or "Hollywooding," no "sledging" and even the death of the "pro-

fessional foul." That the cheats will not prosper in the 1990s. That there will be light in the corridors of sporting power and new leadership. That sport will become drug-free and full of old-

play. That, in 10 years' time, our reflections of the Nineties will be overwhelmingly positive ones. And that sport will protect its birthright and continue to enhance its essential contribution to society.

fashioned entertainment and fair

**MOTOR RACING** 

# **Boost for** younger drivers by McLaren

By John Blunsden Within hours of the plea by Murray Walker for more sponsorship for rising young British drivers, when he opened the BRSCC Racing Car Show at Olympia, two young Scotsmen have become the recipients of assistance which should give a considerable boost to their ca-

reers.

On Wednesday evening, after Ron Dennis, McLaren's chief executive, had presented Allan McNish, the 1989 British Formula Three champion, with his award for being voted National Racing Driver of the Year by the readers of Autosport magazine, he announced that McLaren ould be underwriting the cost of McNish's racing career for the

next three years.
Widely regarded as the most witery regarded as the most exciting racing talent to emerge from Scotland since Jackie Stewart, McNish, aged 20, is moving on to Formula 3000 this season, but clearly Dennis sees him as a potential McLaren Formula One driver in the

The other young Scot, David Coulthard, who won two Formula Ford championships during his first racing season and was named British Club Driver of the Year, is the first recipient of an award scheme being put together by McLaren and Autosport to fill the gap left by the demise of the Grovewood Awards for young drivers of

Coulthard, aged 18, will get test drives in a Formula Three car and a Formula One McLaren-Honda this year as part of his reward for his successful debut season, but the full framework of the scheme, which will be run annually, will not be revealed until March. "I suppose there are some

أون النصي

223 22 77 7

. . .

Contract to the contract of th

STATE OF THE STATE OF

The same of the sa

W. 1. 2.

M-Falcon

do hit

27 ni bedi

g gar Birian

.227,000 (2

cynics in our business who will dismiss this new collaboration as just another PR exercise." Dennis said, "but I am happy for it to be judged by its results. It is our firm intention at McLaren to put something back into the sport " David Llewellin, the 1989

British open rally champion, was named national rally driver of the year, the racing car of the year was the Sauber-Mercedes C9/88, which won the world sports-prototype championship and the Le Mans 24-Hours Race: the world rally champ-ionship-winning Lancia Delta Integrale was voted rally car of the year and Massimo Biaison, its top driver, the international

rally driver of the year.
For the third year running
Nigel Mansell has taken the
award for the British competition driver of the year, but although both Alain Prost and Ayrton Senna received strong backing for the award of inter-national racing driver of the year, they were outvoted by Jean Alesi, of France, who won the European Formula 3000 championship and came fourth in his first Formula One race for Tyrrell.

John Webb, the retiring chief executive of Brands Hatch Circuits, received an award in recognition of his 40 years service to motor sport; Ray Rowan took the award for the most successful hill climb competitor in a car of his own construction and Al Unser Jar, of the United States, won the sportsman of the year award for his behaviour at the end of last year's Indianapolis 500-miles

After colliding with Emerson Fittipaldi, the eventual winner, when fighting him for the lead, Unser applauded him across the

# Tomba, Schneider returning

Tomba said yesterday that he hoped to return to World Cup skiling this month, while Vreni Schneider, the World Cup overall champion, of Switzerland, has passed a fitness test for a women's World Cup slalom in Piancavallo, Italy, tomorrow.
Tomba, the double Olympic champion, of Italy, has recov-

while Schneider, who was injured in training four weeks ago. passed fit for the Swiss squad in

FRANCE

ITALY

SWITZERLAND

Arosa
Pistes now hard and wom

Tomba said after a hospital gates on Wednesday: "I have check-up that he was recovering well from a double compound fracture of his left collarbone, which he sustained during a fall in the Val d'Isère super-giant slalom on December 10. "I really hope to make my World

Blick, the Swiss daily news-paper, yesterday quoted Schneider yesterday as saying after her test through slalom slalom of slalom combined, Schladming, Austria; Jam 14: Giant slalom, Lagsip, Switzerland.

SNOW REPORTS

fine

fine

fine

Information supplied by the Norwegian National Tourist Office.

art.

COOT

-4 23/12

-2 23/12

1 22/12

-9 22/12

fine -2 22/12

fine 0 24/12

fine 2 22/12

-1 24/12

.. 40 40 .. 50 50·

Whel 24 40 worn heavy poor fine -3 24/12 Still some good skiing available at Pass Thurn and

8 40 worn varied closed

fair

Q 10 worm none closed

In the above reports, supplied by representatives of the Ski Club of Great tain. L refers to lower slopes and U to upper, and art to artificial.

3 50 varied rocky closed

Mayrhofen 5 18 icy none worm Ahorn becoming patchy, Hintertux good but crowd Obergurd 30 100 worm moguls icy Higher slopes at Hochgrig still have good skiing St Amon 20 60 worm varied icy

No change in ski conditions
12 40 fair crust

Val d'isére 12 40 fair crust a...

Val d'isére 12 40 fair crust a...

Eighty percent of runs open, best up high

Val Thorens 10 50 worn crust worm

Good soft snow to be found on Combe de Caron

5 25 fair

Idelwald
Lauberhorn lift now opened but skiing limited
reerheide 5 15 worn varied closed

Lenzerheide 5 15 worm varied closed Old skis essential Saas fee 5 70 fair varied closed

Good ski conditions, broken powder off piste

Cervinia 25 60 fair crust Good snow on glacier and higher runs ou

Cup comeback in the middle of

this month. I'll start training

again in the next few days."

laid all my doubts to rest. But please don't expect a repeat of

Schneider underwent a carti lage operation in Zurich eight days after hurting her left knee at Steamboat Springs in Colorado on December 6.

SCOTLAND

Caimgore: Conditions: Snow level, 2,500ft; vertical rurs, 200ft; Rurs; upper, a little skiable snow; middle, no sklable rurs; lower, no snow; access roads clear; chariffs white lady and car park oper; chariffs white lady and car park oper.

runs; lower, no snow; access roads clear; chayfits while lady and car park open; town, ptarmigan open, all others closed. Addooral information: Still inmited along at the lop on one tow. Glenehee: Insufficient snow for sking; patches of snow above 3,000t; no litis operating. Lecht: Conditions: Snow level, 2,100ft; vertical runs, nit. Runs; Main, none complete, patches only; access roads clear; tows closed. Alonach Mor. Conditions: Snow level, 2,800ft; vertical runs, 500ft; Runs; upper, summit runs complete; snowgoosa. T-bar; narrow and rutted advanced skiling only; Lemming Ridge traversa complete; lower, no snow; access roads clear; pondola open; chamfit open; tows. C. and D. open, but C. to access only. Addisonal information: Conditions: Stift intermediate to advanced siters only. Glencoet insufficient snow for skiling. Forecast for the Soutish skil resorts for Friday; All resorts will have a dry day and athough Calingorm and Lecht may be rather cloudy at firms, it will brighten up. A riald day with the treezing level between 4,000 and 5,000 ft. The wind will be a Southwesterly, at around 20mph at all leader. The state for the stat

at all levels. Outdook for Saturday and Sunday: After overnight rain and snow. Saturday will be dry apart from odd showers early on. The afternoon will be dry and bright, but rain and snow will spread over the records efter midnight. This will clear gradually on Sunday morning allowing a dry and bright afternoon to follow. Sunday will become colder with a strong southwesterly wind.

MII be a sou

Cortina d'Ampazzo .... Corvara .....

#### **Dawson** challenge By Mitchell Platts **Golf Correspondent**

Peter Dawson, the former Ryder Cup player, has been appointed coach to the Danish Golf Union.

"It is a very exciting chall-enge, especially as the people with whom I am working are very bullish about the future," Dawson said. "They want Team Denmark on the map and I hope to help achieve that for them."

Dawson won his singles match against Don January in match against Don January in the Ryder Cup at Royal Lytham and St Annes in 1977, but he is best remembered for the mis-fortune which befell him the previous week.

Then Dawson was on the threshold of winning the Tourthreshold of winning the Tour-nament Players Championship, and by so doing challenging Bob Charles for the position of the best left-handed golfer in the

# Danes give Macdonald advances with a further pioneering occasion

1987. She has mixed feelings about this development

because, although Lawson is a fellow member of Worplesdon,

his luckless opponent yesterday, Mark Bonney, would have been

a specially appropriate partner today for Macdonald.

Bonney is to officiate at her wedding to Andrew Edmond

later in the year. In the mean-time, a match with her fiance

beckons on Sunday afternoon since Edmond, a survivor yes-terday, is in the top half of the draw and Macdonald in the

bottom. Stranger things have happened, although it is hard to think of one.

Morkill was cruelly reduced

GOLF: A TRAIL-BLAZING WOMAN GIVES THE MEN A JOLT IN THE PRESIDENT'S PUTTER TOURNAMENT

By John Hennessy two years ago, for she meets Robin Lawson, who beat her in

Fiona Macdonald achieved a new pinnacle in the world of golf yesterday. By beating David Morkill by one hole at Rye. she advanced to the third round of the President's Putter, a tournament open only to members of the Oxford and Cambridge

Golfing Society.

The pioneering trail Macdonald has blazed has been to become the first woman to play in the University match, in light blue colours, the first to play in the Putter, in 1987, the first to win a match, in 1988, and now the first to win two matches. If there remain a few knickerbockered diehards who maintain "it was a mistake to let

her in", the vast majority are won over by the quality of her golf as well as the appeal of her personality.

Now she has the chance to

to two down with two to play against Macdonald. He hit a fine six iron to the 161-yard seventh exact retribution for her defeat (his 16th) but the ball, dwelling SECOND ROUND RESULTS FROM RYE

Charles for the position of the best left-handed golfer in the world, until he took seven at the last hole at Foxhills, Surrey.

Dawson sliced into the woods, dropped under penalty, hit his third into a cluster of pine trees and found a low level hoarding board ahead of him which was ruled an immovable obstruction. Dawson declined a free drop, lofted his fourth over the back of the green and took three to get down.

"I knew on the tee that a five would be good enough to win."

Dawson said. "I knew all I had to do was produce one solid drive on that last hole and I would have the win which would provide a springboard for my career. But the moment went so fast. I only think about it a comple of times a week now!"

Dawson last played on the European Tour in 1982 since when he has worked at golf schools and held clinics at company days.

"It's good business. I thoroughly enjoy it and I'll continue with it," Dawson said. "But the moment with it," Dawson said. "But the moment with it," Dawson said. "But the moment went so fast. I only think about it a comple of times a week now!"

Dawson last played on the European Tour in 1982 since when he has worked at golf schools and held clinics at company days.

"It's good business. I thoroughly enjoy it and I'll continue with it," Dawson said. "But the chance to work for a national team is something very special.

The Swedes have paved the way for the Scandinavians."

A Cambridge) bt S A Sharpe (Pizzwilliam, Cambridge) bt J R Williams (Christ's, Cambridge) bt J R Williams (Williams) (Williams) (Williams) (Williams) (Williams) (W

end 1: J E Hampel (St Anne's, Oxford) th M R Butter (St Edmund Hait, Oxford), 1 hole: C P Harrison (Downing, Cambridge) bt D E F Simons (Corpus Christi, Cambridge), 2 and 1; J M T Warman (Selwyn, Cambridge), 4 and 3; R J G Hurst (Calus, Cambridge), 4 and 3; R J G Hurst (Christ Church, Oxford) bt ! Armytage (Christ Church, Oxford), 2 and 1; A J P Summers (Christ Church, Oxford), 2 and 1; A J P Summers (Christ Church, Oxford), 2 and 2; W H P Jackson (St Pater's, Oxford), 4 and 3; H W Devlin (Wastham, Oxford), 4 and 3; H W Devlin (Wastham, Oxford), 5 and 2: W H P Jackson (St Peter's, Oxford, 4 th T M Fitzshmrons (Cuber's, Oxford), 4 and 3: R W Devlin (Wadham, Oxford) bt M F Beigent (St John's, Cambridge), 2 and 1; G T Duncan (Trinity, Cambridge) bt P M Froggett (Clare, Cambridge), at 19st, T M Walker (Magdalena, Cambridge) bt D H Gerrow (Trinity, Oxford), 5 and 4; A G Edmond (Trinity, Cambridge) bt R D Forbes-Watson (Christ Church, Oxford), 3 and 2.

and 2.

P. J.R. Bethurst (Magdelene, Cambridge) bt D.M. Shew (Mansfield, Oxford), 2 and 1; D.L. Rendell (Driek, Oxford) bt R.W. Turner (Brasenose, Oxford), 2 and 1; K. Fresnson (Christ Church, Oxford), 2 and 1; K. Fresnson (Christ Church, Oxford), 2 and 3; S. R. Ashworth (Hentbord, Oxford), 4 and 3; S. R. Ashworth (Hentbord, Oxford), 4 and 3; S. R. Ashworth (Hentbord, Oxford), bt T. J. Henson (Shudin's), Cambridge, 4 and 3; J. E. Robson (Pembroke, Oxford) bt D. Rowery-Jones (Selveyn, Cambridge), 2 and 1; R.P. Litwoon (Keble, Oxford) bt M. P. J. Borney (St. Catherines, Cambridge), 3 and 2; F.J. Macdoneld (Trinty, Cambridge), 3 and 2; F.J. Macdoneld (Trinty, Cambridge), 5 and 4; T. E. D. Harker (Orlet, Oxford) bt G. F. Desne (Trinty Hell, Cambridge), 2 and 1; Sr. M. Willord (Pembroke, Cambridge), 2 and 1; Sr. M. Willord (Pembroke, Cambridge), 2 and 1; D. I. Hill (Sydney Sussex, Cambridge), 2 and 1; D. I.

momentarily on the green as if to consider the consequences, slid agonizingly off and into a cavernous bunker appropriately known as "the graveyard". After four attempts to extricate, he picked the ball out of the sand. Morkill won the eighth where Macdonald, determined this time not to be short, hit a three

wood through the green and under a bush. Her rock-solid four at the ninth, however, carried her serenely home. Mark Froggatt, the Irish

holder, was taken to the 19th and then dispatched by George Duncan, a fellow light Blue. Duncan is more than twice Froggatt's age, but you would not call his an old man's swing, certainly not in his hearing. It was be who secured a five at the 493-yard first, in light by now suitable only for glow-worms.

Bester (Christ Church, Oxford) bt A J G Wright (Merton, Oxford), 5 and 4; J N Davie (Ballio), Oxford) bt R G Ames (Trintly Hall, Cambridge), 1 hole; K A Froggart (Hertbord, Oxford) bt R W Kreiting (King's, Cambridge), 3 and 2; A L Woolnough (Wedinam, Oxford) bt R C Philips (Lincoin, Oxford), 2 and 1; N J Burke (Ledy Margaret Hall, Oxford) bt C J Dean (Worcester, Oxford), 7 and 6.

B H G Chapman (Clars, Cambridge) bt C C Elison (Homerton, Cambridge), 2 and 1: A D Chilwers bt A O Abdust (Sarist's, Cambridge) 4 and 3: D C Taylor (Solwyn, Cambridge) bt N M Stephens (Lincoln, Oxford), 1 hole; D J Warden (Fizwilliam, Cambridge), bt J R Gillum (King's, Cambridge), bt J R Gillum (King's, Cambridge), bt J R Gillum (King's, Cambridge), bt A R M Philicox (New Hall, Cambridge), bt A B M Philicox (New Hall, Cambridge), bt A D Halley (Brasenose, Oxford), bt A D Halley (Brasenose, Oxford), cand bt P A Mothson (Grapus, Oxford), and 2; F I P Weller (St John's, Cartbridge) bt A G M Goodrich (Gueens', Cambridge), 1 hole; J R Barriett (Russia, Cambridge), 1 hole; J R Barriett (Keble, Oxford) bt A Barrett Greene (St Edmand Hell, Oxford), 3 and 2; J D'S Fricter (Balliot), Oxford) bt J E Bernend (Corpus, Oxford), 4 and 3; I M Hencerson (Penthrolae, Oxford), 2 and 1; G M Langford (Penthrolae, Oxford), 2 and 2; M P Serecey (Ramanines, Cambridge) at M J Recey (St Cambridge), 6 and 5; W J Uzielli (Trinty), Oxford), 4 and 3; M J Recey (St Cambridge), Cambridge), 3 and 2; A P Stracey (Rizwelliam, Cambridge), 3 and 3; M J Recey (St Cambridge), Cambridge), 3 and 3; Square after 18 holes.

# Champion looks to the Open

From John Ballantine La Costa, California Before teeing off first in the

Fournament of Champions yesterday. Mark Calcavecchia said that defending his Open title at St Andrews, the home of golf, in July will be one of the highlights of the coming season for him. Another will be playing for the first time in the Irish Open at Portmarnock.

"My victory at Troon hasn't changed me as a person." he said. "But it has altered the way other people see me as a player. They now accept me as world class, which I am. Before Troon. I was just another good young American touring professional.
"I knew, after I beat Greg
Norman and Wayne Grady in the play-off that my life would a more complicated and that get a more complicated in I'd have to learn to handle it.
"Sometimes I can handle it advertising.

when it involves advertising. one-day clinics or minor offers.
Sometimes it gets more awk-ward when a bitty magazine like the Arizona Golf Journal Monthly rings me up to see if they can come over to my house they can come over to my house to take pictures of the British Open champion sitting around in his living room.

The old course at St Andrews grew on me as it did on Bobby Jones. Some people told me it was awful and some said it was great so I was prepared to take it as I found it. The weather during the Dunhill Cup was terrific and I finished with 67 and 66 so I'll go back with a lot

of confidence this summer." Calcaverchia is experimenting with a set of Tommy Armour clubs and is involved in negotiations over a contract with his old company "Ping". He was scathing about the furore over "square grooves".

"All the trouble is bad for golf." he said Earlier Deane.
Beman had defended the Tour's ban on "square grooves". Beman said: "I think the court will eventually uphold the authority of the tour to make the rules. We are simply trying to protect the integrity of golf.

لكذا من ألاصل

John Blunsder

aple pools to be single to which should be to come the failure to the beautiful to the single to the

e. had preside

reg tampon age of burney to be to be

to year admit the court of the

one of the party of the control of t

her were South

in Charles and the first read to the charles and the charles and the charles are the charles a

lar young die

ard, aged in many to an a formula to a formu

Figure 1 this sale

The management

for the Lands and a

For the Collaboration of the C

To the letter of the letter of

Lorenza Sag

1,50

1 15

1.0

. . . . .

1 1.31 (N)

2.7%

URNAMEN

Man de la contraction de la co

FOOTBALL: CLUBS DEPEND ON A TRADITION OF SUPPORT FROM THE MASSES FOR THEIR EXISTENCE

# Supporters' resentment runs deep

We are *Millwell*!

No one likes as -

Millwall have created a

tomorrow's FA Cup clash

● Neil McNab yesterday

joined Tranmere Rovers from

Manchester City for £125,000.

The 32-year-old midfield

player may be exchanging life near the bottom of the first

division for the top of the

third but, after recently languishing in the City re-serves, he will at least be

guaranteed first team football

only two years ago were £500,000 in debt, invested in

Nixon, their previous record

• After 16 years with West

Ham United as player and

coach, Mick McGiven re-

igned yesterday for "a change

of direction" (Dennis Signy

McGiven, aged 39, did not

at Prenton Park.

signing, last season.

with Barnsley at Filbert Street.

Neil Month partered by Blue forget-me-nots, sent

The fee more than doubles the £60,000 Tranmere, who only two years ago were seeds a reminder of the extremes

travel with the team to Torquay for tomorrow's third round fie with Northampton Town, of the quay for tomorrow's third round FA Cup tie, after talks with Len Cearns, the West Ham chairman, and Lou Macari, the manager

Macari, the manager.

McGiven said: "I have big gulf between first and third division football," Graham

given long consideration to my decision. After 16 years at Upton Park, I feel a change of "But Cup football has always Sutton

Upton Park, I feel a change of direction might be better for me and the club. I part on the best of terms with everyone at West Ham — it has been a marvellous period in my life— and I wish the lads every success at Torquay and in their efforts to get back into the first division."

But Cup football has always been a great leveller. Sutton proved that again last season. It's all a question of what happens on the day. We know we have get to work hard and fight hard from start to finish. On top of that, we'll need whatever luck is going."

Since winning promotion to the third division three years ago, Carr has earned Northampon mare than £1 million from

mouth remained manageriess ton more than all pattern areas mouth remained manageriess the sale of Trever Morley,

pany with Ray Harford and John Gregory respectively on Wednesday. Both are believed to be interested in Trevor Francis, recently dismissed as player-manager of Queen's Park Rangers.

Richard Hill, Eddie McGoldrick and Tony Adcock.
Bobby Barnes, the former West Ham United former forward, bought for £70,000 from Bournemouth last October, has scored 12 goals in 16 games and represents the biggest single threat to Corporate temporary.

last night, after parting com- Richard

of Cup football.

We don't care!

or other of which it seems that any argument about football supporters must invariably fall. The first is what one might loosely term the Goverument line: the 'subkamans' argument. The second of these is the 'salt-ofthe earth' counter-proposal.

These as near to logic as anyone ever gets when discuss whose main aim is the

ing people who like to go and watch football matches. Tonight a television programme makes an attempt for something a little more like a plaintive national authem, rounded view. It is called No sung to the true of the Rod One Likes Us, We Don't Care (Channel 4, 8pm)

Egypt when they play Scotland

at Hampden Park a month

before England face the Arabs

England are grouped along-

side Egypt in preliminary Group F, based in Sardinia

and Sicily, which also includes

The Netherlands and the Republic of Ireland, Andy

Roxburgh, the Scotland

coach, yesterday said: "Bobby is very pleased to have this

opportunity to watch Egypt.

They will be good for us to

play against because they are

quite like Costa Rica, one of

our early World Cup

in two months increased yes-terday when the Football Association received their re-

is expected this morning.

After studying the report from

Aston Villa's 2-1 win over

Arsenal, it is understood that the

FA decided to request a copy of

the video of the game, although the League has not yet received an official request for it.

Non-League football by Paul Newman

Enfield will go to Ycovil Town

tomorrow hoping to halt their slide into relegation trouble. Five successive defeats have left

champions of 1983 and 1986 one place off the bottom, three

its behind **Boston United** 

od five adrift of Farnborough

Towa, the team directly above the relegation zone.

Enfield have played more games than all the other struggers above them and, of their remaining 18 matches, 10 are

away from home. They have lost more games - 17 out of 24 than any other Conference

m and conceded more goals,

Ted Hardy, who returned to Enfield two months ago for

athird time as manager, admit-ted yesterday: "Our main prob-

the GM Vauxhall Confer

in the World Cup finals.



if it leans a little on the saltof-the-earth side of the arguhumanization of the middleclass horror-stories about sub-

The title is from Millwall's Stewart dirge Sailing:

Robson has chance

to take close look

at Egyptian line-up

on March 28 at Hampden

Park. After recently rejecting an offer from England to play

at Wembley in May, Argen-

tina will travel to Glasgow for

Scotland will also play Bul-

garia at Hampden on April 25,

and entertain Poland on May 19. They also have an outside

possibility of travelling to Portugal at the end of May.

• The Spanish club, Seville, last night emerged as late

entrants in the race to sign the

Leicester City midfield player,

Gary McAllister (Chris Moore

writes). Seville's general manager, Rosendo Ros Cabezas,

allowed Sky Television news coverage of the club's Zenith Data Systems Trophy fixture at

rounds of the competition.

Chelsea have, however, set stringent conditions in granting

Sky access. The film can be shown only on scheduled news

bulletins, will last two minutes

Peter Fox at Mills' former club

must not portray any unsavoury

the first time in 11 years.

Bobby Robson will have an the finals by meeting Argen-ideal opportunity to assess tina, the World Cup holders,

Roxburgh also announced plans to watch the Scottish

that Scotland will prepare for midfield player if he plays in

Disrepute verdict

expected today

The likelihood that Arsenal will access to Stamford Bridge

face their second charge of showed no sign of being re-bringing the game into disrepute solved yesterday, but the club

port from Jim Ashworth, the ipswich on Tnesday. Sky are referee. A formal announcement showing matches live in later

rounded the referee at the end of the match, angrily complaining United manager, made his first

that Villa's second goal was signing for the club with Scott offside. People who have seen Barrett, the Stoke City goal-the official video, however, keeper, joining on loan. Barrett suggest that it reveals at most a has been unable to displace

The conflict between Chelsea and is joining Colchester for and is joining Colchester for first team football.

players involved, who sur-

clack through the turnstiles the problems of puberty seems every fortnight. They speak to be a slight error of perspec-

rather special reputation for They actually go to football hooliganism, and a good bit of for the pleasure of it: that such this has been fairly earned. The song of ritualized, slightly smag defiance is an inevitable people exist at all will come as a shocking revelation to those who do not go to football, and who imagine that all football supporters are teenaged boys The programme is about

with Stanley knives. Millwall - but not the players, not the manager, not the board of directors. What have they to Teenaged boys have always been obnoxious to growndo with it? Most people on the terraces have varying degrees and boys who seek to make the transition into manhood by caricaturing masculinity are particularly drawn to football. of dislike for all three of these. No, the programme is about But to blame football itself for Millwall - the people who

Sillett has

reminders

of pitfalls

from past

By Chris Moore

Side by side on the mantelpiece in John Sillett's front room is a picture of the FA Cup and a packet of Sutton seeds.

anonymously to the Coventry City manager after his side had been unceremoniously damped out of last season's competition, following a 2-1 third-round de-feat at the hands of non-league

etton United. Only 20 months earlier,

**FA CUP** 

Sillett had inspired Coventry to the greatest day in their history, as they toppied Tottenham in the 1987 FA Cup Final, at

most of the words in the tive, for all that the membership card bill is based on

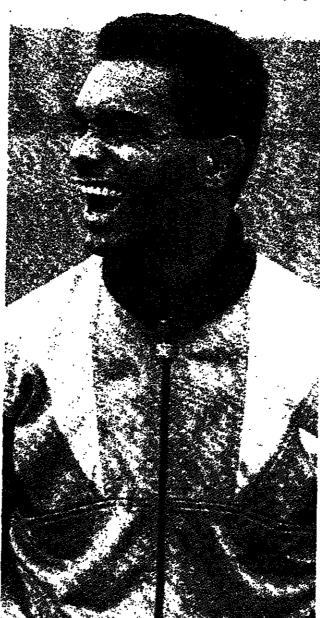
> The programme chose as its title the second two lines of the Millwall anthem, which have the virtne of being arresting. But for mere accuracy, they could have chosen the first line, and put the stress on the first word: WE are Millwall.

> What is a football club, after all? Is it players? Board? Bank balance? No. All these things

ball League clubs, from Liverpool to Hartlepool, do not depend on their supporters, they are their supporters. They are treated with contempt by outsiders and by their own clubs, but they still

clack through the turnstiles.

Every football supporter in
the country has a right to sing
'No one likes us, we don't
care.' The resentment against the Membership Card Bill is deep and unanimous; one more gesture of contempt from the minant classes. Why make depend on a tradition of concessions to football support, a club whose members belong to nothing, not wouldn't vote for us anyway.



Posing a threat: Bobby Barnes, the top scorer for Northampton, hoping to break Coventry's defences

In contrast, Darren Collins, a fellow forward, cost Carr just £1,000 from non-League Petersfield United.

After a topsy-turvey start to unbeaten in their last seven games and according to Richard Underwood, the chairman, "geared up" for tomorrow's

"We've had the best possible

Cup run so far, which has already netted us a guaranteed £45,000," Underwood, who claims to have "hand-picked"

"When I was asked before the draw for the first round proper who I'd like us to play, I plumped for Kettering. We got house there." And what if they were to beat

"We're in it for the m from now on, so it has to be Liverpool away," Underwood

said.
Why not Manchester United? "No thanks — their gates are dropping," he said.

# League has sponsor for cup waiting in wings

By Louise Taylor

way." Harry Thomas, a director Littlewoods have until the midof Littlewoods, confirmed that he would be talking to the dle of this month to decide whether or not to renew their League shortly. "I spoke to Trevor on the phone this morn-ing and we will be meeting this month. Obviously any new agreement would be worth more sponsorship of the old Football League Cup. Whereas in pre-vious years a negative response could have left the League without a backer, it yesterday said it has a replacement waiting in the wines.

than the present one."
That contract, which expires after the final on April 29, was valued at around £2.5 million Trevor Phillips, the League's commercial director, said: "Littlewoods have a couple of for three years, and was ex-tended for a fourth season, last weeks to take up their option to renew the sponsorship. It is probably better for football if we have continuity, and they have

summer.

It was then agreed that Littlewoods would have until July or August of 1990 to decide been very good sponsors, but we whether to take up an option to have already got a sponsor lined up, should Littlewoods decide renew, but at the League's instigation that date has been brought forward by seven months. Such action reflects a new found confidence in foot-

ball on the part of the commer-

cial world.

**TABLE TENNIS** 

# Douglas keeps his nerve to clear first-round hurdle

By Richard Eaton

Desmond Douglas, twice a former holder, saved three match points to survive the first round country's most promising teenagers, 21-11, 21-16, 22-24, 21-10. of the Leeds English Open at Manchester yesterday. Douglas, aged 34, needed all his experience and level-headedness to come through 16-21, 21-15, 11-21, 21-15, 22-20 against one of the best juniors in Europe, Calin

Creanga, exactly half Doug-las's age, defected from Roma-

Earlier two other English

players. Alan Cooke, the national champion, and Andrea Holt, the National Top 12 runner-up, were among the first tested in the English Open. They were selected randomly along with Yu Shentong, of China, and Jan-Ove Waldner, the world champion, from Sweden. las's age, defected from Romania during the European youth championships in Luxembourg in August, and now lives in Athens. He produced other surprises yesterday with his hitor-bust attacking.

"I felt as though I was playing in a storm," Douglas said.

"There were halls coming from both wings at such a pace. I was lucky. I just kept my head down and hung on."

Douglas also used his head. He knew his best chance was to nullify attack by attacking first and, at 20-17 down in the final game, he did exactly that. Three times he served tight and got in with forehand loop attacks. Twice, Creanga essayed backhand blasts from a distance that missed and, once, he blocked off. Then Douglas, to a resounding cher, won on his first match point with another good service and two forehand follow-ups. Only a few places away in the same eighth of a draw, Chen Xinhua was making calm and cheerful progress. The former World Cup winner, from China, who married an Englishwoman only three weeks ago and who now hopes to play for England, beat Chris Oldfield, one of this Schill Chris Oldfield, one of this Schi

**SQUASH RACKETS** 

# Dale in showdown with Tomlinson

By Colin McQuillan

The top seeds for the National future. Kratum brines a breath Westminster British Open under-14 championship at Lamb's Club, London, John Dale and Chris Tomlinson, yesterday took their appointed final places with chilling authority. To watch their semi-final wins over Emad Kratum and Lee Beachill was to view the far future of British squash, and

it was good.

Tomlinson, aged 13, is rangy with knob knees, a lantern jaw and a curly top-knot. He hits the cleanest straight nicks one could wish to see and the wiliest of disguised cross-court flicks. Beachill, shorter and the leading 12-year-old in the country, could last only 22 minutes and gather only four points in

Dale, aged 13, is a stocky Northumbrian from the Northern Centre of Squash Ex-cellence. He hits the ball with sidewalls with deft assurance. He defeated Kratum, the second

ranked Egyptian in the age group, 9-3, 9-1, 10-9 in 30 In acknowledging the finalists as probably the best players of their age in the world, one can also commend their victims. Beachill, a Yorkshireman who reached his twelfth year just a

month ago, already sees pro-fessional squash as his natural

Tomlinson, a left-hander who plays at Welling Squash Club in Kent, limits his ambition to membership of the England under-16 team. Dale looks fur-

of great Egyptian memories

back to a game that has missed

such graceful power for some

ther ahead. "I want to be professional," Dale said after calmly resisting a strong third game challenge from the stocky Egyptian. "I was the top under-12 player. A win today will make me the top under-14 player, and I want to

do that all the way through the age groups."

He learned his squash at the Kingstons Club, in Newcastle, and then at Gosforth, under Ray Ryecroft. "I have been playing for about five years. The training at the Northern Centre is the

with Paul Wright, the England national coach, and produced a more varied game plan to dominate the diminutive

RESULTS: Men: Contract-finals: J Dele (Northumbria) bt N Hyrnes (Essex) 9-5, 9-1, 5-8, 9-1; E Kratum (Egypt) bt M Cowle (Nortoki) 9-3, 8-10, 9-3, 9-6; L Beachail (Yorksture) bt D Finegold (Essex) 9-10, 10-9, 9-4, 9-5; C Tominson (Kent) bt A Brade (Egypt) 9-2, 5-9, 9-4, 10-8, Semi-finals: Dale bt Kratum 9-3, 9-1, 10-9; Tominson bt Beachill 9-2, 9-0, 9-2

# The new profile fits

The Squash Rackets Association expects increased Sports Council funding over the next three years to help finance development of grass-roots participation, which it believes could lead the domestic sports community into a different and

community into a different and challenging decade (Colin McQuillan writes).

"We were among the first governing bodies to organize properly for commercial sponsorship during the 1980s by connecting to major companies through our own marketing department," Paul Turton, the SRA chairman, said yesterday. "Now we think our new corporate plan for complementing that elite progress with concentrated regional devof new trends dictated by decreasing youth population and increasing activity choice."
The Sports Council agrees.

Under previous grants to men's

and women's associations squash was receiving £250,000: year. Recently amalgamated under persuasion from the council, the new unisex SRA has had its grant submission passed on to the Department of Environment, which must endorse any grant above £200,000. A £150,000 capital grant has already been passed for new office space in west London "We have a commitment to

sports with a wide participation base and squash fits into that profile well," David Carpenter, a Sports Council liaison officer, said. "We find their forward planning for development at that level encouraging, es-pecially in its potential for The SRA will appoint nine

regional development officers, coinciding with Sports Council regions, to broaden catchment of new players through schools.

# CYCLING

# Banana-Falcon team to hit the road in US

By Peter Bryan

the Banana-Falcon professional learn, was awaiting a telephone Well last night to confirm that the squad's first race would be cas, starting on February 16. tion announced yesterday, Chris Lillywhite, who is on holiday in Chris Walker were members of the Raleigh-Banana team before it disbanded at the end of last year. The remaining four are Keith Reynolds, runner-up in the 1989 Milk Race, Rob Glean Clarke, two Australians. captain, but Clarke will not be joining the team until mid-April, to coable him to contest the Australian championships. The inclusion of two overseas riders will weaken Banana-Fal-con in the British road and track

lems are in defence. I've adopted a fairly attacking policy BASKETBALL

BARCELONA: European Cup: Querter-final: Barcelona bt Lech Poznan, 125-73. BOWLS COUNTY MATCHES: Bedfordshire 163, Suf-loik 64; Middleger 145, Leicestershire 127.

Keith Lambert, the manager of

the six-day Tour of the Ameri-Of the seven-rider combina Alleralia, Dave Rayner and Sutton, who lives in Warley, vest Midlands, will be team

den, and Shane Sutton and tampionships — open only to mionals. After the Tour of the cricas, which starts in Florand ends in Venezuela, the n return to Britain to com-

Pete in the domestic programme. Limbert said yesterday that which rider being signed later in

Enfield trapped in the twilight zone time to tighten up. We have given away some very bad goals, though we have played well at titues. If we could put a couple of wins together it would make all the difference, but it's a question of making that first

hardy has brought back two
of the club's former players.
Nicky Ironton (from Barnet)
and Keith Hazelden (from Redbridge Forest) and is keen to make further signings.

The situation appears even more desperate for the bottom club, Fisher Athletic, who after nine matches without a win are five points behind Enfield, Mike Bailey, Fisher's new manager, has made his first purchase, signing John Docker from Bar-

With the dismissal of George Kerr by Boston on Wednesday, all three clubs at the bottom have new managers. Dave Cusack, Boston's experienced defender, has taken temporary charge for the visit to Chelten-

CRESTA RUN

CRICKET

**FOOTBALL** 

Second division: Bisekpool 2, Port Vale 2; Rotherham 1, Mansfield 2; Stoke 4, Bolton 3; West Brownich 0, Barnsley 0; York 0, Wolves

OVERDEN PAPERS COMBINATION: Brighton 1, Milwell C: Oxford United 1, Arterna 1. ENGLESH SCHOOLS BITTRE UNDER-15 TRO-PHY: Fourth round sopies: Covenity C, Liverpool 2. ENGLISH SCHOOLS BARCLAYS BANK CUP: Pinglish Schools Gramper C, Girmsby Pinglish Schools Barclays Bank Cup:

Tech 6. SOUTH-EAST ENGLAND INTER-COUNTY CHAMPIONESIS: Kent 2, Middleser 4. TOUR MATCH: Croydon 0, Leeds 5.

**RACKETS** 

QUEEN'S CLUB: Under 14 open singlen: G Devenset in R Negme, 15-4, 15-6, 15-3; J Symbols wo D Diox; H Swendisturst wo Propis; G Berter in A Searle, 15-2, 15-6, 15-

**RUGBY UNION** 

ham Town tomorrow. A contender for the Boston post could be Ron Reid, who left under Kerr just over a year ago and recently left Stafford Rang-ers. John Williams, his replacement at Stafford, has signed Peter King, a defender, from Marine, but said yesterday that he did not plan to make many changes to his squad.

Park Rangers.

At the other end of the table, Macclesfield Town, Kettering Town and Barnet will attempt tomorrow to move further ahead of Darlington, who play at Cambridge United in the FA Cup. Barnet yesterday allowed their goalkeeper, Peter Guthrie, who has lost is place recently, to ioin Employment on learn

join Farnborough on loan.

Darlington's hopes of rediscovering their early season form were not helped yesterday when they reluctantly sold Mark Hine, their leading Conference scorer, to Peterborough United

from Aylesbury United and Wokingham Town, who both have a game in hand. for £50,000. Hine, ever present this season, was signed on a free

transfer from Grimsby Town 18 months ago.

The holiday programme has left the promotion issues in the Conference's three feeder leagues considerably clearer.
Colse Dynamoes, the runaway leaders in the HFS Loans League, lost at Marine on Boxing Day to end a run of 15 victories and one draw but are still nine points clear of their only serious rivals, Witton Albion, who have two games in

threat to Coventry tomorrow.

The Beazer Homes League championship appears to be a three-cornered contest between ver Athletic, Bath City and Dartford, who lost 4-0 at Ashford Town on Monday. Slough Town, whose run of six successive victories ended with a 1-1 draw at home to Windson and Eton in front of a crowd of 1,200 on Monday, lead the Vanxhall League by three points

SKI JUMPING

HMSBRUCK: Post Hille World Cup meeling: 1, A-P Mictoix (Fin), 227pts (108.00m + 108.50m); 2, J Weissflog (Ed), 225.80 (107.00 + 108.00g; 3, E Vettori (Justind, 222.00 (107.50 + 108.00g; 4, J Heumann (MG), 221.50 106.00 + 307.00g; 5, 8, 4 seltonan (Ed).

+ 108.00; 3. E Veltori (Austrie). 222.00 (107.50 + 108.00; 4.) Heamon (MG, 221.50 (105.00 + 107.00); 5. R Laskboren (Fin). 220.00 (108.00 + 102.00; 8. D Tropne (MG, 217.50 (108.00 + 100.00); 7. V Lunerd (rd. 216.50 (107.00 + 102.50); 8. W Heim (Austria). 216.00 (101.50 + 108.00); 8. A Focker (Austria). 216.50 (108.50 + 106.00), 10. F Jec (C2). 215.00 (101.00 + 107.00). STAMDONGS: Later threa termat it. V Weinsploo, 6560s; 2.

A spokesman for the Liverpool-based Littlewoods group yesterday said: "At this stage I wouldn't like to say either VOLLEYBALL

against us."

#### **England** face testing week of matches By Roddy Mackenzie

England's women's squad face an intensive programme when they play seven matches in as many days, starting with their defence of the Pulman Cup in Luxembourg this weekend against Israel, Cyprus and

Luxembourg. Nextweek, England will play challenge matches in Manchester against Cuba, the world's top nation, the Soviet Union, the Olympic champions, Bulgaria and Canada. The four visiting nations are taking part in the NEC Grand

Prix at the G-Mex Centre in Manchester from January 9-11, and are unlikely to use fullstrength teams against an Eng-land side which cannot hope to compete at this level.

We can't prepare, either physically or mentally, for matches such as these and we can only hope that we can take something positive from them. "These sort of matches tend to get in the way of dev-elopment," Paul Westhead, the new England coach, said. This weekend's tournament offers

England more realistic hopes of SUCCESS. SMCLANS SQUAD: T Hollend, C Sincleir, A Glover, Janette Smith (all Britannia): R Roberts, Julie Smith, D Sedgarick (all Sale): D Bones, D Froat (both Astcombe): W Gatte, Y Moon (both Leeds): A Cowell (

# **MOTOR RALLYING Vatanen and Peugeot** consolidate their lead

the Paris-Dakar field yesterday as the rally moved into Chad for

Vatanen, the overall leader. won the 647-km seventh stage from Ngourti in Niger to Ndjamena, the Chadian capital, closely followed by Bjorn Waldegaard, of Sweden, driving Peugeot's second 405 Turbo 16. Salvadore Servia, of Spain,

provided the only challenge to the French team, finishing in third place with his Range Rover. Philippe Wambergue and Alain Ambrosino, of France, completed the Peugeot domination with fourth and lifth places.

Vatanen, who won the event in 1987 and 1989, stretched his overall lead over Waldegaard to 47min 31sec, with Wambergue more than two hours behind in third position and Servia fourth. In the motorcycle event, the Italian Cagiva stable took full advantage of the mechanical problems which beset Stephane Peterhansel and Cyril Neveu, of France the two leading Yamaha

Edi Orioli, winner in 1988, won the stage ahead of Alessandro de Petri and Jorge Arcarons, his Cagiva team-mates, to push Peterhansel from

Paris (Reuter) - Ari Vatanen, of Finland, and his Peugeot teammates stayed well to the front of behind the Italian after twice behind the Italian after twice running out of petrol. Neveu, the former race leader,

lying second at the start, broke the handlebars of his Yamaha in a fall halfway through the stage and lost more than an hour. Carlos Mas-Samora, of Spain, restored some pride for the Japanese team. He took sixth place on the stage to move to second overall, 28min 55sec behind Orioli. The rally crosses back into

Niger today with a 483-km eighth stage from Ndjamena to Nguigmi before the longest stage of the race, from Nguigmi to Agades, tomorrow.

RESULTS: Seventh stage (N'Gourti to N'Djamena, 67km): 1. A Vananen (Fm), Psugeot 405 T16, 2hr 37min 55eer, 2. B Waldergaard (Swe) Psugeot 405 T16, at 30sec; 3. S Servis (Sp), Range Rover, at 12min 38sec; 4. P Wambergue (Fr), Psugeot 205 T16, at 15:18; 5. A Ambroson (Fr), Psugeot 205 T16, at 17:41; 6. K Shinozuka (Japen), Mitsubishi, at 28:37; 7, F Capdevila (Sp), Nissan, at 28:39; 8. A Cowan (GS), Mitsubishi, at 42:59; 8. A Cowan (GS), Mitsubishi, at 43:59; 8. A Cowan (GS), Mitsubishi, at 43:59; 8. A Cowan (GS), Mitsubishi, at 30:49; 9, E Weber (WG), Mitsubishi, at 44:59; 10, M Prieto (Sp), Nissan, at 51:05. Mictorreyclas: 1, E Orioli (It), Cogiva, at 1min 39sec; 2, A de Petri (It), Cogiva at 1min 39sec; 3, J Arcarons (Sp), Cagiva at 1min 39sec; 3, J Arcarons (Sp), Cagiva at 1min 39sec; 3, J Arcarons (Sp), Cagiva, at 22:1; 4. G Lalay (Fr), Suzuid, at 9:59; 5, G Rehige (Bel), Suzuid, at 23:17; 8, C Massemore (Sp), Yamasha, at 27:14; 7, F Pcco (It), Yamasha, at 27:54; 8, R Mandelli (It), Gillera, at 37:27; 10, T Charbonnier (Fr), Kawasald, at 37:27; 10, T Charbonnier (Fr), Kawasald, at 37:43,

#### **BOWLS** Allcock forces Corsie into close contest By Gordon Dunwoody

The reigning world champion Richard Corsie, and the 1984 world No. 1, Jim Baker, line up in Ballymoney today, in the final of the Bushmills Whiskey Irish Masters.

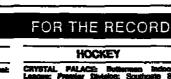
Baker clinched his final spot with a straight sets win over his countryman, Michael Duniop, whereas Corsie had to work a lot harder for his 3-1 win over Tony

Baker, of Belfast, was the first in action and needed just 19 ends to complete a 7-3, 7-4, 7-4 win. That kept alive Baker's hopes of becoming the first home-based winner of the

In the second semi-final Allcock jumped into a 3-1 lead in the opening set before Corsie recovered to take it 7-5. That seemed to settle Corsie, of Edinburgh, and scoring on each of the next five ends, four singles and a double, he opened up a 6-0 lead in the second set.

Allcock scored a single on the sixth end but a similar count on the following end gave Corsie the verdict 7-1.Allcock, helped by a maximum of four, took the third set 7-2 and looked poised to force a decider when leading 6-4 in the fourth, but Corsie hit

RESULTS: Semi-finets: J Balor (fre) bt M Dunlop (fre) 7-3, 7-4, 7-4; R Corsie (Scot) bt A Allsock (Eng) 7-6, 7-1, 2-7, 7-6.



CRYSTAL PALACE Buttermen Indoo League: Prenier Division: Southgate 8 Slough 4; Khalsa 5, St Abans 7; Hounslow 8, Fagelams MORVICH UNION EAST LEAGUE ST MONTZ TOBOGGANING CLUB: 1. C Bertschinger (Switz), 2min 07:98ec; 2, G Pisset (Switz), 2:00.55; 3, A von Boblen und Halbach (WG), 2:10.11. Best Bellon: 10, A Sontern. Blusharts B St Edmords ipewon West Herts SCHOOLS CRICICETYTour Muscher: Model Town, Lahore 217 and 110-6 dec, Kny'a, Maccinstinid 172-8dec and 94, Islamathad U-18 30 173-6, King's, Maccinstinid 79; King's, Maccinstinid 99, Islamathad Patrons ID 102-4; Prince A

Swindon CS Bath But **VOLLEYBALL** 

RUGBY LEAGUE

STONES BITTER CHAMPIONSHIP: Bractord Northern24, Costleterd 15: Sheffield Engles 20, Featherstone Rovers 30.

Latint Three jumps): 1, Weleshog, 656pts; 2, Thoma. 648.50; 3, Niklonk, 648.50; 5, Husmann, 637.00. WORLD CEP STANDINGS: 1, Vedori, 119bts; 2, Niklonk, 645.00; 4, Laskonen, 98.4, Waissflog, 91:5, Thoma and Helinz Kuttin (Austria), both 88. ICE HOCKEY Finiand: World Justor Champion Canada 2, Czechoslovakia 1; Swede

6, 6-2: K Godzidge (Aun) bt R Zrubiskova (C2), 6-1, 7-5.
WELLINGTON: BP melionale teamment them: Singles Quarter-firste: K Novecek (C2) bt L Wateren (Swe), 6-3, 6-1; R Reneberg (LIS) bt A Chesnolox (LISSR), 2-6, 6-0. bubwer (Quarter-finete: T Pawast (LIS) and L Warder (Aus) bt R Smith (Swi) and T Nelson (US, 7-6, 3-6, 6-1; K Everndon (R2) and N Pereira (Vert) bt L Jenson and R Reneberg (US, 6-3, 6-2; Women: Third round: R Zereva (USSR) bt E troue (Legen), 7-5, 6-4. http://lesenco.ude: LTA melional entire: Nelson (Second ecolor), 8-1, 6-1.

Ron Green, the Waisall goal keeper, bas broken a thumb and will be out of action for about three weeks. He took a knock in Tuesday's reserve game against

BRISBANE: Questuland Open wombt's tournament: Second round: S Martin (US) bt B Paulos (Austria), 6-3, 3-6, 6-3; R Zrubskom (C2) bt U Priller (Austria), 6-2, 6-3. Tarid round: B Schutz (Nest) bt K Panield (US), 7-6, 6-1; R McCadlen (Aus) bt S Martin (US), 6-1, 6-4; J Wissens (Austria) bt P Fends (US), 6-2, 6-2; H Sukova (C2) bt I Demongeot (F1), 6-2, 4-8, 6-2; K Godzidge (Aus) bt Fl Zrubskova (C2), 6-1, 7-6.

Out of action

# **TOMORROW'S**



The magic of the Cup

The third-round tie between Exeter City, of the fourth division, and Norwich City, of the first, typifies the appeal of the FA Cup and The Times examines how Terry Cooper, the Exeter manager, plans to upset the odds.

# Dismissed Games chief defends himself

The board of the company formed to run the World Student Games in Sheffield in 1991 meets today for the first time since the dismissal of its chief executive amid continuing financial concerns and acrimony over the management of Britain's biggest sports event.

Peter Burns, who was relieved of his post with Universiade GB shortly before Christmas after "an irretrievable breakdown" relations with his board, hit back yesterday at allegations within the last two weethat he had refused to reveal totalling around £750,000.

Unannounced out-of-com-

petition drug-testing on Brit-

ish weightlifters is to be

established within weeks.

following the positive sample

on a double Commonwealth

champion, a finding which a

leading official yesterday admitted could be "the tip of

The Sports Council, which

supervises the £600,000 test-

ing programme for the Gov-

ernment, yesterday agreed with Wally Holland, the sec-

retary of the British Amateur Weightlifters' Association

(BAWLA), on the principle of

testing.

Derek Casey, the director of

the council's national services,

said after the meeting in

London, which was set up

before news of the latest

scandal in the sport broke,

Delhi (AFP) - China's Sun

recent Asian athletics meet

here, has tested positive for

Sun's urine sample, lifted in

a random dope test after the

800 metres final on November

16, contained a lot of testos-

terone, a strength-building

anabolic steroid, the English-

language daily newspaper Pa-triot said.

full financial accounts, threatened to set up a rival company to run the Games and maintained an antagonistic attitude towards board members.

"The accusations are very subjective, one-sided, dis-torted and inaccurate," he said. Peter Price, the deputy leader of Sheffield City Council and chairman of Universiade, said that today's meeting would hear new ideas for generating income and of a package of interest-free loans, gifts and sponsorship which had come in from industry

Weightlifters to

face drug tests

without warning

By John Goodbody

would be introduced "within a

The BALWA central coun-

cil will discuss the timing on

the introduction of the pro-

gramme tomorrow. It will

also hear the appeal of Dean

Willey, the middleweight who

has been dropped from the

England team for the

Commonwealth Games in

New Zealand, after an un-

terone, the male hormone

with a strong anabolic action,

was found in his urine at the

British championships, on

Willey, from Rotherham,

said on ITN television last

night: "During my training for

the Commonwealth Games

trials, I broke an ankle. The

An official of the Amateur

The test shows some such

substance was taken, con-

firmed the AFFI secretary-

terms involved and we are still

studying the reports," Bhanot

said. He added that the find-

ings would be forwarded to the

International Amateur Ath-

"There are a lot of technical

general, Lalit Bhanot.

few months".

October 21.

that it was hoped that the broken ankle set me back two

Athlete's test positive

Sumei, who won the women's Athletic Federation of India

800 metres gold medal and (AAFI) said results of the

in the 4x400 metres relay at a medical experts.

system, similar to athletics, months and I just ran out of

acceptable level of testos- further illegal findings in the

positive.

brighter position than we left told that Burns had offered

The latest controversy to surround the Games, which Sheffield is staging as part of its wider plans for industrial and economic regeneration, came after councillors were given an explanation of the dismissal of Burns.

Clive Betts, the city council leader and one of three councillors among the six members of the Universiade board, claimed that the former chief executive had withheld important information from the

'In my opinion, it was

either take the measure that I

did or kiss goodbye to the

Commonwealth Games, and I

The positive test, following

the jailing six weeks ago of

Steve Pinsent, another

Commonwealth champion,

for illegally supplying hor-

mone drugs, plus a rash of

sport, has surprised and dis-

tressed weightlifting officials.

particularly shocked because Willey had been tested several

times before and never been

sinking in," Holland said,

adding that he did not know

how deep this problem went

and it could be "the tip of the

Holland forecast that the

new testing programme giving

lifters only 48 hours' notice

and possibly carried out at the

competitor's home or workplace, might come within a

Willey is the first Briton at

either the Olympic or

Commonwealth Games to be

picked and then dropped from

a national team because of a

the 1984 Olympics, and sev-

enth in Seoul, faces a possible

life ban from the sport if his

The lifter, who was fourth at

positive test.

"What has happened is still

Holland said that he was

just could not do that."

assurances as late as September that the company was underspending and on target to win sponsorship worth £10 million by the end of 1989. By materialized and was at the end of a £1 million overdraft,

Some opposition members on the Labour-dominated council have claimed that the

which meant that staff could

not be paid without an injec-

tion of extra funds.

between £10 million and £15 Burns, who is back with his

firm of marketing consultants compensation for the remainthe end of November, how-ever, it became clear that the company had overspent, not a penny of sponsorship had deeply saddened that Coun-cillor Betts has gone on record with these wild accusations which may cause me personal discomfort and hurt but, more importantly, cannot do the Games themselves any good

He said he believed he had

Showing promise in the junior ranks

the city council, which is underwriting the £100 million-plus costs of constructing new sports facilities for the Games, over the failure to secure major sponsorship and television coverage.

The cost of running the Games, which will attract 6,000 competitors from 130 nations, was originally put at £35 million, then revised to £30 million. Burns said that his last estimate, before his dismissal, put the figure at £27

contributions from participat-

went ahead, he believed they would do so within budget. But he added: "There is still a question mark over the Games unless more money is found. My disappearance from the scene is not going to million. miraculously produce millions of pounds from a cupintends to raise about £15 million from such elements as there I would have had it."

ing nations and television rights. It is to receive £3 million from the Sports Council but must also generate around £9 million in sponsorship. He said that, if the Games

broken By Rex Bellamy Chris Evert will not be the only prominent American missing from the new American missing from the new tennis season, which has swung into its stride in Australia and New Zealand. Barbara Potter, aged 28, the resident intellectual of

the women's tour during the 1980s, has withdrawn to Yale University in her home state of higher than seventh but was consistently on the fringe of the top 10. She reached the semi-finals of the 1981 United States championships, advanced to the last eight at Wimbledon three times, made one appearance in the Australian quarter-finals and repreted the US in the

Potter's

wheel of

fortune

Federation Cup and Wightman Cup competitions.

In the past few years Potter has been inhibited by back injury that led to her retirement. "My hip cartilage is vanishing," she says, "and heavy training and conpetition would increase the pain and speed up the need for a hip replacement. Constantly fighting pain has a way of dimming one's enthusiasm."

There are lessons for the young to learn from Potter's career and her reaction to it. She had the brains and physique to be a better player that she was. Potter had a restlessly inquiring mind and a taste for music and the arts, but played a game that seldom reflected her mental agility.

Some players think too much. Some rely on instinct. Certainly the academics of tennis – Potter was an example - have often been at a disadvantage when confronted by opponents more richly endowed with common sense and street-smart conning.

22:23

STICK:

4 ± 1 ± 1

A William to

Potter's ground strokes did not amount to much and her

Potter: resident bluestocking

competitive strength was physical rather than tactical.

At 5ft 9in and 9st 9lb, she was

enviably well built for women's

tennis and was also a left-

hander commanding a for-

midable variety of services (in

that respect her thinking was

always pertinent). Her game

was based on the service,

volley and overhead. The men,

tal versatility was less evident. "The strength of my game," she says, "was a combination

of power and spin. I could dish it out: and I could absorb a lot

of power as well. Unforta-

nately, this created a tendency

to rely on being physical and thus neglect the full repertoire.

opponent or outguts her rather

than play chess with her. This

was sometimes a mistake because I had the chess

arsenal but didn't use it all. By

the time my skills and court

sense were on a level with the

best, my body was letting me

"I preferred to man the



Making progress: Jonathan Haycock, the top seed in the boys singles event, on his way to victory over Philip Gainford in the quarter-finals of the British junior tennis championships at Queen's Club yesterday. Report and results, page 33

Spectacular finish in prospect

# letic Federation (IAAF). Influenza hinders Hendry

which has cost Jimmy White, the world No. 4, his place in the Mercantile Credit Classic in Blackpool continued to wreak havoc yesterday with Stephen Hendry, the world snooker No. 1 elect, its latest

Hendry was beaten 5-2 by the world No. 28. Dene O'Kane, of New Zealand, who had himself just recovered from a bout of flu, but Hendry refused to use his malaise as an excuse, even though he had reportedly been feeling giddy just before the start of play.

Swallowing the disappointment of losing, damaging his hopes of displacing Steve Davis as the world No. I next season, and ending his ambitions of passing the £1 million mark in career prizemoney at the tournament as well as winning it on his 21st birthday on January 13, Hendry said: "I lost because Dene played really well.

"I was sick a couple of times during the night and I think I may be coming down with the

regular meetings with the Rugby Football Union to

improve communications be-

Carling was delighted with

Wednesday's informal meet-

ing with Dudley Wood, the RFU secretary. Rob Andrew,

the Wasps captain, and Brian

Moore, the Nottingham

New Zealand boasts a play-

ers' committee which liaises

with its ruling body, while

Scotland also has an estab-

lished link between the two.

The International Rugby

Board's proposals for changes

to the amateur laws make it

hooker, also attended.

tween players and officials.

want to take anything away from Dene.

"I wasn't feeling 100 per cent but I hate to say things like that when I get beaten because people will think I'm making excuses and I certainly thought I could win the

O'Kane thought otherwise. He began the day feeling refreshed and relaxed, he said, and started the match by snatching the opening frame on the black by 65-61 after Hendry had missed the final

Breaks of 46 and 35 put O'Kane two up but a fluked red was his key to the third. Hendry briefly rallied, breaks of 67 and 48 giving him the frames either side of the interval, but O'Kane forged on to a 4-2 lead before sweeping through the seventh frame to nil, with a final flourish to 86.

Nine of the elite top 16 have departed before the televised stages begin tomorrow after today's rest day.

Carling tries to break

down the barriers

From a Special Correspondent, Lanzarote

Will Carling, the England imperative that all sections of

captain, is hoping to set up the game voice their opinions.

Two more, Tony Meo, the

Carling, who arrived in Lanzarote with the 28-man

England squad for a five-day

training camp yesterday, said:

exercise and we appreciated

the opportunity to meet with

Dudley Wood. It was an

informal discussion and we

touched on a number of

stepped off their delayed flight

and immediately underwent

fitness tests.Simon Halliday,

the Bath centre, and Mike

Teague, the Gloucester

flanker, recovered sufficiently

More regby, page 34

from injury to take part.

The England players

"It was a very worthwhile

The influenza epidemic, make the headlines. I don't British Open champion and Dean Reynolds followed Hendry out yesterday. Meo surrendered a 4-1 lead to lose 5-4 to Steve Newbury, of Wales, and Reynolds, who was 4-I down at one stage, lost by the same score to the world No. 99 from Yorkshire, Mark

Rowing. ROWING.

RESULTS: Fourth round: (England unless stated): DO Kane (NZ) bt S Hendry (Scot), 5-2: S Francisco (SA) bt I Brumby, 5-0: M Clark bt N Gibert, 5-2: J Virgo bt J McLaughlin (NI), 5-2: P Francisco (SA) bt S Ouggan, 5-2: S Newbury (Wates) bt A Meo, 5-4: W King (Aus) bt E Charlton (Aus), 5-2: M Rowing bt D Reynoids, 5-4. Wedneadey: Third nound: A Higgins (NI) bt M Johnson-Allen, 5-0: D Taylor bt W Thorne, 5-1: B Morgan bt E Hughes (Erel, 5-1: A Drago (Melals) bt N Dyon, 5-3: D Taylor (NI) bt M Bennett (Wates), 5-2: C Thorburn (Can) bt N Teny, 5-2: S Davis bt A Chappel (Wates), 5-4: D Morgan (Wates) bt N Foulds, 5-4.

Lamberti gets vote Belgrade (AFP) - Giorgo Lamberti, of Italy, the 200 metres freestyle swimming world record holder and Euro-pean 100 metres and 200 metres freestyle champion, has been voted Mediterranean sportsman of 1989. Jeannie Longo, of France, the cyclist, and Said Acuita, of Morocco, the middle-distance runner, were joint sec-

**Boycott** in

demand

Geoff Boycott will head a nine-strong team of coaches on duty at Lilleshall next week

to help prepare the England

cricketers for their tour of the West Indies. The four-day

session at the National Sports

Centre in Shropshire, begin-

ning on Monday, will be the

last chance for the England

squad to practise together

before they leave on January

Apart from Boycott, the

panel of experts will include

Geoff Arnold, Alan Knott,

Norman Gifford and David

Lloyd, all of them former

England Test players.

Leading positions

The third stage of the Whitbread Round the World yacht race was heading towards a spectacular finish last night as four yachts, including Rothmans, of Britain, vied for the lead over the final 180mile dash down the eastern coast to Auckland. Steinlager 2. the entry of

From Barry Pickthall Auckland

Peter Blake, from New Zealand, which began this 3,400mile leg from Fremantle 13 days ago with a 13-hour overall lead on the fleet, was first to round Cape Reinga. However, with less than two miles dividing her from the second New Zealand ketch, Fisher & Paykel and, with Rothmans and the Swiss maxi, Merit, 100 yards apart in their contest for third place, within sight six miles astern, it

was still anyone's race,
"We're frazzled," "We're frazzled," Blake said, "You wouldn't believe as well."

how close this race is. At the Cape, we could see Rothmans and Merit riding up with the fresh wind from the rear, and Fisher & Paykel has pulled up Grant Dalton, the skipper of Fisher & Paykel, said: "Two miles is nothing. No one is

SPORT IN BRIEF

Kirkland Laing, the British welterweight champion, will now meet Buck Smith, of

Oklahoma, at the Royal Al-

bert Hall next Wednesday. He

had been scheduled to meet

Luis Santana, but the Los

Angeles-based boxer has

pulled out because of flu

Smith has suffered only two

Terry Wakefield, a bronze

medal winner in the prone

rifle pairs at the 1986 Commonwealth Games, has

been called up at the last

minute to the Welsh team to

travel to Auckland on January

15. Wakefield, aged 39, won

selection just two days before

the closing deadline for

defeats in 34 contests.

Late call-up

New rival

Compilled at 14-16 GMT vesterday with naudical miles to Auctioned MAXI DIVISION: 1. Steinlager 2. P Blake, (NZ) 134 miles; 2. Pishar & Paykel, G Dehon (NZ) 136; 3 equal, Rothmens, L Smith (GB) and Morit, P Fehlmann (Swiss) 141; 5, The Card, R Nison (Swe) 151; 6, Foruna, J Santara (Sp) 163; 7, Salquote Brush Defender, Li Cdr C Wattins (GB) 179; 8, Martela OF, M Wilkeni (Fin) 184; 9, Charles Jourdan, A Gabbay (Fr) 201; 10 equal, Fazisi, S Novak (USSR) and Gatorade, G Faick (I) 231; 12, Beimont Finland, H Harkmo (Fin) 313; 13, UBF Finland, L Ingval (Fin) 37; 14, NCB Irelgnd; 12 Engish (Irel; 320; 15, Liverpool Enterprise, B Salmon (GB) 480, Div 2; 1, Schussel von Bremen, J Orgelmann (WG) 648; 2, L'Esprit de Liberte, P Tabarty (Fr) 649; 3, Malden, T Edwards (GB) 656; 5, La Poste, D Malle (Fr) 978, Cruising dur 1, With Integrity, A Coghid (GB) 666; 2. Creightons Naturally, J Chittenden (GB) 666.

comfortable in this game. The race can still go any way." Thousands of spectators drove to the barren Cape to watch the yachts as they rounded and dozens of aircraft circled as word spread of a possible victory for New Zealand. "We need an air traffic

helicopters and light planes. Forecasters, last night, were predicting an increase in wind. as a low pressure system moved across, to the advan-

£1.000 awards

Jason Fairhurst, from

Inverkip, Scotland, and Mary

Hirst, of Doncaster, both aged

16, have been awarded the

Prudential Corporation's ten-

nis scholarships, each worth

The American basketball player. Perry Bellaire, aged 23, who recently signed for the Leicester City Riders, is still

Derek Williams, of Peckham,

the Commonwealth heavy-

weight boxing champion,

makes a voluntary defence of

his European heavyweight

title against the French cham-

pion, Jean Chanet, at St Dizier

on February 3.

Still waiting

awaiting a work permit.

**Defending** 

controller up here," Blake

said, after being buzzed

continually by a swarm of

east coast to the finish. The only hope for the two sloop crews was that the winds would remain from the north for the final run down the Hauraki Gulf, because stern winds would give them a chance to push back into

contention. Two other crews hoping for the winds to swing north or moderate last night were UBF Finland, which was dismasted the previous night, and Charles Jourdan, the French yacht crippled by whale three

Ludde Ingval, UBF's skipper, called up the race organizers yesterday, worried that the rising north-westerly winds left his jury rigged yacht in danger of being blown onto the lee shore of the 90-mile beach along the north-western tip of New Zealand's North Island. His request to use the yacht's engine, if necessary, was met with the promise of a steep time penalty to add to. his troubles.

Ingval reported that UBF's mast snapped at the second spreader level after the yacht's cobolt rod rigging failed close

tage of the two New Zealand to a swage terminal fitting. No ketches on the reach down the one was injured and the crew quickly rigged a trisail to the mast slump to form a jib and cut their mainsail to fit. By last night they had dropped to thirteenth place, but were continuing in the race towards Cape Reinga, making a respectable seven knots.

> Charles Jourdan, which has a split down her starboard side, was forced to tack into port and repair the damage yesterday in order to round the northern cape but, last night, was maintaining ninth place ahead of the Russian

These two incidents have helped the Joint Services entry, Satquote British Defender, to round the Cape in seventh place, five miles ahead of Martela OF, which had been caught, like Rothmans, by the change in winds.

The fight for Division 3 honours also remains tight, with the French yacht, L'Esprit de Liberte, and Maiden, from Britain, racing alongside each other yesterday, chasing the one-mile lead held by Schlussel von Bremen, from West Germany.

# **Future for Brabham**

that Mike Earle and Joe Chamberlain, who until recently ran the Moneytron Onyx team, have assumed management control of Brabham and, along with Romeo Casola, an Italian

team's board. Brabham's survival was placed in jeopardy last summer when Joachim Luthi, the Swiss financier, who eff-ectively controlled the team through one of his investment

looks assured again

fraud charges. Martin Brundle who, with Stefano Modena, is contracted

to drive for Brabham again in 1990, welcomed the announcement. "We have now got a full management structure, which we have not had for some time, and that is good news. Now I've got some managers I can talk to. I think Brabham will come out of this

down.
Potter's career coincided with increasing interest in the mental aspect of tennis (and, indeed, most sports). Ivan Lendl once commented that he had probably done as much as he could in the way of physical and technical refinement but could still explore the mind's

resources more deeply. Another former champion the diminutive Shirley Brasher, has pointed out that if a match can be reduced to a mental combat, all players are the same size. True, players differ in their brain power. But one does not need the mental range of an academic to excel at tennis or any other sport

The important thing is to channel such mental strength as one has, to concentrate with tunnel vision on the immediate task: winning a tennis match. for example. That is part of the reason why the likes of Brasher, Evert, Angela Morti mer and Ann Jones appear in the roll of grand slam cham-

المذا عن ألاصل

#### The future of the Brabham companies, was arrested on Formula One motor racing team and its participation in this year's world championship has been assured with the announcement yesterday

businessman, have joined the

The team will continue to operate from the Chessington premises of Bernie Ecclestone, who owned the team from

much stronger," he said,

that is primarily physical.

pions and Potter does not.

\*\*\*